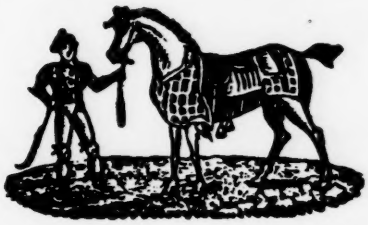
THE CHRONICLE of the Horse

BREEDING POLO HUNTING SPORT WITH HORSE AND HOUND RACING CHACING SHOWING

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY BY THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE, INC., MIDDLEBURG, VIRGINIA

INDEX



JANUARY - JUNE 1980

Vol. XLIII No. 1, JAN. 4, 1980 — Vol. XLIII No. 26, JUNE 27, 1980

SUBJECT HEADINGS

ART 4
GENERAL 4
ARTIST 4
SUBJECTS 4

BEAGLES AND BASSETS 4

BOOK REVIEWS 4
AUTHORS 4
BOOK TITLES 4

BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED 4
UNITED STATES 4
CANADA 5
FOREIGN 5

BREEDING - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED 5

BREEDS - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED 5

BURROUGHS, RALEIGH 5

BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS 5

CAVALRY 6

CLINICS & SEMINARS 6

COMBINED TRAINING 6
UNITED STATES 6
CANADA 7
FOREIGN 7

DRESS 7

DRESSAGE 7
UNITED STATES 7
CANADA 8
FOREIGN 8

DRIVING 8

DRUGS 8

EDITORIAL 8

FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING 8

HORSEMANSHIP 8
GENERAL 8
HANDICAPPED RIDERS 9

HORSEMASTERSHIP 9

HORSE SHOWS 9
UNITED STATES 9
Alphabetical Listings 9
High Score Awards 11
Special Article & Notes 11
CANADA 11
FOREIGN 11

HUNTER PACE EVENTS 12

HUNTER TRIALS 12

JUDGING 12

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR 12

MISCELLANEOUS 12

MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES 12

OBITUARIES 12
PEOPLE 12

OLYMPIC, PAN AMERICAN GAMES AND WORLD CUP 12

ORGANIZATIONS 12

PERSONALITIES 13

PHOTOGRAPHS 13
Beagling 13
Breeding, Thoroughbred 13
Breeding Other Than Thoroughbred 13
Combined Training 14
Dressage 14
Driving 15
Foxhunting 15
Horse Shows 15
Hunter Pace Events and Trials 19
Polo 19
Pony Clubs 19
Thoroughbred Racing - Flat 19
Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences 19
Trail and Endurance Riding 20
USET 20
Other 20

POEMS 20

POLO 20

PONY CLUBS 21
UNITED STATES 21
FOREIGN 21

PUBLICATIONS 21

QUOTATIONS 21

RACING (FLAT) - THOROUGHBRED 21
UNITED STATES 21
General 21
Racing Review 21
Winning Horses 21
Owners 22
Jockeys 22
Trainers 22
FOREIGN 22
CANADA 22

RACING (FLAT) - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED 22

SALES 22
UNITED STATES 22

SPORTING CALENDAR 22

STEEPLECHASING 22
UNITED STATES 22
General 22
Hunt Race Meetings - Sanctioned 22
Winning Horses 22
Owners 23
Hunt Race Meetings - Non-Sanctioned 23
Old Fashioned Point-to-Point Races 23
POINT-TO-POINT RACES 23
General 23
Meetings 23
Winning Horses 23
Owners 24
Riders 24
FOREIGN 25

TAXES AND LAW 25

TERRIERS 25

TRAIL AND ENDURANCE RIDING 25

VETERINARY SCIENCE 25

Abbreviations:

BR - Book Reviews
H - Handicap
LE - Letter to the Editor
HI - Horse Show Issue
S - Stakes
SI - Stallion Issue

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

P.O. Box 46, Middleburg, Virginia 22117.
Telephone: 703/687-6341

Copyright 1980 by The Chronicle of the Horse Inc.
Entered as second class mail matter May 13, 1977 at the post office in Middleburg, Virginia and additional offices, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published every Friday by The Chronicle of the Horse, Inc., at Middleburg, Va., and printed by American Press, Inc., Gordonsville, Va.

Subscription rates: 1 year $27.50; 1 year (foreign) $35.00; Index (published twice a year) $5.00. Single issues $1.00.

Indexer: Brenda L. Bettis

ART

General

Bonheur, Rosa, The Famous Painter 2/29 p 30.
BR Horses As I See Them, Ugo Mochi and Dorcas Macclintock 4/25 p 48.
BR Story Of The British Sporting Prints, The, Frank Siltzer 2/15 p 41.
Brown, Edward Dudley "Brown Dick", portrait unveiled 3/14 p 46.
Clark Exhibit, 25th anniversary 6/13 p 50.
Duke Sundt, Western Artist 2/22 p 7.

Artists

Asquini, Michele, Young Entry, sculpture 1/4 p 1.
Bell, Elizabeth, Last National Bank, painting 2/15 p 1.
Biegel, Peter, Finish Of The Derby 1963, painting 2/22 p 1.
Bohlayer, F., cartoon 6/13 p 20.
Bone, cartoon 6/6 p 38.
Bonheur, Rosa, La Duel, painting 2/29 p 30.
Bowlby, Glencairn, Lipizzaner Horse And Rider - The Spanish Riding School, sculpture 6/20 p 1.
Bretscher, cartoon 3/14 p 12.
Bryant, Beverley, Steeplechasers In Action, painting 2/29 p 1.
Buresch, cartoons 1/25 p 20, 2/15 p 48, 2/29 p 20, 3/7 p 42, 3/28 p 46, 6/6 p 26.
Byron, Richard, Alpine, painting 5/23 p 1.
Cassidy, Custer, cartoons 1/4 p 13, 1/11 p 11, 1/25 p 24, 2/1 p 40, 2/8 p 23, 2/15 p 32, 2/22 p 32, 2/29 p 34, 3/7 p 34, 3/7 p 35, 3/14 p 31, 3/28 p 27, 4/4 p 50, 4/25 p 46, 5/9 p 8, 5/16 p 6, 5/23 p 28, 6/6 p 13, 6/13 p 40, 6/20 p 61, 6/27 p 38.
Cortez, Jenness, Offside Neck Shot, painting 4/11 p 1.
Curling, Peter, Jumping Off, painting 3/14 p 1.
Davis Heather, Where It All Begins, painting 1/18 p 1.
deDreux, Alfred, La Chasse Au Faucon, painting 1/4 p 40, Le Depart Pour La Chasse, painting, 1/4 p 40, A Trumpeter Of The Life Guards, painting 3/7 p 52, Alone At The Rendezvous, painting 6/27 p 1.
de Keyzer, The., Peter Schout On An Andalusian Stallion, painting 6/20 p 72.
Devon, cartoons 2/8 p 40, 3/7 p 14.
Dodson, Jill, The Hot Walker, painting 4/25 p 1.
Duncan, William, Turning The Play, sculpture 6/13 p 1.
Elliston, M. W., Davric Rock 'N Roll, painting 5/16 p 1.
Ferneley, John, A Dark Bay Horse In The Grounds of Arlington Hall, Lincolnshire, painting 5/2 p 1, Sir Robert Leighton with His Hunters and Greyhounds, Melton Mowbray, 1816, painting 4/4 p 1.
Gericault, Theodore, The Forge, painting, The Farrier, painting 2/22 p 48, Trumpeter Of The Hussars, painting 3/7 p 52.
Grant, Sir Frances, Portrait of a Gentleman, painting 2/1 p 1, details 2/1 p 50.
Herring, John Frederick, Sr., London To Leeds Mail Coach, Changing Horses at the Swan Inn, painting 3/7 p 1.
Hoppes, cartoon 1/25 p 34.
Howell, Peter, The Aiken (S.C.) Trials, painting 5/30 p 1.
Jacquot, cartoon 1/11 p 31.
Koehler, Henry, Mounting For The Final Chukker, painting 2/8 p 1.
Lanceray, Eugene, The Standard-Bearer, sculpture 5/9 p 1.
MacDonald, Myfanwy, Lawless King, painting 4/18 p 1.
Marshall, Lambert, Albert, painting 1/11 p 1, details 1/11 p 38.
Mayo, Newton, Horse Show Blacksmith, painting 6/6 p 1.
Mene, P.J., Arabian Mare, sculpture 3/28 p 1.
Mochi, Ugo, Horses As I See Them, Silhouettes 4/25 p 48.
Newmark, Marilyn, Fancy Free, sculpture 1/25 p 1.
Pizzano, D., cartoon 2/29 p 9.
Reeves, Richard Stone, Sign The Card, painting 3/21 p 1.
Ruffner, P. K., cartoons 1/4 p 7, 2/22 p 28, 3/14 p 16, 3/28 p 56.
Sundt, Duke, Trading Daylight For Dark, sculpture, Spring Mountain Trail, sculpture, Calf Roper, sculpture 2/22 p 7.
van Dyck, Anthony, Prince Thomas of Savoy, painting 6/20 p 72.

Subjects

Aiken (S.C.) Trials, The, painting, Peter Howell 5/30 p 1.
Albert, painting, Lambert Marshall 1/11 p 1, details 1/11 p 38.
Alone At The Rendezvous, painting, Alfred De Dreux 6/27 p 1.
Alpine, painting, Richard Byron 5/23 p 1.
Arabian Mare, sculpture, P. J. Mene 3/28 p 1.
Calf Roper, sculpture, Duke Sundt 2/22 p 7.
Dark Bay Horse In The Grounds Of Arlington Hall, Lincolnshire, A, painting, John Ferneley 5/2 p 1.
Davric Rock 'N Roll, painting, M. W. Elliston 5/16 p 1.
Fancy Free, sculpture, Marilyn Newmark 1/25 p 1.
Farrier, The, painting, Theodore Gericault 2/22 p 48.
Finish Of The Derby, painting, Peter Biegel 2/22 p 1.
Forge, The, painting, Theodore Gericault 2/22 p 48.
Horse Show Blacksmith, painting, Newton Mayo 6/6 p 1.
Hot Walker, The, painting, Jill Dodson 4/25 p 1.
Jumping Off, painting, Peter Curling 3/14 p 1.
La Chasse Au Faucon, painting, Alfred de Dreux 1/4 p 40.
La Duel, painting, Rosa Bonheur 2/29 p 30.
Last National Bank, painting, Elizabeth Bell 2/15 p 1.
Lawless King, painting, Myfanwy MacDonald 4/18 p 1.
Le Depart Pour La Chasse, painting, Alfred de Dreux 1/4 p 40.
Lipizzaner Horse And Rider - The Spanish Riding School, sculpture, Glencairn Bowlby 6/20 p 1.
London To Leeds Mail Coach, Changing Horses at the Swan Inn, painting, John Frederick Herring, Sr. 3/7 p 1.
Mounting For The Final Chukker, painting, Henry Koehler 2/8 p 1.
Offside Neck Shot, painting, Jenness Cortez 4/11 p 1.
Peter Shout On An Andalusian Stallion, painting, Th. de Keyzer 6/20 p 72.
Portrait of a Gentlemen, painting, Sir Frances Grant 2/1 p 1, details 2/1 p 50.
Prince Thomas of Savoy, painting, Anthony van Dyck 6/20 p 72.
Sign The Card, painting, Richard Stone Reeves 3/21 p 1.
Sir Robert Leighton With His Hunters and Greyhounds, Melton Mowbray, 1816, painting, John E. Ferneley 4/4 p 1.
Spring Mountain Trail, sculpture, Duke Sundt 2/22 p 7.
Standard-Bearer, The, sculpture, Eugene Lanceray 5/9 p 1.
Steeplechasers In Action, painting, Beverley Bryant 2/29 p 1.
Trading Daylight For Dark, sculpture, Duke Sundt 2/22 p 7.
Trumpeter Of The Hussars, painting, Theodore Gericault 3/7 p 52.
Trumpeter Of The Life Guards, A, painting, Alfred de Dreux 3/7 p 52.
Turning The Play, sculpture, William Duncan 6/13 p 1.
Young Entry, sculpture, Michele Asquini 1/4 p 1.
Where It All Begins, painting, Heather Davis 1/18 p 1.

BEAGLES AND BASSETS

Ardrossan Beagles, reports 2/15 p 9, 4/18 p 15.
Beagle Meet, The, Chillybrook, Octorara and Nantucket-Treweryn Beagles 4/18 p 17.
Chillybrook Beagles, joint-meet with Octorara Beagles 4/18 p 17.
Greenhorn Beagler, The, therapeutic values 2/29 p 10.
Nantucket-Treweryn Beagles, invites Chillybrook and Octorara Beagles for joint meet 4/18 p 17.
National Beagle Club Spring Trials, Aldie, VA 5/2 p 14.
Octorara Beagles, joint-meet with Chillybrook Beagles 4/18 p 17.
Spring Basset Trials, Aldie, VA 5/2 p 15.
Tewksbury Foot Bassets, holds foot point-to-point races 5/9 p 46.

BOOK REVIEWS

Authors

Ammann, Max, editor, L'Annee Hippique. The Equestrian Year, 1979 3/28 p 49.
Arnold, James. All Drawn By Horses 1/4 p 13.
Buchanan-Jardine, Sir Rupert, Hounds Of The World 5/25 p 48.
Cole, William, The Poetry of Horses 4/25 p 48.
Dean, Frank, Complete Book of Trick and Fancy Riding, The 3/7 p 51.
Devereux, Frederick, Jr., Jump Your Horse Right 2/15 p 41, Cavalry Manual of Horse Management 2/22 p 36.
Edwards, Elwyn Hartley, The Larousse Guide To Horses And Ponies of the World 2/15 p 41.
Ganton, Doris, Drive On 2/15 p 41, 2/22 p 36.
Gilbey, Sir Walter, Hounds In Old Days 2/15 p 41.
Gill, James, Bloodstock 3/28 p 49.
Grant, Chuck, American Dressage 2/15 p 41.
Leech, Jay, How To Care For Your Horse 2/22 p 36.
Lewis, Colin, Horses, Hounds And Hunting Horns 2/15 p 41.
Luening, Robert, co-author, The Sixth Edition of the Farm Management Handbook 2/22 p 36.
Macclintock, Dorcas, text, Horses As I See Them 4/25 p 48.
MacGregor-Morris, Pamela, editor, The Book Of The Horse 2/22 p 36.
Mahoney, Edmund, The Galway Blazers 3/28 p 49.
Mochi, Ugo, silhouettes, Horses As I See Them 4/25 p 48.
Mortenson, William, co-author, The Sixth Edition of the Farm Management Handbook 2/22 p 36.
Murray, Robbie, Gentle Art Of Horsebreaking, The 3/7 p 51.
Norback, Craig and Peter, The Horseman's Catalog 3/28 p 49.
Peacock, Gordon, Professional Western Training 3/28 p 49.
Russell, Dan, Jack Russell And His Terriers 5/2 p 20.
Ryder, Tom, The High Stepper-The Hackney Horse Yesterday And Today 4/25 p 48.
Siltzer, Frank, The Story Of British Sporting Prints 2/15 p 41.
Sivewright, Molly, Thinking Riding 2/1 p 17.
Smith, Guy, Sporting And Working Dogs 2/22 p 36.
Straiton, E. C., The Horse Owner's Vet Book 2/22 p 36.
Thomas, Heather Smith, The Wild Horse Controversy 2/15 p 41.
Thorndyke, Joseph J., editor, Discovery of Lost Worlds 1/4 p 13.
Virginia Thoroughbred Ass'n., (published by) Racing Over Fences 4/25 p 48.
Walrond, Sallie, The Encyclopaedia of Driving 2/22 p 36.
Wells, Ellen, Horsemanship, A Guide To Information Sources 3/7 p 51.

Book Titles

All Drawn By Horses, James Arnold 1/4 p 13.
American Dressage, Chuck Grant 2/15 p 41.
Bailey's Hunting Directory 4/25 p 48.
Bloodstock, James Gill 3/28 p 49.
Book of the Horse, The, edited by Pamela MacGregor-Morris 2/22 p 36.
Cavalry Manual of Horse Management, Frederick Devereux, Jr. 2/22 p 36.
Complete Book Of Trick And Fancy Riding, The, Frank Dean 3/7 p 51.
Discovery of Lost Worlds, edited by Joseph J. Thorndyke, Jr. 1/4 p 13.
Drive On, Doris Ganton 2/15 p 41, 2/22 p 36.
Encyclopaedia of Driving, The, Sallie Walrond 2/22 p 36.
Farm Management Handbook, The Sixth Edition Of The, Robert Luening and William Mortenson 2/22 p 36.
Galway Blazers, The, Edmund Mahoney 3/28 p 49.
Gentle Art of Horse Breaking, The, Robbie Murray 3/7 p 51.
High Stepper, The - The Hackney Horse Yesterday And Today, Tom Ryder 4/25 p 48.
Horse Owner's Vet Book, E. C. Straiton 2/22 p 36.
Horseman's Catalog, The, Craig and Peter Norback 3/28 p 49.
Horsemanship, A Guide To Information Sources, Ellen Wells 3/7 p 51.
Horses As I See Them, Ugo Mochi and Dorcas Macclintock 4/25 p 48.
Horses, Hounds and Hunting Horns, Colin Lewis 2/15 p 41.
Hounds In Old Days, Sir Walter Gilbey 2/15 p 41.
Hounds Of The World, Sir Rupert Buchanan-Jardine 4/25 p 48.
How To Care For Your Horse, Jay Leech 2/22 p 36.
Jack Russell And His Terriers, Dan Russell 5/2 p 20.
Jump Your Horse Right, Frederick Devereux, Jr. 2/15 p 41.
L'Annee Hippique. The Equestrian Year, 1979, edited by Max Ammann 3/28 p 49.
Larousse Guide To Horses And Ponies Of The World, The, Elwyn Hartley Edwards 2/15 p 41.
Poetry Of Horses, The, William Cole 4/25 p 48.
Professional Western Training, Gordon Peacock 3/28 p 49.
Racing Over Fences, Virginia Thoroughbred Ass'n. (publisher) 4/25 p 48.
Sporting and Working Dogs, Guy Smith 2/22 p 36.
Story of British Sporting Prints, The, Frank Siltzer 2/15 p 41.
Thinking Riding, Molly Sivewright 2/1 p 17.
Wild Horse Controversy, The, Heather Smith Thomas 2/15 p 41.

BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED

United States

Bold Shadow, omitted from index of stallion ads (1/18) 1/25 p 47.
BR Bloodstock, James Gill 3/28 p 49.
Condition, Good Breeding 1/4 p 34.
Daddy Of 'Em All, stallion Glencoe 4/11 p 4.
Davis, Heather, Portrait Painter and Horse Breeder 1/18 p 74.
Foaling Time 4/25 p 58.
Gelding Colts - When And Why? 6/13 p 48.
Glencoe, Daddy Of 'Em All 4/11 p 4.
Irish Eyes Are Smiling, Peter Winants 1/18 p 129.

Breeding - Thoroughbred - United States - Continued
Leggett, William, receives Eclipse Award 1/25 p 47.
Mare Owners Get To Work, Editorial 1/18 p 2.
Novice's Guide To Thoroughbred Breeding 2/22 p 6.
Pinpointing Breeding Problems 2/15 p 48.
Native Dancer, disposition discussed by Joe Hall, groom 1/18 p 32.
Reed, Billy, receives Eclipse Award 1/25 p 47.
Roster, Pictorial Stallion 1/18 p 4, 6, 13, 24, 32.
Selecting Breeding Stock, principles of horse breeding 1/18 p 92.
Selecting A Stallion For Your Mares, selecting the right stallion to breed your mare 3/7 p 49.
Showing In Breeding Classes 5/2 p 38.
Sir Thomson Story, The 1/18 p 80.
Stallion Syndication 3/28 p 56.
Stallions and Handlers, photographing stallion 3/14 p 8.
Stallions, Chose With Care 3/28 p 5.

Canada
Dale-Harris, Robert, appointed chairman of Canadian Equestrian Team 3/7 p 50.
Houlding Stewart, A Legendary Horseman Passes Away 5/16 p 30.

Foreign
Apt names, Foxhunter bred to Futility 2/1 p 51.
Foxhunter, bred to Futility 2/1 p 51.
French Handicap Libre, North America horses occupy positions 2/1 p 51.
Stallions from CEM countries, USDA permits importation of 1/4 p 38.

BREEDING - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED

Appaloosa, Grey and Roan, characteristics 2/15 p 26.
Condition, Good Breeding 1/4 p 34.
Emerson, Denny Talks About Breeding Horses 2/1 p 14.
Fillippa, Tragedy To Triumph 4/4 p 14.
Foaling Time 4/25 p 58.
Gelding Colts - When And Why? 6/13 p 48.
Horsing Around In Shopping Malls 4/25 p 44.
Pinpointing Breeding Problems 2/15 p 48.
Showing In Breeding Classes 5/2 p 38.
Tigre, wins at Hickstead 5/23 p 70.
Tragedy To Triumph - A Foaling Story, Fillippa and Little Orphan Annie 4/4 p 14.

BREEDS - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED

BR High Stepper, The - The Hackney Horse Yesterday And Today 4/25 p 48.
BR Larousse Guide To Horses And Ponies Of The World, Elwynn Hartley Edwards 2/15 p 41.
Connemara, Patrick maintains love-hate relationship with family 2/1 p 42.
Falabella, unusual breed 4/11 p 54.
LE Huebner, Mary Kay, thanks for Paso Fino article 4/18 p 2.
LE Viviani, Carolyn, Paso Fino in dressage 4/4 p 60.
Lipizzans, Ken McGrath likes 6/20 p 28.
Mustangs and Indian Horses, Heather Smith Thomas 1/4 p 28.
Paso Fino, therapeutic value, strains, gaits 2/22 p 34, in dressage (letter to editor) 4/4 p 60, thanks for article (letter to editor) 4/18 p 2.
Patrick, Connemara maintains love-hate relationship with family 2/1 p 42.
Tragedy To Triumph - A Foaling Story, Fillippa and Little Orphan Annie 4/4 p 14.

BURROUGHS, RALEIGH

Collector's Item 2/22 p 4.
Creatures Of The Course (Or, Animals Indigenous To The Racetrack) 4/4 p 4.
Does Working At The Track Interfere With A Man's Betting? 3/28 p 6.
Equine Windshield-Wipers And Rear-View Mirrors 2/29 p 3.
Getting The Most Out Of Your Amulet 2/8 p 3.
Horse-Park Rehabilitation Plan, The 4/18 p 3.
Horse Racing - At Sea? 6/27 p 3.
Look Into The Future (Or, How To Commit Hari-Kari), A 1/4 p 3.
Many Are Called 3/7 p 3.
More Furlongs Per CC - Sometimes 1/25 p 3.
Portrait Of A Not-Too-Old Soldier 2/1 p 3.
Psychiatrist's Psychiatrist, A 6/20 p 62.
Recognizing Intrinsic Quality 4/11 p 3.
Requiem For A Free Spirit 1/11 p 3.
Study Of Terminology, A 3/14 p 3.
Triumph Of Little Awful Anna, The 2/15 p 3.
What Odds Mr. Chips? 4/25 p 3.

BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS

American Horse Council, A Decade of Growth 1/25 p 42, 1979 Legislative Wrap-Up 2/15 p 4, Study on the Economic Impact of Horse Show 3/21 p 6.
Ammann, Max E., General Assembly Of The FEI, 1979 1/4 p 14, World Dressage 1979 - Review and Rating 1/11 p 9, International Jumping 1979 - Review and Rating 2/8 p 24.
Atkinson, Jane, Combined Training In The Mid-South 5/23 p 33, Kentucky Horse Trials 6/20 p 55.
Ayer, Neil, guest editorial, Moscow Olympics - No Loss At All, The 5/23 p 2.
Ayers, Jeff, Quality Instruction 1/25 p 33, Advertising Jargon 2/15 p 32, Name Calling 3/7 p 27, The Diagonal Blindness Syndrome 6/6 p 56.
Barker, Ann, Aiken Steeplechase Races 4/4 p 6, Carolina Cup Steeplechase Races 4/11 p 6, Mells Fox Hounds Point-To-Point 4/11 p 10, Atlanta Steeplechase Races 4/18 p 7, Stoneybrook Steeplechase Races 4/25 p 5, Iroquois Hunt Races 5/2 p 8, Oxmoor Steeplechase Races 5/2 p 55, High Hope Steeplechase Race 5/9 p 8, Iroquois Steeplechase Races 5/23 p 62, Radnor Steeplechase Races 5/30 p 4, Hard Scuffle Steeplechase Races 6/6 p 4, Fair Hill Steeplechase Races - First Day 6/6 p 5, Fair Hill Races - Second Day 6/13 p 4.
Berkenstock, Rosanne, Steeplechase Racing - A Brief History 3/14 p 6, Potomac Hunt Point-To-Point 4/4 p 8, Marlborough Hunt Races 4/11 p 12.
Bernstein, Mal, The Stradling Museum of the Horse 2/15 p 20.
Bickel, Erich, The Walk, (edited by Dr. Blair Kenney) 6/20 p 31.
Blanton, Edward, A Day With The Galway Blazers 3/7 p 13.
Boomer, Lowell, guest editorial, Dressage, 1980 6/20 p 2.
Boyce, Nancy, Howard County Point-To-Point 4/11 p 7, My Lady's Manor Races 5/25 p 6, Grand National Point-To-Point 5/25 p 7.
Brighoff, Chris, Broken Sesamoid Management 1/25 p 28, Hoof Mystique 5/9 p 44.
Brisbin, I. Lehr, Jr., Dangerous Legislation Described 2/29 p 7.
Brown, Raymond Lamont, The Horsemen of Soma 1/25 p 35.
Burke, Jackie, Hillsboro Hound Point-To-Point Races 4/4 p 7.
Campbell, Doris Jeanne, Horses In Opera 2/22 p 32.
Castellan, Cynthia, Let's Keep Going 4/25 p 49.
Chelberg, Patricia T., Jerry Castleman's Advice On Jumping A Course, as told to 1/4 p 25, Framework For A Trails System 1/25 p 2, Jonas Irbinskas 1/25 p 26, USCTA 20th Annual Meeting 2/1 p 48, USCTA Forums 2/8 p 16, Duke Sundt, Western Artist 2/22 p 7, Aid To The Zoo 3/28 p 28, Tucson Winter Classic 4/4 p 26, Andrew Popiel - Eventing In The Southwest 5/23 p 22, Coaching Day At Stratford Hall 5/23 p 58, Devon Reflections 6/13 p 7, VA Dressage Ass'n. - Fairfax Competition 6/13 p 11.
Church, Robert, Land Use Planning And the Horse Owner 3/7 p 21.
Clark, Cordelia, Gunnar Ostergaard's Approach To Teaching 2/8 p 12.
Cohen, Belle, Grandmother's First (and only) Point-To-Point 2/29 p 6.
Coneely, Pat, guest editorials, Points 3/14 p 2, Universal Appeal 4/25 p 2, We've Been Lucky 5/16 p 2.
Crampton, Sandy, The Grass Is Always Greener 3/7 p 24.
Cregier, Sharon, The Horse And His Song 5/30 p 5.
Daniels, Mary, Going The Distance 1/11 p 22, The Paso Fino 2/22 p 34, Rosa Bonheur, The Famous Painter 2/29 p 30, Horsing Around In Shopping Malls 4/25 p 44, Judy Richter, Riding Teacher Par Excellence 5/2 p 28, Fear Of Falling - Sent Flying 5/23 p 35, Chuck Grant - The Early Years 6/20 p 6, Michael Mathews of Michigan 6/20 p 24, Ken McGrath Likes Lipizzans 6/20 p 28.
Davidson, Findlay, Olympia 1/25 p 30, Badminton Horse Trials 5/2 p 24, Hickstead 6/27 p 23.
DeBeir, J. R., How To Become A Star Boarder 5/2 p 47.
de Brazy, Yvonne, Stallions and Handlers 3/14 p 8.
De Michele, Judi, The Horse Show Announcer's Responsibilities 1/11 p 15, Showing In Breeding Classes 5/2 p 38.
Dent, Anthony, Russian Wild Horse Discovery 4/25 p 20.
Devens, Edie, For The Beginner A Guide To Horse Shows and Classes 2/8 p 42.
Disston, Harry, Conduct Of A Judges Clinic 6/20 p 44.
Driscoll, Mari, A Novice's Guide To Thoroughbred Breeding 2/22 p 6.
Dvorak, Jean, Little 1/25 p 36, Launch 2/29 p 25.
Eckler, Susan, Grooming The Stabled Horse 2/8 p 39, Caring For Your Horse's Feet 2/22 p 30.
Eliscu, Lita, Brian Sabo, Talented Event Rider From California 4/4 p 13, Competitor's Forum By Hilda Gurney 4/25 p 14, Dressage Rider, Jaye Cherry 6/20 p 40.
Emerson, Denny, The Jumping Phases: The Rider 1/11 p 12.
Eyles, Marynell, U.S. Pony Club Annual Meeting 2/1 p 39, Patrick 2/1 p 42, American Invitational 4/11 p 25, Distance Riding Seminar 4/18 p 34, Suncoast Tournament Of Champions 4/25 p 32, Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 5/9 p 10.
Farrington, Merry, Stallion Syndicate 3/28 p 56.
Filer, Mimi, The Greenhorn Beagler 2/29 p 10.
Fleser, Joan, For The Uninitiated, A Spectator's Guide To Eventing 5/23 p 7.
Forer, Ann, A Horsey Day In London With A Non-Horsey Spouse 2/8 p 48.
Forsberg, Caroline, Kusner on Courses 2/29 p 14.
Foss, Abby, Richard D. Collins, MFH Reminisces 1/4 p 6.
Galleher, Lee, Warrenton Hunt Races 3/28 p 7.
Gallo, William, Jr., Block House Hunt Races 4/18 p 8, Tanglewood Steeplechase Races 5/23 p 68.
Gallwey, Gael, Intercollegiate Competition - A New Dimension In Horse Shows 5/30 p 36.
George, Francis, A General Knowledge Class 2/29 p 32.
Gibala, Elaine, Labels 6/20 p 26.
Gillet, Iva, The Challenge 5/23 p 9.
Gonzalez, Graciela, Pato 3/14 p 34.
Goodman, Pat, Tragedy To Triumph - A Foaling Story 4/4 p 14.
Gosling, Nancy, Dressage at Michigan State University 2/15 p 14, Dressage Seminar at MSU 4/18 p 18.
Gould, Ray, Steeplechasing In England 1/4 p 5, 1/25 p 4, 2/8 p 9, 2/15 p 7, 2/29 p 40, 3/7 p 48, Cheltenham Gold Cup 3/28 p 10, Grand National 4/18 p 6, Easter Meeting 5/9 p 9, 5/16 p 5, 5/30 p 4, 6/13 p 6, 6/20 p 61.
Grant, Stephanie, Denny Emerson Talks About Breeding Event Horses 2/1 p 14, Trainer Tom Poulin - On The Move 6/20 p 52.
Gurney, Hilda, Dressage Scoring 4/11 p 15, Keen 6/20 p 11.
Hamill, Sherry, The Intercollegiate Polo Tournament 4/11 p 46, Potomac Inaugurates New Fields 6/27 p 15.
Hammett, Doris Bixby, M.D., Horse Related Accidents In 1979 2/22 p 44.
Harris, Tom, USPA Gold Cup 3/28 p 26.
Heely, Mary, Horse-Chatting 3/28 p 50.
Heird, Jim, Horse Behavior And Training 5/30 p 3.
Heishin, Judith, New York's Finest Ride Horses 1/11 p 30, Using an English Jumping Hackamore 3/28 p 42.
Henderson, Chris, Mink Hunting 1/25 p 6, Hunting Literature of the British Isles 2/15 p 10.
Henniker, K. D., The Stagecoaches 4/4 p 44.
Horse Nonsense, Learning To Ride 5/9 p 45.
Hudson, Rex, Hare Hunting 2/22 p 8.
Hundt, Sheila, USCTA Education Committee 5/23 p 20.
Ingram, Pat, The Hey Look Syndrome 6/20 p 9.
Jagoda, Barb, Hooked on Endurance Riding 6/20 p 68.
Jefferson, David, There Comes A Time 5/9 p 43.
Jenkins, Margie P., The Ultimate In Rein-Holding 1/25 p 9.
Jones, James, Hare History 3/28 p 18.
Jones, Dr. William E, The Contributions of the Mare 2/1 p 19, Winter Feeding 2/1 p 28, Veterinary News 2/1 p 32, A Genetic Disease 2/1 p 36, Uterine Biopsy 2/8 p 36, Pinpointing Breeding Problems 2/15 p 48, For The Want Of Colostrum 2/22 p 44, Veterinary News 3/7 p 11, Horse Health: More Than Lack of Diseases 3/14 p 24, Veterinary Notes 5/16 p 44.
Karkow, Kirsty, Nervous Horse? Try A Hackamore 1/25 p 20.
Kenney, Dr. Blair, edited, The Walk 6/20 p 31, On Buying A Dressage Saddle 6/20 p 34.
Krupa, Aggie, The Chireno Hounds In Texas 4/25 p 12.
Lees, Douglas, Elkridge-Harford Point-To-Point 4/11 p 9.
Lees, Scottie, Spring Basset Trials 5/2 p 15.
Leonard, Cathy, Appaloosa, Grey And Roan 2/15 p 26.
Lindsay, Katherine B., MFH, Profile of Michael Handler A 1/4 p 9, An Interesting Horsewoman 2/8 p 18, The Controversy Controversy 4/11 p 52, You Know You're In Trouble When 5/16 p 43, USCTA Area IV Seminar 5/23 p 21, Bruce Davidson's Better Half 5/23 p 38, Elizabeth Madlener Talks Horses 6/20 p 36, Kay Meredith - A Long Way In A Short Time 6/20 p 48, A Newcomer Checks Out Steeplechasing 6/20 p 60.
Lord, Dr. Jere W., MFH, Head Safety For The Foxhunter 1/11 p 6.
Luley, Terry, Mid-America Foxhound Club Show 6/13 p 8.
Mackay-Smith, Alexander, Conditioning Can Be Fun 1/4 p 36, Annual Meeting of the Masters of Foxhounds Ass'n. of America 2/15 p 8.
Martin, Ann, The Growth Of Professionalism And Sponsorship In Great Britain 4/25 p 24, Some Thoughts On The 1980 World Cup Final 5/30 p 10.
Mason, Helen, Riding Safety 2/1 p 43, Cindy Neale: Canada's Top Dressage Competitor 2/29 p 12.
Massey, Barbara, A Few Tips From Ronnie Mutch 5/9 p 20.
McClung, Cooky, The Trials of a Horse - Husband 1/25 p 23, Horse People and Others 2/8 p 23, Pontiac, The Chester County Legend 2/22 p 37, What Fun, But Only Once 2/29 p 8, The Loves Of My Life 3/7 p 34, Operation Distress 3/14 p 28, Mud 3/28 p 27, Why? 4/11 p 52, Hunting Wife, The 4/18 p 12, Weight Loss Through Horses 5/16 p 6, Jerry Baker Talks

Byline Contributors - Continued

About Grand Prix Jumping 5/16 p 16, Carte Blanche Valley Forge Grand Prix 5/23 p 45, Devon Carriage Marathon 6/27 p 42.
McCollom, Karen, On Becoming An Eventing Mother 5/23 p 27.
McDevitt, Richard, The AHSA Today, And Hopes For The Future 3/21 p 4.
McGinnes, Charles, North Americans Set For World Cup - Baltimore 4/18 p 28.
McKean, Karen, A German Horse And A Mexican Maestro 2/8 p 28.
McTaggart, Lt. Col., Father To Son 3/7 p 50, Temper 3/28 p 16.
Mears, Alison, The Windy Wyoming Mock Hunt 3/7 p 12.
Meisel, Peggy, National Hunter - Jumper Ass'n. 1/11 p 20.
Meister, Betty, Andrews Bridge Hounds Point-To-Point 4/4 p 11, Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Point-To-Point 4/11 p 8, Brandywine Hills Point-To-Point Race 4/18 p 11, Radnor Hunt Point-To-Point Race 4/25 p 8, Foxhall Farms Team Trophy Race 5/2 p 9, Winterthur Point-To-Point Races 5/16 p 4.
Miller, Candie, Water 2/8 p 32, Close Encounters of A Horse Seller 2/15 p 21, Those Lucky Sagittarians 2/29 p 41, A Lesson From Sweden 3/14 p 35.
Miller, Patrice, Gait and Performance 2/15 p 38.
Miller, S. Gail, Arizona USCTA Seminar and Clinics 2/22 p 17.
Moon, Vicky, AHSA Judges Seminar 5/30 p 22.
Mount, Doris, guest editorial, Bedlam In The Schooling Area 5/30 p 2.
Nakonechny, Nancy, Horse Collecting 2/15 p 39.
Nesbitt, Caroline, Countering The Canter 3/7 p 16.
O'Connor, Sally, U.S. Review and Ratings 5/23 p 3, With Mark Todd at Badminton 5/23 p 18.
Pearson, Penny, Heather Davis, Portrait Painter and Horse Breeder 1/18 p 74, U.S. Pony Club Annual Meeting, A Chat with Anne Barker 2/1 p 39, Elizabeth Lewis - International Competitor 4/4 p 24, National Youth Leader Horse Symposium 4/4 p 50, When's Devon? 4/14 p 62, Blue Ridge Combined Tests 4/18 p 23, Fairfax Point-To-Point Races 4/25 p 9, Homfeld Wins FEI Carte Blanche World Clup 5/2 p 3, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials 5/23 p 25, Karen Stives, A Determined Horsewoman 5/23 p 43, Upperville Colt & Horse Show 6/27 p 19.
Petersen, Barbara, USDF Annual Meeting Highlights 1/11 p 9.
Phelps, Frank Talmadge, Keeneland January Sales 2/8 p 48.
Phelps, Mary, Dressage In Florida 4/11 p 18.
Quanbeck, Karen, Strawberry Hill Races 4/18 p 56, The Foxfield Races 5/2 p 10, Glenmore Farm Combined Driving Event 5/2 p 12, The Young Man From Oklahoma 5/23 p 14, Thumbnail Sketches - Olympic Dressage Horses 6/20 p 3.
Rabb, Mimi, On Horseback In Hawaii 1/4 p 35.
Redding, Bonnie, Coaching the Mounted Drill Team 1/11 p 28.
Reiter, AHSA Convention 1/25 p 44, Garden State Grand Prix 5/30 p 10.
Rodenas, Paula, Long Island Juniors View Eventing 5/23 p 41, A Weekend With A Dressage Learner Judge's Program 5/30 p 6, Anne And David Gribbons Discuss Swedish Warmbloods And Trakehners 6/20 p 16, Karen Peterson's Philosophy On Dressage 6/20 p 22, An Interview With Jordan Miller 6/20 p 38.
Ruhsam, June, Casanova Hunt Point-To-Point Races 2/29 p 5, Old Dominion Hounds Point-To-Point 4/11 p 14, Oatlands Point-To-Point Races 4/18 p 9, Rappahannock Hunt Point-To-Point 5/9 p 4.
Saare, Sharon, Hit The Trail 1/25 p 5.
Sauer, Susanne, The Importance of Coaching 3/7 p 40.
Schwartz, Sara Cavanagh, Point-To-Point Seminar 3/7 p 5.
Scoggins, Dr. R.D., Foaling Information For The Novice 3/28 p 41.
Scott, Martha, Working On A Horse Farm 5/16 p 33.
Shuttle, National Beagle Club Spring Trials 5/2 p 14.
Terry, Kristine, For The Novice, Selecting A Dressage Horse 6/20 p 14.
Thomas, Eileen, Combined Training Up-Date 3/28 p 14.
Thomas, Heather Smith, Mustangs And Indian Horses 1/4 p 28, Selecting A Horse For Distance Riding 3/28 p 36, Wild Burros In The West 4/4 p 49.
Thompson, Carol Hoffmann, A Friend Remembered 1/11 p 24.
Thompson, Judith, Operation Saddle Tramp 3/7 p 41.
Tillis, Bernard, Dentistry And Dressage 6/20 p 10.
Trollope, Anthony, The Master of Hounds (submitted by June Hughes) 2/1 p 9.
USET Newsletter, 1979 In Review and Plans For 1980 1/25 p 12.
Vasiloff, Mary Jean, Shying 3/7 p 30.
von Alenitch-von-N., Col. Victor, Career As Riding Instructor 6/13 p 18.
Weaver, Sue Ann, How To Buy A Used Trailer 1/4 p 22, Choosing Your Veterinarian 1/11 p 36, The New Judge 2/22 p 20, Keeping Your Horse Stabled 3/14 p 14, Trail Riding Tips 4/11 p 43, Safe Trailering 5/2 p 42.
Webbe, Alex, Cup of Americas International Polo 6/27 p 15.
Whalley, Ed, Trail Riding Tips 6/27 p 46.
White, Hugh, The Working Student 1/4 p 30.
Winants, Peter, Racing Review 1/4 p 4, 1/25 p 4, 1/11 p 4, 1/25 p 4, 2/1 p 6, 2/8 p 4, 2/15 p 6, 2/22 p 5, 2/29 p 4, 3/7 p 4, 3/14 p 4, 3/28 p 4, 4/11 p 4, 4/18 p 4, 4/25 p 4, 5/9 p 3, 5/16 p 3, 5/23 p 61, 5/30 p 3, 6/6 p 3, 6/13 p 3, Sir Thomson Story 1/18 p 36, Irish Eyes Are Smiling 1/18 p 129, U.S. Pony Club Annual Meeting 2/1 p 39, Point-To-Point Seminar 2/8 p 6, Toinette Jackson, Steeplechase Rider 3/7 p 7, Progress Report on USET's Driving Team 3/7 p 38, Blue Ridge Hunt Races 3/14 p 5, Grand Prix Jumping - Big Things Are Happening 3/21 p 123, Piedmont Fox Hound Races 3/28 p 9, Middleburg Hunt Point-To-Point 4/4 p 9, Middleburg Spring Race Meet 4/25 p 56, Maryland Hunt Cup 5/2 p 5, Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p 6.
Wyatt, Susie, UPHA President Dick Lavery 4/11 p 34.
Younger, CeCe, Medal Classes In California 6/13 p 22.

CAVALRY

BR Cavalry Manual of Horse Management, Frederick Devereux, Jr. 2/22 p 36.

CLINICS & SEMINARS

AHSA Judges Seminar, Washington, DC 5/30 p 22.
Arizona USCTA Seminar and Clinics 2/22 p 17.
Burton, Jonathon, Gen. Clinic, Waverly, WV 3/14 p 12.
Coffin, Tad, Clinic, Northport, L.I., NY 5/23 p 24.
Cross Country Course Design Seminar, Instructors Roger Haller, Richard Newton, Bedford, NY 1/4 p 12, USCTA Seminars, Columbus, GA and Middleburg, VA 1/4 p 12.
Delaware Valley Point-To-Point Seminar 3/7 p 5.
DeLeon, Raul, Dressage Clinic, Waxhaw, NC 5/30 p 8.
De Szinay Clinic, Alexandria, VA 2/1 p 10.
El Paso Del Norte Pony Club, hosts USPC Instructor's Clinic 5/2 p 50.
Emerson, Denny, Clinic 4/18 p 24, Clinic 4/25 p 18.
Foltenyi, Gabor, Clinic, Novelty, OH 4/25 p 17.
Froissard, Jean, Clinic, Danville, VA 6/13 p 13.
Gray-Mieczkowski, Sue, Clinic 4/11 p 38.
International Equestrian Organization, Clinic, Stewartstown, PA 6/6 p 11.
Jones-Hogan, Chrystine, Clinic, Wauconda, IL 5/23 p 60.
Kinney, Jackie Clinic, Erie, PA 2/22 p 39.
Kusner, Kathy, gives hunter-jumper clinic 2/29 p 14.
Lehigh Valley Dressage Ass'n. Clinic, (veterinary) 4/11 p 55.
Matz, Michael, Clinic, Southern Seminary Junior College, Buena Vista, VA 2/15 p 35.
Michigan State University, dressage seminar 4/18 p 18.
Mid-Ohio Dressage Ass'n. Dressage and Jumping Clinic, Powell, OH 5/16 p 10.
Mikolka, Karl, Clinic, York, PA 4/11 p 20.
Monahan, Katie, Clinic, Longmont, CO 2/1 p 29.
National Youth Leader Horse Symposium 4/4 p 50.
O'Connor, Sally, Clinic at Averett College 4/18 p 48.
Old Dominion Endurance Rides, seminar 4/18 p 34.
Ostergaard, Gunnar, Clinic, Virginia Beach, VA 2/1 p 10.
Page, Michael, Clinic, Cumming, GA 5/30 p 38.
Point-To-Point Seminar, panel Members and discussions 2/8 p 6.
Potomac Pony Club's Christmas Cliric 1/25 p 33.
Seminars, editorial 2/8 p 2.
Sundowner Oaks Dressage Clinic, Pedro, FL 2/1 p 10.
Swift, Sally, Clinic, Brattleboro, VT 5/9 p 17.
Tanglewood Dressage and Combined Training Ass'n. Clinic 3/28 p 16.
United States Combined Training Ass'n., Clinic, Tucson, AZ 2/22 p 19, Seminar, Carbondale, CO 5/30 p 35, Seminars In Colorado 6/13 p 13.
United States Dressage Federation, announces plans for seminar 5/9 p 17.
V.A.H.A. Dressage Clinic, Petersburg, VA 3/14 p 10.
Valliere, Paul, Clinic, Pittsburgh, PA 5/2 p 50.
Vasko, Dr. Kent, seminar, Ft. Collins, CO 6/13 p 10.
Virginia Beach Horse Shows Ass'n. and Charlie Weaver sponser clinic 3/7 p 50.
Weaver, Charlie and Va. Beach Horse Shows Ass'n., sponser clinic 3/7 p 50.
Western New England Regional Instruction Council Clinic, Etna, NH 4/11 p 45.
Winslow Riding For The Handicapped, seminar 4/18 p 44.
Wright, Gordon, Clinic, Spencer, MA 6/13 p 21.

COMBINED TRAINING

United States

Alice Garland Equestrian Center, Germantown, TN 5/23 p 24.
Amen, Robert, remarks at LIDCTA show 6/20 p 71.
Andover Horse Center 2 Phase Event, Andover, NH 5/9 p 11.
Arizona USCTA Seminar and Clinics 2/22 p 17.
Black Horse Troop Horse Trials, Culver, IN 6/6 p 49.
Blue Ridge, Combined Tests, Boyce, VA 4/18 p 23, Horse Trials, (late news) 5/16 p 45, Pony Club Horse Trials 5/23 p 25, the ideal event horse 5/23 p 71.
BR L'Annee Hippique. The Equestrian Year. 1979. edited by Max Ammann 3/28 p 49.
Bridlewood Farms Event, Kirkland, WA 1/4 p 11.
Burlewood Stables Horse Trials, Kalamazoo, MI 6/27 p 14.
Cahaba Horse Trials, Birmingham, AL (late news) 4/18 p 57, 5/23 p 13.
Caumsett Park, Eventing At 3/12 p 12.
Cedarwood Horse Trials, Waco, TX 6/13 p 14.
Challenge, The, Fun, Satisfaction and Challenge of Combined Training 5/23 p 9.
Cielo Azul Horse Trials, Caliente, CA 6/13 p 14.
Cimarron Pony Club Horse Trials, Paden, OK 5/2 p 49, Combined Rally 5/30 p 38.
Clinical Analysis 5/23 p 70.
Combined Training Equestrian Team Alliance, hopes to coordinate activities with Pony Clubs 5/23 p 70.
Combined Training Up-Date 3/28 p 14.
Concord Mt. Diablo Horse Trials, Clayton, CA 6/20 p 57.
Conditioning Can Be Fun 1/4 p 36.
Council Oaks Pony Club Combined Test, Tulsa, OK 1/11 p 31.
Dallas Pony Club Horse Trials, Terrell, TX 4/25 p 50.
Davidson, Bruce, his better half 5/23 p 38.
Delaware Valley Combined Training Ass'n. 1/25 p 10, officers elected 2/29 p 42, hosts panel discussion 4/11 p 20.
Difficult Run Horse Trials, Herndon, VA (late news) 4/25 p 57, 5/23 p 17.
Doornhof Farm Two-Phase Event, Shaftsbury, VT 2/1 p 10, Horse Trials (late news) 6/13 p 49.
Double J Stables, Brockport, NY 6/20 p 58.
Downgrading, Clarification Of 5/23 p 13.
Draw, The, confusion about opening and closing dates for horse trials 6/27 p 14.
ENYDCTA, Saratoga Springs, NY 5/23 p 17.
Essex Combined Test & Dressage, Gladstone, NJ 4/25 p 18.
Evaluations, 1979 Area II Events, objective comments 1/25 p 10.
Eventing Mother, On Becoming An 5/23 p 27.
Flora Lea Horse Trials, Medford, NJ (late news) 4/25 p 57, 5/30 p 34.
Flying Fox Farm Horse Trials, Scottsdale, AZ 4/25 p 19.
Fort Rucker Horse Trials, Ft. Rucker, AL (late news) 3/21 p 121, 4/18 p 24.
Fox And Hounds Horse Trials, Deptford, NJ 4/18 p 25.
Fox Frolic Farm 2-Phase Event, Franklin, TN 1/25 p 11.
Fresno Pony Club Horse Trials, Clovis, CA (late news) 3/28 p 57.
Grand Prix Jumping & Three-Day Trials, FEI Carte Blanche World Cup will appear on TV (late news) 5/9 p 45.
Greater Cincinnati Charity Horse Trials & Dressage, Lebanon, OH (late news) 6/20 p 69.
Green Spring Valley Hunt Combined Tests, Glyndon, MD (late news) 6/27 p 53.
Harmony Hill Farm Horse Trials, Carbondale, IL 6/13 p 13.
Hidden Valley Ranch Horse Trials, Templeton, CA 6/13 p 14.
Hitching Post Farm Horse Trials, So. Royalton, VT 6/13 p 13.
Huber, Mike, The Young Man From Oklahoma 5/23 p 14.
Huntingdon Valley Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials, Jamison, PA 6/27 p 14.
Jumping Phases, The: The Rider, 7 phases 1/11 p 12.
Keeneland Pony Club, Lexington, KY 5/23 p 24.
Kentucky Horse Trials, Lexington, KY (late news) 6/6 p 57, results 6/20 p 55.
LE Ayer, Neil, reminder to ENYDCTA from USCTA 4/4 p 3.
LE Boomer, Lowell, editorial correction on A. Mackay-Smiths editorial on relationship of AHSA and combined training 1/2 p 2.
LE Carlson, Sheelah, USCTA Annual meeting errors 2/29 p 39.
LE Fleser, Joan, reminder to USCTA 2/22 p 3.
LE Heishin, Judith, veteran event horses 4/4 p 60.
LE Verzaiko, Josephine, Jerry Castleman holds official world indoor high jumping record 1/4 p 2.
Ledyard Horse Trials, new date set 6/13 p 50.
Live Oak Stables Horse Trials And Dressage, Tallahassee, FL (late news) 5/2 p 57, 5/23 p 17.
Longreen Horse Trials, Collierville, TN (late news) 5/30 p 49, 6/20 p 57.
Long Island Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n., high score awards 1/25 p 9, high score awards 2/22 p 19, holds lecture series, You Are In Control 4/25 p 17, Robert Amen remarks 6/20 p 71.
Long Island, Dressage & Combined Training Society

Combined Training - United States - Continued
Of, high score awards 1/25 p 9.
Long Island Juniors View Eventing 5/23 p 41.
Longleaf Pine Horse Trials, Southern Pines, NC 5/30 p 34.
Lost Hounds Horse Trials, Franklin Center (Erie), PA (late news) 6/20 p 69.
Loudoun Hunt Pony Club Combined Tests, Waterford, VA 4/18 p 25, Combined Tests 4/25 p 50.
Louisiana Dressage and Combined Training Ass'n., Hattiesburg, MS 5/2 p 26.
Mar-B Acres Horse Trials, Waynesboro, PA 5/30 p 34.
Maryland Combined Training Ass'n., awards 1/11 p 14, Horse Trials, Upperco, MD (late news) 6/13 p 49, results 6/27 p 13.
Miami Valley Hunt Horse Trials, Spring Valley, OH 6/13 p 13.
Michigan Combined Training Ass'n., elects officers 2/22 p 47, event 5/23 p 24.
Middleton Place Hounds, Charleston, SC 3/28 p 16.
Middletown Pony Club, Middletown, DE 5/2 p 26.
Midland Horse Trials, Midland, GA 6/13 p 14.
Mid-South, Combined Training In The 5/23 p 33.
Monmouth County Hunt Horse Trials, Allentown, NJ (late news) 5/9 p 45, results 6/6 p 50.
Morse, II, Alice H., Area II Event Evaluations - 1979 1/25 p 10.
Morven Park, Prix Caprilli, Leesburg, VA 1/4 p 11, Combined Tests (late news) 4/18 p 57, Horse Trials 5/23 p 13.
Mumford Farms Horse Trials, Griffin, IN 5/30 p 34.
North Carolina Dressage and Combined Training Ass'n., announces officers 2/22 p 46.
North Carolina Equestrian Center Combined Tests & Dressage, Winston-Salem, NC 6/20 p 58.
Old Chatham Pony Club Horse Trials, Old Chatham, NY 6/27 p 14.
Oley Valley CTA Combined Tests And Dressage, Douglassville, PA (late news) 5/2 p 57.
Pebble Beach Horse Trials, Pebble Beach, CA 5/30 p 34.
Pio Pico Horse Trials, Jamul, CA 6/20 p 58.
Pleasant Hollow Farms Horse Trials, Pleasant Valley, PA (late news) 6/6 p 57, results 6/20 p 58.
Popiel, Andrew, Eventing In The Southwest 5/23 p 22.
Pre-Training Obstacles To Avoid 5/23 p 44.
Ram Tap, Fresno, CA (late news) 4/11 p 53, 5/9 p 12.
Red River Region "D" Rally, Conroe, TX 1/11 p 31.
Roanoke Valley Pony Club Horse Trials, Salem, VA 5/2 p 26.
Rock Meadow Farm Two-Phase Event, Newbury, MA 3/28 p 16.
Rocking Horse Ranch Horse Trials, Altoona, FL (late news) 4/4 p 61, 5/9 p 12.
Sabo, Brian, Talented Event Rider From California 4/4 p 13.
Sanford School Horse Trials, Hockessin, DE 6/20 p 58.
Ship's Quarter Horse Trials, Westminster, MD (late news) 5/2 p 57, 5/9 p 10.
Southern Arizona Equestrian Team Combined Tests, Tucson, AZ 6/6 p 49.
Spectator's Guide To Eventing, For The Uninitiated 5/23 p 7.
Spring Valley Hounds Pony Club Combined Event, New Vernon, NJ 5/30 p 35.
Stives, Karen, A Determined Horsewoman 5/23 p 43.
Stony Hill Horse Trials, Amagansett, NY 6/20 p 58.
Sweet Briar Three-Phase Event 5/2 p 49.
Tanglewood Dressage and Combined Training Ass'n. Clinic 3/28 p 16.
Thorncroft Equestrian Center Combined Tests, Malvern, PA 6/13 p 13.
Tipasa Horse Trials, USET Benefit, Norman, OK 5/23 p 27.
Todd, Mark, At Badminton With 5/23 p 18.
United States Combined Training Ass'n., Seminars 1/4 p 12, annual awards (late news) 1/25 p 45, annual awards 2/1 p 48, forums 2/8 p 16, reminder 2/22 p 3, Arizona Seminar and Clinics 2/22 p 17, Clinic At Tucson 2/22 p 19, Combined tests, Leesburg, VA 5/2 p 26, education committee 5/23 p 20, Area IV Seminar 5/23 p 21, Rule Book cautions organizers on pre-training obstacles to avoid 5/23 p 44, Pre-Training Philosophy 5/30 p 34, Seminar, Carbondale, CO 5/30 p 35, Cancellations 6/6 p 58, Seminars In Colorado 6/13 p 13.
U.S. Event Riders Chosen For Europe 6/27 p 10.
U.S. Review and Rating 5/23 p 3.
University of New Hampshire Horse Trials, Durham, NH 6/6 p 50.
Volunteers, editorial 3/28 p 3.
Wayne-DuPage Hunt Horse Trials, Wayne, IL (late news) 6/27 p 53.
Western North Carolina Horse Trials, Asheville, NC 6/27 p 12.
Wild Horse Valley Ranch Horse Trials, Napa, CA 6/6 p 49.
Willow Run Horse Trials, Twinsburg, OH 6/13 p 13.
Wilson College Combined Test, Chambersburg, PA 5/9 p 11.
Windridge Farm Horse Trials, Chatham, IL (late news) 6/13 p 49.
Wit's End Farm Horse Trials, Jackson, NJ 5/30 p 35.
Wofford Cup, has high standards 5/23 p 70.
Women, editorial 5/2 p 2.

Canada
Whiskey Jack Ranch Spring Horse Trials, Lumby, BC, Canada 6/20 p 58.

Foreign
Badminton Horse Trials, Badminton, Eng., number of entries 4/4 p 62, (late news) 4/25 p 57, article and results 5/2 p 24.
Punchestown Horse Trials, Dublin, Ireland 6/20 p 70.
Roycroft, Bill (Aus.), retires from International 3-Day competition 1/4 p 39.

DRESS

Gadgets and Gimmicks, remedies to riding problems 1/11 p 11.
Head Safety For The Foxhunters 1/11 p 6.
Head, Your - Use It, Protect It, editorial 5/9 p 2.
Riding Safety, 6 photos 2/1 p 43.

DRESSAGE

United States
Acorn Hill Dressage, Naperville, IL 6/20 p 42.
A & B Riding Club, innovating new style of dressage competition 5/16 p 12.
All-Arabian Dressage, Scottsdale, AZ 3/7 p 17.
Amsterdam, Killed in trailer accident 2/29 p 42.
Andover Dressage Club, Newbury, MA 6/20 p 54.
Arizona Dressage Ass'n., Scottsdale, AZ 5/9 p 18, correction 6/27 p 45.
Arredondo, Alachua, FL 5/16 p 10.
Bloomfield Open Hunt, Bloomfield Hills, MI 3/28 p 13.
BR American Dressage, Chuck Grant 2/15 p 41.
BR L'Annee Hippique. The Equestrian Year, 1979, edited by Max Ammann 3/28 p 49.
Bri-Mar, York, PA 5/30 p 8.
Camden Hunt, Camden, SC 6/20 p 54.
CDS, San Diego Chapter, Bonsall, CA 5/30 p 8, East Bay Chapter, Danville, CA 6/20 p 54.
Cedarwood, Waco, TX 6/6 p 11.
Central Florida Dressage Classic, Summerfield, FL 4/11 p 18.
Central Vermont Dressage Ass'n., Woodstock, VT 6/13 p 12.
Cherry, Jaye, Dressage Rider 6/20 p 40.
Colorado Springs Dressage Ass'n., Colorado Springs, CO 6/20 p 50.
Countering The Canter, buying a dressage horse 3/7 p 16.
Dallas Dressage Club, McKinney, TX 5/16 p 12.
Dalriada Farm, Pearland, TX 4/11 p 20.
Dentistry And Dressage 6/20 p 10.
Derbytown, Lexington, KY (late news) 6/13 p 49.
Ditch Riders International Hunter-Jumper Club, Fort Bliss, TX 5/16 p 12.
Doornhof Farm, Shaftsbury, VT (late news) 6/6 p 57.
Dressage in 400 B.C. 2/22 p 12, definition 4/4 p 25.
Dressage, 1980, guest editorial 6/20 p 2.
ENYDCTA at Skidmore, Saratoga Springs, NY 6/6 p 11.
Erie Hunt & Saddle Club, Franklin Center, PA (late news) 6/13 p 49, results 6/20 p 47.
Essex Combined Test & Dressage, Gladstone, NJ 4/25 p 18.
Ever Green Farm, Beecher, IL 5/16 p 10.
Fete Des Chevaux, Lakeport, CA 5/30 p 9.
Fitzwilliams, Pamela, Instructs Learner Judges' Forum 3/12 p 10.
Fleetwood Farm Dressage, North Ft. Myers, FL 6/20 p 43.
Florida, Dressage In, Sundowner Oaks and Central Florida 4/11 p 18.
Fulmer International School of Equitation, Pepperell, MA 5/16 p 10.
Genesee Valley Riding Club, Avon, NY 6/13 p 12, Pony Club, Geneseo, NY 6/27 p 47.
Granat, Christine Stueckelberger, 1979 number one pair in dressage 1/11 p 9.
Grant, Chuck, The Early Years 6/20 p 6.
Gribbons, Anne and David, Discuss Swedish Warmbloods and Trakehners 6/20 p 16.
Gurney, Hilda, Competitor's Forum By 4/25 p 12.
Handler, Michael, A Profile of 1/4 p 9.
Harris, Nancy, 4th Level Champion 2/22 p 12.
Hey Look Syndrome, The 6/20 p 9.
Hoofer Riding Club, Middleton, WI 5/16 p 12.
Horse Haven, Suffern, NY 4/11 p 16.
Houston Dressage Society, Friendswood, TX 6/13 p 12.
Inaugural Dressage Managers Forum 6/20 p 21.
International Equestrian Organization, High Score Awards 1/4 p 11, Schooling, Brogue, PA 6/6 p 11, Dressage (late news) 6/27 p 53.
Judges Clinic, Conduct Of A 6/20 p 44.
Keen, will not compete due to injury 6/20 p 11.
Labels, joys of dressage 6/20 p 26.
Lake Erie College, Mentor, OH 2/22 p 12, 3/14 p 11, (late news) 4/11 p 53, 4/25 p 16, 5/30 p 8.
LE Ayer, Neil, reminder to ENYDCTA from USCTA 4/4 p 3.
LE Donohue, Jake, Michigan State University Dressage article 4/25 p 2.
LE Grossman, M., agrees with Szilagyi's comments on dressage 1/11 p 2.
LE Heishin, Judith, veteran event horses 4/4 p 60.
LE Szilagyi, Major Dezso, correction on Dressage at the Crossroads in 12/21/79 issue 1/25 p 2.
LE Viviani, Carolyn, Paso Fino in dressage 4/4 p 60.
Learner Judges' Program A Weekend With A Dressage 5/30 p 6.
Lehigh Valley Dressage Ass'n., holds veterinary clinic 4/11 p 55.
Lewis, Elizabeth-International Competitor 4/4 p 24.
Live Oak Stables, Tallahassee, FL 3/14 p 11, (late news) 5/2 p 57.
Long Island Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n., high score awards 1/25 p 9, high score awards 2/22 p 19, holds lecture series, You Are In Control 4/25 p 17.
Long Island Dressage & Combined Training Society Of, high score awards 1/25 p 9, Lloyd's Neck, NY 5/30 p 9.
Look At Us Grow, Rocky Mountain Dressage Society 6/20 p 26.
Los Alamos, Freehold, NJ 5/16 p 12, 5/30 p 9.
Los Angeles Chapter-CDS Annual, Los Angeles, CA 5/16 p 10.
Louisville Dressage Society, riders win award at Pegasus Parade 5/23 p 70.
Madlener, Elizabeth, Talks Horses 6/20 p 36.
Marsman, Capt. T. Fred, dressage pioneer honored 5/9 p 47.
Masada, not Chrysos, 4th level AHSA dressage champion 6/20 p 70.
Mathews, Michael, of Michigan 6/20 p 24.
McGrath, Ken, Likes Lipizzans 6/20 p 28.
MCTA, Reistertown, MD 5/16 p 12.
Melody Farm, Huntington, NY 4/18 p 19.
Meredith, Kay, A Long Way In A Short Time 6/20 p 48.
Meredith Manor, Waverly, WV 5/9 p 19.
Michigan State University, Dressage at 2/15 p 14, Dressage Seminar 4/18 p 18.
Mid-Ohio Dressage Ass'n. Dressage and Jumping Clinic, Powell, OH 5/16 p 10, 5/30 p 8.
Miller, Jordan, An Interview With, former AHSA Jr. Dressage Medal winner 6/20 p 38.
Mon Cherie, top horse of 1979 1/11 p 9.
New Mexico Dressage Society, Albuquerque, NM 5/16 p 10.
North Carolina Dressage and Combined Training Ass'n., announces officers 2/22 p 46, dressage competition, Pinehurst, NC (late news) 5/9 p 45, results 5/30 p 6.
North Carolina Equestrian Center, Winston-Salem, NC 3/28 p 13.
Northeastern Ohio Jr. Olympics, Brecksville, OH 3/28 p 13.
Northern Colorado Dressage Ass'n., Ft. Collins, CO 4/11 p 16, 5/16 p 10.
Oley Valley CTA Combined Tests and Dressage, Douglassville, PA (late news) 5/2 p 57.
Olympic Dressage Horses, Thumbnail Sketches 6/20 p 3.
Osierlea, San Juan Bautista, CA 5/9 p 19.
Ox Ridge, Darien, CT 4/25 p 16, 5/30 p 8.
Peterson, Karen, Philosophy on Dressage 6/20 p 22.
Pleasant Hollow Farms, Coopersburg, PA 5/16 p 12.
Potomac Horse Center Competition & USET East Coast Screening Trials 6/20 p 47.
Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n., Gaithersburg, MD (late news) 5/23 p 69.
Poulin, Tom, Trainer - On The Move 6/20 p 52.
Prix de Villes of North America, Concord, OH 5/9 p 17.
Rein-Holding, The Ultimate In 1/25 p 9.
Rhythm, Tempo and Cadence 2/1 p 10.
Rocky Mountain Dressage Society, Look At Us Grow 6/20 p 26.
Saddle, On Buying A Dressage 6/20 p 34.
Sage, Curtis, recipient of Asmis Fund 6/13 p 51.
St. Martin's Dressage, New Orleans, LA 6/20 p 51.
Sankt Georg Farm, Eau Gallie, FL 2/22 p 12.
Scoring, Dressage 4/11 p 15.
Scottsdale All Arabian, Scottsdale, AZ 6/6 p 11.
Selecting A Dressage Horse, For The Novice, 3 attributes to look for 6/20 p 14.
Southeast Florida Dressage and Combined Training Club, Delray Beach, FL 3/7 p 17.
Southwest Virginia Dressage Group, Radford, VA 6/20 p 51.
Struby, Jo, on Ole Charter 2/18 p 18.
Stueckelberger, Christine, on Granat, 1979 number one pair in dressage 1/11 p 9, will not compete in Moscow 2/8 p 51, still winning 6/13 p 50.
Sundowner Oaks Dressage Clinic, Pedro, FL 2/1 p 10, Summerfield, FL 4/11 p 18.
Tanglewood Dressage and Combined Training Ass'n. Clinic 3/28 p 16.
Technical Delegate, Your Link To AHSA At Shows

Dressage - United States - Continued

6/20 p 31
Tucson Dressage Club, Tucson, AZ, high score winners (late news) 2/22 p 45, AHSA Rule states trainer must sign entry blank 2/22 p 47, winter show 3/28 p 12.
United States Dressage Federation, annual meeting highlights 1/11 p 9, Wisconsin workshop of USDF 2/29 p 13, Technical Advisory Councils formed 4/18 p 19, offers free literature 6/20 p 70.
USET Screening Trials, Gaithersburg, MD (late news) 5/23 p 69, wrong sponsor stated 6/6 p 58.
V.A.H.A. Dressage Clinic, Petersburg, VA 3/12 p 10.
Viewpoint Farm, Southern Pines, NC 5/9 p 17.
Virginia Dressage Ass'n., annual meeting and high score awards 1/11 p 10, Leesburg, VA 4/11 p 20, Petersburg, VA 4/25 p 16, correction 4/25 p 42, Hanover, VA 5/9 p 19, (late news) 5/16 p 45, Fairfax competition, Herndon, VA 6/13 p 11, Richmond, VA (late news) 6/27 p 53.
Volunteers, editorial 3/28 p 3.
Walk, The, most important training gait 6/20 p 31.
Watermark Farm, Oxford, PA 5/9 p 19.
Wentworth Hunt, Rochester, NY 5/16 p 10.
West Coast Selection Trials and Dressage Classic, Pasadena, CA 6/6 p 10.
White Oak Stables, Chatsworth, CA 4/11 p 20.
Whiting's Neck Equestrian Centre, Martinsburg, WV 3/14 p 10.
Wise Margin Farm, Newbury, OH 4/25 p 16.
Wit's End Farm, Jackson, NJ 3/28 p 13, 4/25 p 16, 5/9 p 19.
Woodinville Riding Club, Woodinville, WA (late news) 4/11 p 53, 5/9 p 17.
Woodlawn Stables Dressage Clinic 3/7 p 17.
World Dressage 1979 - Review and Rating, individual ratings 1/11 p 9, nations ratings and chart 1/11 p 10.

Canada

Bonne Annee - Canada's Grand Lady Of Dressage, 1960-1979 6/20 p 44.
Canadian Equestrian Teams, News Of 2/1 p 50.
Neale, Cindy: Canada's Top Dressage Competitor 2/29 p 12.

Foreign

Lewis, Elizabeth, International competitor 4/4 p 24.

DRIVING

Apple Blossom Drive And Combined Driving Event, Sebastopol, CA 5/2 p 33.
Bowman, George, wins Royal Windsor Combined Driving Grand Prix 6/27 p 54.
BR All Drawn By Horses, James Arnold 1/4 p 13.
BR Drive On, Doris Ganton 2/15 p 41, 2/22 p 36.
BR Encyclopaedia of Driving, The, Sallie Walrond 2/22 p 36.
Buggy A Charmer In Its Day 5/16 p 45.
California Carriage and Driving Foundation Conference, unique award presented 5/2 p 59.
Carolina Carriage Club 3/14 p 32, entertain at Block House Steeplechase 5/16 p 47.
Chariot Racer, Modern Day 5/2 p 48.
Devon Carriage Marathon, Devon, PA 6/27 p 42.
Elk Grove Driving, Elk Grove, CA 5/2 p 40.
Glenmore Farm Combined Driving Event 5/2 p 12.
Glories Of The Coachman, The 6/20 p 68.
Radnor Combined Driving Event, Radnor, PA (late news) 6/20 p 69.
Royal Windsor Combined Driving, George Bowman wins 6/27 p 54.
Stratford Hall, Coaching Day At 5/23 p 58.
USET's Driving Team, Progress Report On 3/7 p 38, upcoming driving trials 6/6 p 59.

DRUGS

AHSA Drug Rule, upheld (late news) 4/18 p 57.
Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, Position on Drug Issue, policy statements on medication 2/22 p 43.
LE Huyler, Frank, Jr., plea against dope 3/7 p 48.
LE Waltrich, Judith, effects of Reserpine drug 1/25 p 2.
LE Weiss, Judy, horse protection 4/11 p 2.

EDITORIAL

AHSA Today, And Hopes For The Future, The, guest editorial by Richard McDevitt 3/21 p 4.
American Showing Conference 6/6 p 2.
An Incredible Victory 4/4 p 3.
Bedlam In The Schooling Area, guest editorial by Doris Mount 5/30 p 2.
Competing and Enduring 4/18 p 2.
Dressage, 1980, guest editorial, Lowell Boomer 6/20 p 2.
Framework For A Trails System 1/25 p 2.
Hounds And Foxes And People 1/4 p 2.
Mare Owners Get To Work 1/18 p 2.
Moscow Olympics - No Loss At All, The, guest editorial by Neil Ayer 5/23 p 2.
NAG For Your Nag 2/22 p 3.
Plans 1/11 p 2.
Points, guest editorial by Pat Coneely 3/14 p 2.
Pony Club 2/1 p 2.
Practice of Moving Mountains, The 3/7 p 2.
Racing Over Fences 2/29 p 2.
Self-Inventory 2/15 p 2.
Seminars 2/8 p 2.
Sentimental Journey, A 4/11 p 2.
Universal Appeal, guest editorial by Pat Coneely 4/25 p 2.
USET Wrap-Up 6/27 p 2.
Volunteers 3/28 p 3.
Week Of Tough Decisions, A 6/13 p 2.
We've Been Lucky, guest editorial by Pat Coneely 5/16 p 2.
Women 5/2 p 2.
Your Head - Use It, Protect It 5/9 p 2.

FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING

Arapahoe Hunt, reports 1/25 p 6, 4/25 p 11.
Battle Creek Hunt, report 1/4 p 7.
Bedford County Hunt, report 4/25 p 13.
Belle Meade Hunt, report 2/15 p 10.
BR Bailey's Hunting Directory 4/25 p 48.
BR Horses, Hounds And Hunting Horns, Colin Lewis 2/15 p 41.
BR Hounds In Old Days, Sir Walter Gilbey 2/15 p 41.
BR Hounds Of The World, Sir Rupert Buchanan-Jardine 4/25 p 48.
British Isles, Hunting Literature 2/15 p 10.
Carolinas Hound Show, Hoffman, NC 6/6 p 12.
Chireno Hounds In Texas, The 4/25 p 12.
Collins, Richard D., MFH, Reminisces 1/4 p 6.
Colonel Denny's Cloudline Hounds, report 1/11 p 6, report 2/22 p 10.
Conditioning Can Be Fun 1/4 p 36.
Ditch Riders Spring Hunt 4/25 p 12.
Early Grove Hunt, reports 2/8 p 10, 2/29 p 11, 4/18 p 16.
Eglinton and Caledon Hunt, report 2/1 p 7.
Elkridge-Harford Hunt, report 5/30 p 41.
Fairfield County Hounds, report 2/15 p 12.
Fort Leavenworth Hunt, report 5/2 p 19.
Foxhunting Motives 2/22 p 46.
Foxhunting (On Foot) Popular In East Texas 2/15 p 13.
Galway Blazers, A Day With The, one of the oldest and most renowned packs in Ireland 3/7 p 13.
Genesee Valley Hunt, report 2/8 p 12.
Glannant Farm Mock Hunt, Ithaca, NY 4/25 p 50.
Golden's Bridge Hounds, report 1/25 p 8.
Green Spring Valley Hounds, report 4/18 p 14.
Greenville County Hounds, report 4/18 p 15.
Haughey, Charles, Ireland's prime minister 1/11 p 38.
High Country Hounds, report 5/30 p 43.
Honesty in Hunting, hounds are working it out and running better 1/25 p 47.
Hound Shows, Pros and Cons 1/25 p 46.
Hounds and Foxes and People, editorial 1/4 p 2.
Hunting Wife, The 4/18 p 12.
Hunting Sketches 4/18 p 17.
Iron Bridge Hunt, reports 2/8 p 10, 3/28 p 17, 6/13 p 9.
Keswick Hunt, report 5/2 p 16.
Landowner Relations, necessity for regard for property by foxhunters 1/25 p 7.
LE Hunt, Alfred, land use is prime problem for foxhunters 1/11 p 2.
LE Scott, Audrey, thanks for coverage on Arapahoe Hunt 2/8 p 2.
LE Tharp, Heather, thanks for writes-ups on Colorado Hunts 2/8 p 2.
Live Oak Hounds, report 4/18 p 12.
Lord Suffield, Amongst A List Of Masters Of The Quorn Hunt was, 1838-1839 5/2 p 20.
Los Altos Hunt, reports 3/28 p 17, 5/16 p 8.
Man Who Hunts . . . And Doesn't Like It, The 2/29 p 7.
Masters of Foxhounds Ass'n. of America, annual meeting 2/15 p 8.
Master of Hounds, The, Anthony Trollope 2/1 p 9.
Mecklenburg Hounds, report 1/4 p 8.
Metamora Hunt, report 4/18 p 14.
Mid-America Hound Show, Lexington, KY (late news) 5/23 p 69, results 6/13 p 8.
Mission Valley Hunt Hound Show, Stilwell, KS 6/6 p 13.
Mock Hunt in Texas, Ditch Riders, Hunter-Jumper Club give first mock hunt of the year 2/15 p 11.
Moore County Hounds, report 3/28 p 17.
Nashoba Valley Hunt, report 3/14 p 7.
Old Chatham Hunt, coop record 4/4 p 62.
Orange Country Hunt 5/2 p 20.
Penn-Marydel Foxhounds Show 5/30 p 41.
Radnor Hunt, report 2/22 p 11.
Rivers Divide Foxhounds, reports 2/22 p 9, 5/16 p 9.
Roaring Fork Hounds, correction on statement concerning owner of Practical Horseman 1/4 p 38.
Rombout Hunt, reports 2/8 p 12, 3/28 p 19, 5/2 p 17.
Romwell Fox Hounds, report 2/29 p 8.
Shakerag Hounds, report 3/28 p 20.
Shawnee Hounds, report 4/18 p 13.
Smithtown Hunt, report NY 1/11 p 7.
Trollope Hunt, report 1/11 p 7.
Tryon Hounds, report 4/18 p 14.
Virginia Foxhound Club, re-elects officers 2/22 p 47, Show, Leesburg, VA 6/27 p 5.
Warrenton Hunt, report 3/28 p 17.
Washington, George, diary on foxhunting 6/27 p 55.
Wayne-Dupage Hunt, report 2/1 p 8.
Wentworth Hunt, report 5/30 p 43.
What Fun, But Only Once, hunting with Thady Ryan 2/29 p 8.
Whiskey Road Fox Hounds, report 6/6 p 13.
Wicomico Hunt, report 5/2 p 18.
Windy Hollow Hunt, report 5/16 p 8.
Wyoming Mock Hunt, The Windy 3/7 p 13.

HORSEMANSHIP

General

Accidents in 1979, Horse-Related, NEISS provides statistical injury data 2/22 p 44.
Another Man's Views, concerning clinic by Gunnar Ostergaard 6/20 p 27.
Baker, Jerry, Talks About Grand Prix Jumping 5/16 p 16.
Bangkok's Gymkhana 4/18 p 48.
Blindness Syndrome, The Diagonal 6/6 p 46.
BR Professional Western Training, Gordon Peacock 3/28 p 49.
BR The Book Of The Horse, edited by Pamela MacGregor-Morris 2/22 p 36.
BR Complete Book Of Trick And Fancy Riding, Frank Dean 3/7 p 51.
BR Gentle Art Of Horsebreaking, The, Robbie Murray 3/7 p 51.
BR Horseman's Catalog, The, Craig and Peter Norback 3/28 p 49.
BR Horsemanship, A Guide To Information Sources, Ellen Wells 3/7 p 51.
BR Thinking Riding, Molly Sivewright 2/1 p 17.
Career As Riding Instructor 6/13 p 18.
Chohany, Sandi, Fear of Falling 5/23 p 35.
Coaching, The Importance of 3/7 p 40.
Coaching The Mounted Drill Team, teaching students to work together 1/11 p 28.
Crane, Alden McKim, hindsight 5/16 p 46.
DVCTA Hosts Panel Discussion, Schooling and training techniques 4/11 p 20.
Distance Riding, Selecting A Horse For 3/28 p 36.
Equine Office Administration In College 4/11 p 44.
Equine Studies Program at Pace University 4/4 p 53.
Father To Son 3/7 p 50.
Fear Of Falling - Sent Flying 5/23 p 36.
Feet, Those Controversial, Stirrups on the balls of my feet 1/25 p 11.
Foals, training and handling 1/11 p 24.
Gadgets and Gimmicks, meeting concerned with teaching of riding 1/11 p 11.
German Horse, A, And A Mexican "Maestro" 2/8 p 28.
Going The Distance, Mary Daniels 1/11 p 22.
Gunnar Ostergaard's Approach To Teaching 2/8 p 13.
Hackamore, Using An English Jumping 3/28 p 42.
Handler, Michael, A Profile of 1/4 p 9.
Horse Behavior And Training, from a talk given at National Youth Leader Horse & Pony Youth Activities Council 5/30 p 3.
Horses, New York's Finest Ride, training mounted units 1/11 p 28.
Irbinskas, Jonas, rider and teacher 1/25 p 26.
Joan In The Saddle 3/28 p 51.
Jumping Phases, The: The Rider, 7 phases 1/11 p 12.
Jumping A Course, Jerry Castleman's Advice On 1/4 p 25.
Keller, Richard, training views 5/9 p 46.
LE Hammett, Doris Bixby, safety program for riders 5/23 p 2.
Learning To Ride 5/9 p 45.
Leasing - A Suburban Solution 2/29 p 34.
Long Island Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n., holds lecture series 4/25 p 17.
Meredith Manor, Animal Psychologist visits 5/2 p 58, names director 5/2 p 59.
Mounting, Right or Left 6/27 p 54.
Mud 3/28 p 27.
Mutch, Ronnie, A Few Tips From 5/9 p 20.
Nervous Horse? Try A Hackamore 1/25 p 20.
Notes From A Teacher, awareness of and respect for your sense of feel 2/29 p 35, a thank-you 3/7 p 43.
Odds and Ends, equine interest 2/1 p 17.
Operation Saddle Tramp, Camping with horses 3/7 p 41.
Pace University, Equine Studies at 4/4 p 53.
Popiel, Andrew, Eventing In The Southwest 5/23 p 22.
Popularity of Riding Confirmed by A.H.C. Survey 1/4 p 38.
Poulin, Tom, Trainer - On The Move 6/20 p 52.
Practice Of Moving Mountains, The, editorial 3/7 p 2.
Quality Instruction 1/25 p 33.
Rein-Holding, The Ultimate In 1/25 p 9.
Reins, Cross-Country 5/9 p 13.

Horsemanship - General - Continued
Rhythm, Tempo and Cadence 2/1 p 10.
Ride and Tie 3/28 p 48.
Riding and Health 2/15 p 51.
Riding Safety, 6 photos 2/1 p 43.
Role of Student and Instructor 2/1 p 40.
Struby, Jo, An Interesting Horsewoman 2/8 p 18.
Student, The Working, Hugh White 1/4 p 30.
Temper, What is it in a horse 3/28 p 16.
Walk, The, most important training gait 6/20 p 31.
Weight Loss Through Horses 5/16 p 6.
Wiley-Worthington, Dr. Martha, animal psychologist visits Meredith Manor 5/2 p 58.
Wilson College, New Field Of Study At 6/13 p 20.
You Are In Control, Lecture Series 4/25 p 17.

Handicapped Riders
Davies, John, meeting in Missouri 2/29 p 26.
Winslow Riding For The Handicapped Seminar 4/18 p 44.

HORSEMASTERSHIP

American Horse Protection Association, care for partially blind mare 1/11 p 23.
Bots, Treat Horses For 4/4 p 61.
BR The Book Of The Horse, edited by Pamela MacGregor-Morris 2/22 p 36.
BR How To Care For Your Horse, Jay Leech 2/22 p 36.
Caring For Your Horse's Feet 2/22 p 30.
Cleaning, Spring, good grooming 3/28 p 51.
Close Encounters of a Horse Seller 2/15 p 21.
Colby Community College, Horses In Education At 4/18 p 47.
Colostrum, For The Want of 2/22 p 44, Foal-saving 6/13 p 21.
Constant Misery, Use of horse's tail, questions and answers 2/15 p 40.
Dental Checkups For Horses 4/18 p 49.
Feeding, dangers of moldy feed 1/11 p 38, winter 2/1 p 28, corn to horses 3/7 p 49.
Fescue A Threat To Foals 5/16 p 46.
Foal-saving Colostrum 6/13 p 21.
Foaling Information For The Novice 3/28 p 41.
Foals, early handling of 1/11 p 24, training and keeping 3/14 p 46.
Grass Is Always Greener, The, doing the best for my animal 3/7 p 24.
Grass Made The horse 4/18 p 25.
Green Horse And Strange Monsters 5/16 p 35.
Grooming The Stabled Horse, values of grooming 2/8 p 39.
Grooming without electric clippers 2/8 p 50.
Hay Nets Are Funny 6/13 p 20.
Health Program, Pony Club Horse, horse health care 2/22 p 39.
Hoof Mystique 5/9 p 44.
Horse People and Others 2/8 p 23.
Horse Psychology, treatment of horses 3/28 p 51.
Identification Code, FBI to use USDA Animal 2/22 p 46.
Keeping Your Horse Stabled 3/14 p 14.
LE Alfano, Joseph, concerns Robert Bechdodlt, last horseshoer on army payroll 1/11 p 2.
LE Heishin, Judith, horse protection suggestions 4/4 p 60.
LE Mewhinney, Andy, grooming 4/18 p 2.
LE Munroe, P. W., congratulations to J. R. DeBeir for article on boarding 6/6 p 2.
LE Russell, Marilla, employers view on stable help 3/7 p 2.
LE Tighe, Lois, plea for branding 4/25 p 2.
LE Weiss, Judy, horse protection legislation 4/11 p 2.
LE Wright, William, feeding corn 4/11 p 2.
Loves Of My Life, The 3/7 p 34.
Management, Horse, summer 6/20 p 59.
Mud 3/28 p 27.
NAG For Your Nag, editorial 2/22 p 3.
Operation Distress, finding animals in distress and seeing that they are placed in good homes 3/14 p 28.
Relaxation, solution for success 1/25 p 46.
Salt Essential For Horses 6/20 p 67.
Sesamoid Management, broken 1/25 p 28.
Showing In Breeding Classes, preparing the foal 5/2 p 38.
Student, The Working, Hugh White 1/4 p 30.
Tail Pulling from Horse Nonsense 1/4 p 11.
There Comes A Time, the use of euthanasia 5/9 p 43.
Trials of a Horse-Husband, The 1/25 p 23.
Tyznik, Dr. W. J., tips on feeding horses 3/28 p 58.
Veterinarian, Choosing Your 1/11 p 36.
Volunteers, editorial 3/28 p 3.
Water, essential to horses' survival 2/8 p 32.
Water Warms The Horse 2/15 p 51.
Weight Loss Through Horses 5/16 p 6.
Working On A Horse Farm 5/16 p 33.

HORSE SHOWS

United States
Alphabetical Listing

ABS Farms, Morristown, NJ 5/23 p 50.
Academy of St. Joseph, Brentwood, NY 6/6 p 22.
Acres Wild, North Smithfield, RI (late news) 4/25 p 57.
Aid To Zoo National, Phoenix, AZ (late news) 2/29 p 41, 3/28 p 28.
Alachua County Sheriff's Posse, Gainesville, FL 6/6 p 28.
Alpine Farms, Long Lake, MN 6/6 p 34.
American Invitational, Tampa, FL (late news) 3/28 p 57, 4/11 p 25.
Apollo Stables, Richmond, TX 6/6 p 17.
Artillery Hunt, Ft. Sill, OK 5/30 p 23.
Asbury Hill Farm, Freeville, NY 3/28 p 48.
Atlanta Classic, Cumming, GA (late news) 5/9 p 45, 6/6 p 35.
Auburn Farms Student, Georgetown, MA 6/27 p 41.
Barely Able Stable, Sewickley, PA 5/2 p 35.
Barracks, Charlottesville, VA, Jr., 2/15 p 23, 2/29 p 25, 3/28 p 48, 4/18 p 32.
Barrett Farms, Maitland, FL 3/28 p 34, 4/25 p 40, 6/13 p 36.
Bath Pony Club, Brecksville, OH 4/18 p 49.
Bear Creek Center, Houston, TX 2/22 p 38, 4/18 p 39.
Beau Meadow, Glastonbury, CT 1/4 p 22, 3/28 p 40, 5/30 p 14.
Bennington Pony Club, Bennington, VT 5/16 p 33.
Bloomfield Open Hunt, Bloomfield Hills, MI 1/25 p 22, 4/25 p 41, 5/16 p 18.
Blue Cloud Farms, Longmont, CO 1/25 p 31, 5/9 p 31.
Blue Ridge Hunt, Berryville, VA 6/27 p 40.
Blue Rock Farm, West Chester, PA 6/13 p 37.
Bolton Heights, Rhinebeck, NY 6/13 p 38.
Boots & Saddle Riding Club, Allentown, PA 6/13 p 42.
Boulder Brook Club, Scarsdale, NY 1/11 p 15, 1/25 p 32, 2/29 p 15, 4/18 p 27, 4/25 p 42.
Bradbury Fox Hounds Pony Club, E. Greenwich, RI 6/6 p 43.
Bridlespur Pony Club, St. Louis, MO 2/1 p 23, 2/29 p 34, 6/13 p 29.
Buck County Horse & Riders Ass'n., Springhouse, PA 4/11 p 29.
Buffalo International, Buffalo, NY (late news) 5/23 p 69, results 6/13 p 40.
Buffalo Saddle & Bridle Club, Buffalo, NY 1/25 p 32, Sewickley, PA 2/15 p 31, Buffalo, NY 3/7 p 42, 3/28 p 46.
Burgundy Ridge Farm, Hales Corners, WI 5/23 p 57.
Camden, Camden, SC 1/25 p 33, Hunter Trials 3/14 p 16, 4/18 p 45.
Cannons Point Swamp Fox, St. Simons Island, GA 6/13 p 35.
Capital District Hunter-Jumper Council, results correction 1/4 p 25.
Capital Horsemen's Ass'n., Raleigh, NC 6/6 p 37.
Capriola Stables, Pennsylvania Furnace, PA 6/6 p 32.
Carlsbad Horsemens Ass'n., Carlsbad, NM 5/16 p 19.
Carolina Horse Park, Greer, SC 3/14 p 14.
Carousel, Scottsdale, AZ 5/9 p 38.
Casanova Hunt, Casanova, VA 5/2 p 34, Warrenton Pony Club 5/30 p 29.
Cedarwood, Cen-Tex, Waco, TX 4/4 p 40, 5/23 p 52.
Central Florida Hunter Jumper Ass'n., Brooksville, FL (late news) 1/25 p 45.
CFHJA Brooksville, Brooksville, FL 2/8 p 26, 6/6 p 37.
Channel City, Santa Barbara, CA 5/9 p 22.
Charleston Equestrian Club Swamp Fox, John's Island, SC 6/6 p 22.
Charleston Pony Club, John's Island, SC 5/16 p 35.
Chesapeake Academy, Irvington, VA 5/23 p 49.
Children's Services, Farmington, CT (late news) 5/16 p 45, 5/30 p 18.
Christmas, San Antonio, TX 1/4 p 24.
Cimarron Pony Club, Oklahoma City, OK 5/30 p 13.
Circuit, The, Middletown, NY 6/6 p 28.
Clay County 4-H, Green Cove Springs, FL 4/25 p 49.
Coach House Stables, Rye, NY 1/11 p 19, 2/15 p 27, 3/28 p 43.
Coker Farm, Bedford, NY 1/25 p 17, 6/6 p 42.
Collierville Rotary Club, Germantown, TN 5/23 p 53.
Colorado Classic, Denver, CO 5/30 p 24.
Columbia-Greene Humane Shelter Benefit, Albany, NY 6/13 p 34.
Columbia Horse Center, Columbia, MD 1/11 p 31, 1/25 p 28, 2/1 p 42, 2/8 p 25, 2/22 p 30, 2/29 p 34, 3/14 p 22, 3/28 p 37, Winter Finale 4/18 p 37, 5/30 p 20.
Cornell Equestrian Program, Ithaca, NY 4/18 p 45.
Country Comfort Farm, St. Michaels, MD 1/25 p 25, 2/8 p 34, 3/14 p 36, 4/18 p 46, 5/9 p 37.
December Schooling, results correction 1/25 p 25.
Deep Run Hunt, Manakin, VA (late news) 6/27 p 53.
Deerfield Horse Center, Great Falls, VA 3/28 p 44, 6/6 p 42.
Deerwood Riding & Hunt Club, Jacksonville, FL 1/4 p 25, 2/15 p 38.
Delaware Pony Club, Fair Hill, MD 6/6 p 47.
Detroit, Bloomfield Hills, MI (late news) 6/27 p 53.
Devon, Devon, PA, Children's Day (late news) 5/30 p 49, results 6/13 p 18, Horse Show (late news) 6/6 p 57, results 6/13 p 6.
Ditch Riders, Anthony, NM 2/8 p 25, 5/30 p 17.
Dunham Woods Farm, Wayne, IL 2/15 p 23.
Dutch Manor Stables, Albany, NY 2/15 p 30, 3/28 p 37, 4/25 p 30.
East Aurora Pony Club, Java Center, NY 6/13 p 35.
East Slope Farms, Longmont, CO 3/7 p 26.
Eastern Pennsylvania Chapter PHA, Springhouse, PA 3/28 p 47.
Eastview Stables, Eagle, MI 6/27 p 37.
'80 Opener, Coto de Caza, CA (late news) 2/15 p 49, 3/14 p 20.
Elmwood Farm, So. Salem, NY 3/7 p 22.
Ethel Walker School Interscholastics, Simsbury, CT 3/14 p 37.
Fairfield County Hunt Club, Westport, CT 1/11 p 20, 2/1 p 37, results correction 2/22 p 28, 4/4 p 34, 5/23 p 46, (late news) 6/27 p 53.
Fairleigh Dickinson's Intercollegiate competitions, Suffern, NY 4/25 p 50.
Fallbrook Pony Club, Fallbrook, CA 6/6 p 47.
Far Hills, Readington, NJ 6/27 p 27.
Far Hills-Bedminster Lions Club, Gladstone, NJ 6/6 p 27.
Farmington Hunt Club, Charlottesville, VA 6/6 p 18.
Farsouth Farms, Miami, FL 1/11 p 18.
February Schooling, Melville, NY 2/29 p 24.
Flintridge Riding Club, Children's 5/16 p 36.
Floradale Farms, New Vernon, NJ 6/13 p 26.
Flying Arrow Stables, Bronxville, NY 2/15 p 40, 3/28 p 43, 5/2 p 33.
Foggy Meadows Farm, Mount Holly, NJ 4/18 p 37, 4/25 p 46.
Four Seasons Farm, Readington, NJ 1/11 p 18, 2/15 p 28, (late news) 2/15 p 49, 2/29 p 15, 3/7 p 36, 5/2 p 32, 5/2 p 38.
Four Seasons Riding Club, West Chester, PA 4/25 p 40.
Fox Brush Farm, DeWitt, MI 2/15 p 32.
Foxcroft, Middleburg, VA 5/16 p 27.
Fox Cry Farms, Chuluota, FL 2/15 p 24, 3/7 p 25.
Foxfield, Westlake Village, CA 5/16 p 26.
Fox Gate Farms, Clifton Park, NJ 4/18 p 37.
Fox Run Farm Stables, Suffield, CT 4/4 p 39.
Frederick, Jamsville, MD 6/6 p 15.
Garrison Forest, Garrison, MD 2/22 p 26.
Gill-St. Bernard's School, Gladstone, NJ (late news) 4/25 p 57, 5/9 p 27.
Gloucester, Gloucester, VA 5/16 p 27.
GOHJA Barrett Farms, Maitland, FL 2/22 p 21.
Gold Nugget Farm, Spencer, MA 5/30 p 23.
Golden Hills Academy, Carte Blanche Grand Prix, Ocala, FL (late news) 3/7 p 49, International 4/11 p 30, 6/13 p 23.
Graden, Davidsonville, MD 4/25 p 42, 6/13 p 25.
Grand Champion, Northbrook, IL 6/27 p 38.
Grand National Jr., San Francisco, CA (late news) 4/11 p 53, 5/16 p 34.
Greater Columbus, Chagrin Falls, OH 3/14 p 30, 4/18 p 36.
Green-Wood Stables, Sarasota, FL 2/1 p 25.
Grosse Pointe Hunt Club, Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 5/30 p 24.
Groton, Groton, MA 6/6 p 26.
GRTA, Bedford, NY 4/25 p 43.
Guadalupe Pony Club, Albuquerque, NM 5/23 p 49.
Gwyn Meadows, Cedar Point, PA 5/23 p 60.
Heather Hill Farm All Pony, Woodside, CA 4/4 p 53.
Heaven Trees Farm, Jacksonville, FL (late news) 1/11 p 37, (late news) 1/8 p 49, 2/1 p 34, (late news) 4/18 p 57, 5/9 p 36, (late news) 5/30 p 49, 6/27 p 44.
Here & There Farm, Springhouse, PA 1/4 p 16, 2/1 p 31, 2/22 p 30.
Heritage Farm, Easthampton, MA 2/15 p 24, 2/22 p 22, 3/28 p 47, (late news) 4/25 p 57.
Hidden Acres Farm, Quarryville, PA 1/11 p 17, 3/28 p 46.
High View Farm, Pittsford, NY 2/29 p 33, 3/28 p 45, correction 4/25 p 42.
Highland, Greenvale, NY 5/16 p 16, correction 6/13 p 35.
Highland Hunters, Mequon, WI 6/6 p 32.
Hill, North Salem, NY 1/4 p 23, 1/14 p 16, 1/25 p 17, 2/15 p 27, 3/14 p 26, 4/18 p 43.
Hillcrest Farms, Virginia Beach, VA 5/30 p 26.
Hillsborough, Hillsborough, NC 5/2 p 37.
Hilltop Stable, Morristown, NJ 5/16 p 34.
Hilltoppers, Charlottesville, VA 6/27 p 24.
Hollandia Farm, St. James, NY 4/11 p 28, 6/13 p 24.
Hollins College, Roanoke, VA 4/25 p 43.
Holly Stone West, Loveland, CO 1/25 p 33, 5/9 p 30.
Hooks Mill, Hancock, MD 6/13 p 26.
Hoosier Jumping Ass'n., Columbia City, NJ 6/13 p 30.
Horse Haven, Cliffside Park, NJ 1/25 p 22, Suffern, NY 2/29 p 22, Intercollegiate Competition 4/25 p 50, Hampton, NJ 4/11 p 42.
Horsemanship For The Handicapped, Poway, CA 5/9 p 31.
Howard County Pony Club, Glenelg, MD 5/30 p 39.
Huckleberry Stables, Woodbridge, VA 4/11 p 38.
Hunter-Jumper Ass'n. of Michigan, Metamora, MI

Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued

6/6 p 26.
Hunter's Creek-Cen-Tex. College Station, TX 5/9 p 21.
Hunter's Isle, Hillsborough, NC 2/1 p 41, 4/18 p 42, 6/6 p 38.
Hunter's Run, Temperance, MI 2/8 p 34, Winter Series Championships 3/28 p 34, 3/28 p 41.
Hunter's Vale Equestrian Center, Bucyrus, KS 5/23 p 54.
Hunter's Valley, Vienna, VA 6/6 p 42.
Hunting Hills Stables, Roanoke, VA 5/16 p 24.
Hunting Hollow, Nashville, TN 6/6 p 18.
Hurdle Hill Farm, Lockport, NY 2/29 p 18.
Hurry Up Farm, high score awards 1/25 p 22, 5/16 p 26.
IHSA Regionals, Buena Vista, VA 5/16 p 29, Region III Championships, Hanover, NH 5/23 p 48.
Inn Towne Stables, Schenectady, NY 6/6 p 18, Racing Farm 6/27 p 37.
Intercollegiate Ass'n. Region I, Stony Brook, NY 5/16 p 21.
Intercollegiate National Championship, Stonybrook, NY 5/30 p 36.
Intercollegiate Three Phase Championship, Parkville, MO 5/30 p 36.
Jack-Sun-Ville Classic, Jacksonville, FL 4/4 p 42.
Jacksonville Grand Prix Jumping, Jacksonville, FL (late news) 3/14 p 45, standings (late news) 3/14 p 45.
James River Hunt, Yorktown, PA 6/13 p 25.
January Hunter Jumper, W. Palm Beach, FL 2/15 p 34.
Junior Essex Troop, W. Orange, NJ 6/6 p 32.
Jr. Olympics - Huntington, Melville, NY 5/16 p 32, Correction 6/13 p 35.
Kankakee Benefit, Kankakee, IL 6/27 p 40.
Keerymeade, Elmira, NY 6/13 p 38.
Kendall John Stables, Kendall, NY 3/14 p 33, 4/18 p 28, 5/23 p 46, 6/27 p 22.
Kent School, Kent, CT 3/28 p 50, (late news) 6/13 p 49.
Kern County Classic, Bakersfield, CA 5/30 p 11.
Keswick Hunt Club, Keswick, VA (late news) 5/16 p 45, 6/13 p 36.
Kimberton Hunt Club, West Chester, PA 5/30 p 30.
Kimblewick, Brentwood, NH 1/4 p 16, 2/1 p 23, 2/15 p 37.
Knoll Farm, Brentwood, NY 2/15 p 43, 4/4 p 35.
Know Down, Salem, VA 4/11 p 43.
La Jolla Farms, La Jolla, CA 5/9 p 28.
Lake Erie College, Mentor, OH 2/1 p 38, 2/1 p 40, 2/22 p 30, 2/29 p 18, 3/28 p 44, 3/28 p 47, 4/25 p 28, Prix de Ville (late news) 4/25 p 57.
Lamplight Gymkhana, Wayne, IL 4/4 p 32.
Ledges Stables, Roscoe, IL 2/15 p 36, 3/14 p 26, 4/25 p 36, 5/30 p 20.
Lindenwood College, Harvester, MO 4/4 p 36.
Lio Lii Pony Club, Waimanalo, HI 5/16 p 21.
Lion Hill Farm, Easton, CT 4/18 p 43, 6/13 p 35.
Littlewood Farm, Miami, FL 2/1 p 24, 2/22 p 24, 5/16 p 18.
Long Island Chapter PHA, Huntington, NY 6/6 p 44.
Long Run, Louisville, KY (late news) 6/13 p 49, (late news) 6/20 p 69.
Los Altos Hunt, Atherton, CA 6/13 p 25.
Loudoun Country Day School, Middleburg, VA 5/16 p 38.
Loudoun Pony & Junior, Middleburg, VA (late news) 6/20 p 69.
Louisiana, Baton Rouge, LA 6/6 p 25.
M.H.S.A., Louisville, MS 4/4 p 32.
Mar-Bel Stable, Montvale, NJ 5/9 p 37, 6/6 p 45.
Marion Porter Memorial, Warrington, PA 5/2 p 41.
Marion Saddle Club 1/4 p 23.
Marlboro Farms, Newberry, FL 3/7 p 37.
Maryland Interschool Jr. Varsity, Baltimore, MD 6/6 p 47.
Maugans Manor, Hagerstown, MD 6/13 p 32.
McDonough School Family Day, McDonough, MD 5/30 p 40, Jr. 6/13 p 20.
McKenzie Stables, Tulsa, OK 4/18 p 38.
Mecklenburg Hounds, Matthews, NC 5/16 p 20.
Menlo Circus Club, Atherton, CA 6/6 p 36.
Merry Riders 4-H, Lansdale, PA 6/13 p 34.
Michigan, Detroit, MI 6/6 p 32.
Middle Island, Middle Island, NY 2/1 p 31, 2/29 p 22.
Middlesex County, Bedminster, NJ (late news) 6/27 p 53.
Milestone, Doylestown, PA 1/25 p 19, results correction 2/22 p 28, 3/28 p 34, 4/4 p 38, 5/2 p 39.
Mission Valley, Kansas City, MO 5/9 p 33.
Missouri Horse Shows Ass'n., St. Louis, MO 4/18 p 32.
Moore County Pony Club, Southern Pines, NC 1/4 p 20.
Moss Creek - Swamp Fox, Hilton Head, Island, SC 5/9 p 20.
Motor City, Bloomfield Hills, MI (late news) 6/20 p 69.
Mountain Valley Equestrian Center, So. Britain, CT. 2/1 p 31, 2/22 p 21, correction 4/25 p 42.
Movado Farm All Adult II, Durham, CT 2/15 p 31, 3/28 p 37, 5/2 p 29.
Nanticoke, Seaford, DE 6/13 p 32.
Nashoba Valley Hunt, Pepperell, MA 6/13 p 42.
National Horse Show, names chairman (late news) 2/1 p 49.
National Western Stock Show, Denver, CO 2/15 p 22.
New Canaan Mounted Troop, New Canaan, CT 4/25 p 36.
New Mexico Hunter Jumper Ass'n., Albuquerque, NM 4/25 p 41.
NIHJA Benefit, Cary, IL 6/13 p 42.
Nimrod Farm, Weston, CT (late news) 5/23 p 69, 6/6 p 34.
Norfolk Hunt, Medfield, MA 6/27 p 32.
Northeastern Pennsylvania Riding Club, Danville, PA 6/6 p 39.
North Hills Hunt, Arlington, NB 6/27 p 38.
Northlake, Covington, LA 5/30 p 27.
North Shore Equestrian Center, Greenvale, NY 5/9 p 24.
N.W. Albuquerque Lions Charity, Albuquerque, NM 6/6 p 33.
Novato Equestrians, Santa Rosa, CA (late news) 3/14 p 45.
Oak Manor Farms, Burketown, VA 4/18 p 46.
Oak View Stables, Germantown, TN 4/25 p 26.
Ox Ridge Hunt Club, Darien, CT 4/25 p 32, (late news) 6/20 p 69, wrong sponsor 6/27 p 54.
P.O.N.Y., Freeville, NY 1/4 p 23, 4/25 p 26.
Pacific Horse Center, Elk Grove, CA 2/22 p 26, 5/23 p 51, (late news) 6/27 p 53.
Paddock Stable, Rochester, MN 6/27 p 39.
Palm Beach, W. Palm Beach, FL Classic (late news) 2/22 p 45, Benefit 2/29 p 23, Classic 3/28 p 38, Masters 5/30 p 16.
Park Cities Lions Club, Dallas, TX 6/6 p 40.
Pebble Beach Equestrian Center, Pebble Beach, CA 4/11 p 36.
Pelican Point Farms, Fort Myers, FL 6/6 p 27.
Pensacola Hunter-Jumper, Pensacola, FL 3/28 p 45, Charity 6/6 p 29.
Philomont, Philomont, VA 6/6 p 24.
Pin Oak, Houston, TX (late news) 6/13 p 49.
Pine Point, Quitman, GA (late news) 5/2 p 57, 5/16 p 24.
Pineland, John's Island, SC 2/1 p 21, 3/7 p 33.
Pinellas County, Seminole, FL 3/7 p 32, 4/25 p 38, 5/2 p 40, 5/23 p 49.
Pinewind Farms, Monument, CO 6/27 p 27.
Pleasant Hollow Farms, Coopersburg, PA 3/14 p 33, 4/4 p 40, 4/4 p 53, 5/2 p 36.
Pounds Stable, Alpharetta, GA 1/25 p 18, 5/25 p 28.
Purchase, Purchase, NY 5/23 p 48.
Quentin Riding Club, Quentin, PA 6/6 p 40.
Race Lane Farm, Osterville, MA 1/11 p 17, W. Barnstable, MA 2/1 p 37, 3/14 p 22, 4/18 p 28.
Radnor Hunt Pony Club, Malvern, PA 5/30 p 38.
Ramblewood, Aiken, SC 1/11 p 16, (late news) 2/15 p 49, 3/7 p 28, 5/16 p 22, 6/13 p 28.
Red Cedar Ranch Equestrian Center, Goshen, NJ 5/23 p 57.
Red Fox Pony Club, Clinton, NY 5/30 p 39.
Red Mountain Foxhounds, Rougemont, NC 6/27 p 34.
Renfrew Stables, Athens, GA 5/9 p 26, 6/6 p 41.
Revere-Saugus Riding Academy, Revere, MA 4/18 p 45.
Rhode Island Conservation Officers Ass'n., E. Greenwich, RI 6/6 p 28.
Rick Gabel Stables, Fort Warden, TX 6/13 p 34.
Riverside County National, Indio, CA (late news) 2/29 p 41, 4/4 p 47.
Robert Murphy Stable, Lexington, KY 4/11 p 33.
Rochester Hills Riding School, Rochester, MI 2/29 p 33, 6/27 p 43.
Rocky River Equestrian Center, Rocky River, OH 1/25 p 24, 2/15 p 39, 3/28 p 35, Cleveland, OH 4/25 p 30.
Roger Young Schooling, Pittsford, NY 2/1 p 21, 4/4 p 31.
Rolling Acres, Belleville, IL 3/28 p 46.
Roosevelt-Firebird Stables, Perry, OH 2/22 p 39, 3/7 p 32, 3/28 p 46, 5/2 p 35.
Rose Mount Farm, Spotsylvania, VA 5/16 p 28.
Rose View Stables, Poughkeepsie, NY 2/29 p 16, 5/2 p 29.
Roswell Horse Center, Roswell, NM 6/6 p 24.
Round Tree Farm, Oviedo, FL 6/6 p 38.
Royal Primrose Farm, St. Charles, IL 6/13 p 41.
Royal Ranchero, Sarasota, FL 6/6 p 39.
Sa-Hi-Swamp Fox, Savannah, GA 3/7 p 36.
St. Angela Academy, Aiken, SC 4/11 p 23.
St. Clements, Saratoga Springs, NY 5/30 p 28.
St. Francis, Louisville, KY 6/13 p 33.
St. Jude, Longmont, CO 5/16 p 17.
St. Lawrence University Intercollegiate, Canton, NY 3/28 p 42.
San Felasco, Gainesville, FL 2/15 p 23, High Springs, FL 6/27 p 45.
Sandhill Kiwanis Charity, Southern Pines, NC 4/25 p 38.
Sandy Grove Farm, Geneva, FL 4/4 p 52.
Sankt Georg Farm, Eau Gallie, FL 2/22 p 22.
Santa Rita, Phoenix, AZ 6/6 p 24.
Seabrook-LCHA, Seabrook Island, SC 6/6 p 28.
Sedgefield-Salem Pony Club, Farmington, NC 4/4 p 52.
Shadowbrook, Pownal, VT 3/7 p 36.
Shakerag Hounds, Suwanee, GA 5/16 p 37.
Shakespeare Acres, Rootstown, OH 6/13 p 33.
Shallowbrook, Somers, CT 2/1 p 25, 5/9 p 20.
Shamrock Stables, Portsmouth, RI 5/9 p 32.
Shannondell Farm, Norristown, PA 6/6 p 23.
Short Hills Farm, Cherry Hill, NJ 1/4 p 20, 2/8 p 25, 2/22 p 22, 3/7 p 43, 3/28 p 34.
Simsbury, Simsbury, CT 5/30 p 14.
Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, NY 3/28 p 46, 5/2 p 35.
Snowbird Acres, Readington, NJ 2/1 p 21, 2/29 p 19, 4/4 p 34.
Solstice Farm, Newbury, MA 2/1 p 35, 2/29 p 20.
South Florida Fair, W. Palm Beach, FL 6/6 p 16.
South Jersey Horse Center, Lakewood, NJ 2/1 p 21, 3/14 p 30.
Southern California Exposition, Del Mar, CA 6/27 p 30.
Southern Seminary College, Buena Vista, VA 1/4 p 15.
Southwest Florida, Ft. Meyers, FL 2/15 p 31, 4/18 p 50.
SPCA Benefit, Virginia Beach, VA 1/4 p 16.
Split Oak Stables, Alachua, FL 4/25 p 30.
Spring Benefit, Wilton, CT 6/6 p 45.
Springbrook Acres, Bloomingdale, NJ 1/25 p 32, 2/22 p 22, 6/13 p 30.
Springbrook Riding Club, Temperance, MI 6/6 p 17.
Springfield Plantation, Midway, GA (late news) 1/25 p 45, (late news) 2/1 p 49, Winter Classic II 2/15 p 30.
Springtime Tallahassee, Tallahassee, FL (late news) 4/4 p 61, 4/18 p 27.
Spring Valley Hounds, New Vernon, NJ 6/6 p 25.
Stablemates 4-H, Norrisville, MD 6/6 p 27.
Stepping Stone Farm, Ridgefield, CT 2/15 p 33, 5/30 p 29.
Stirrup Cup Classic, winter, Tucson, AZ 4/11 p 40, 5/16 p 20.
Stoneleigh-Burnham, Greenfield, MA 5/30 p 30.
Stoney Ridge Farm, Chelsea, MI 1/4 p 15, 2/8 p 36, 3/7 p 23, 4/11 p 37, 6/6 p 23, 6/6 p 44.
Stony Brook, Stony Brook, L.I., NY (late news) 4/25 p 57, 5/9 p 21.
Stonyhill Fireside, Northport, L.I., NY 2/8 p 30, 4/18 p 26, 4/25 p 32, 6/13 p 42.
Suburban Essex Riding Club, West Orange, NJ, results correction 2/1 p 36, 2/29 p 22, 3/28 p 43.
Sugartown, Ludwigs Corner, PA 5/30 p 16.
Suffolk Farms, Bayport, NY 1/25 p 29, 2/1 p 36, 3/7 p 22, results correction 3/7 p 36, 4/11 p 42.
Sugartown, Ludwig's Corner, PA (late news) 5/9 p 45.
Summerduck Run Farm, Culpeper, VA 5/9 p 21.
Suncoast Internationale, Delta Air Lines, Tampa, FL 4/18 p 30.
Suncoast Tournament of Champions, Tampa, FL (late news) 3/28 p 57, 4/25 p 32.
Sunnyfield Farm, Bedford, NY 2/1 p 41, 2/22 p 28, 5/16 p 38.
Syracuse PHA, Syracuse, NY (late news) 5/2 p 57.
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, VA 3/28 p 40.
Sycamore Creek Country Club, Centerville, OH 6/6 p 43.
Tamarac, Cropseyville, NY 6/13 p 26.
Tewksbury Farms Stable, Pottersville, NJ 1/25 p 21, 2/29 p 33, 3/14 p 16, 4/11 p 37, 5/2 p 36.
The Paddock Stables, Pekin, IL 6/27 p 45.
Thomas School of Horsemanship, Melville, NY 3/28 p 44.
Timber Edge Farm, Horsham, PA 1/11 p 17.
Tim-Bur Acres Farm, Crete, IL 6/27 p 37.
Triangle Hunt, Raleigh, NC 3/14 p 31.
Tryon, Tryon, NC 6/27 p 34.
Tucson Winter Classic, Tucson, AZ (late news) 3/7 p 49, 4/4 p 26.
Tulsa Charity, Tulsa, OK 6/27 p 28.
Upland, Unionville, PA 5/9 p 33.
Upperville, Upperville, VA (late news) 6/13 p 49, results 6/27 p 19.
USET Benefit, Henderson, CO (late news) 6/20 p 69.
Valcrest, Windlake, WI 1/11 p 19.
Valley Hill Farm, Malvern, PA 5/2 p 36.
Valley Park Stables, Des Moines, IA 2/1 p 38, 2/29 p 15.
Virginia Beach Ocean Fun, Virginia Beach, VA 5/2 p 30.
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, VA 2/29 p 35, 3/28 p 44, 5/9 p 26, 5/9 p 34.
Virginia State, Richmond, VA 5/23 p 54.
Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, NC 5/9 p 31.
Warwick Township Lions Club, Rothsville, PA 5/16 p 31.
Washington Bridle Trails Ass'n., Chevy Chase, MD 6/13 p 40.
Washington State, Woodinville, WA 5/16 p 30.
Watchung Jr. Hunt Club, Summit, NJ 5/2 p 50.
Waterloo, Grass Lake, MI 6/13 p 24.
Wawaset, West Chester, PA 5/16 p 38.
Westbrook Hunt Club, Westbrook, CT 1/25 p 24, 6/27 p 43.
West Hills Hunt, Westlake Village, CA 6/27 p 41.
Wexford Farm, Readington, NJ 2/8 p 30.
Whimsey Hill Farm, Middleburg, VA 3/7 p 26, 4/25 p 37.
Wide Water, Savannah, GA 1/25 p 31.
Wildewood, Columbia, SC 6/13 p 34.
Windy Creek Fun, Manassas, VA 6/13 p 23.
Winston, Clemmons, NC 1/25 p 36, 3/7 p 22.
Wise Margin Farms, Newbury, OH 3/7 p 26, 4/11 p 28, 5/30 p 21.
Wit's End Farm, Jackson, NJ 6/27 p 33.
Woodedge Stables, Moorestown, NJ 4/11 p 28, 5/30 p 27, 6/13 p 43.
Woodland Springs, Carmel, IN 3/28 p 33.

Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued

Woodlawn Stables, Alexandria, VA 6/13 p 33.
Yadkin Valley Hounds, Cleveland, NC 3/14 p 15.
Yuma 4 H National, Yuma, AZ 2/15 p 33.
Zembrod Ranch Dallas, Southlake, TX 6/6 p 29.

High Score Awards

American Grand Prix Ass'n. 3/21 p 8, photos 3/21 p 55.
American Horse Shows Ass'n. 3/21 p 8, photos 3/21 p 5.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 1 3/21 p 8.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 2 3/21 p 8, photos 3/21 p 90.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 3 3/21 p 9, photos 3/21 p 52.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 4 3/21 p 9, photos 3/21 p 20.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 5 3/21 p 9, photos 3/21 p 10.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 6 3/21 p 10, photos 3/21 p 109, correction 5/9 p 33.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 7 3/21 p 13, photos 3/21 p 26.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 8 3/21 p 14, photos 3/21 p 86.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 9 3/21 p 14, photos 3/21 p 112.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 10 3/21 p 14, photos 3/21 p 40.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 11 3/21 p 15.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 12 3/21 p 15.
Alabama, Hunter Jumper Ass'n. of 3/21 p 15, photos 3/21 p 89.
Associated Horse Shows Ass'n. 3/21 p 18, photos 3/21 p 76.
Boulder Hunter & Jumper Club 3/21 p 19, photos 3/21 p 58.
Capital Horse Shows Ass'n. 3/21 p 22, photos 3/21 p 114.
Central Florida Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 24, photos 3/21 p 10.
Central Ohio Saddle Club 3/21 p 24, photos 3/21 p 106.
Central Pennsylvania Jr. Horse Show Ass'n. 3/21 p 25, photos 3/21 p 98.
Central Texas Hunter Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 25, photos 3/21 p 98.
Chicagoland Horse Shows Ass'n. 3/21 p 26, photos 3/21 p 30.
Cleveland Chapter PHA 3/21 p 30, photos 3/21 p 103.
Colorado Hunter & Jumper Ass'n., Class I 3/21 p 31, photos 3/21 p 63, Class II 3/21 p 31, photos 3/21 p 94.
Connecticut Horse Show Ass'n., no report, photos 3/21 p 58.
Delta Air Lines Equestrian Festival Circuit Awards 4/25 p 36.
Eastern Hunter Ass'n. 3/21 p 31, photos 3/21 p 22.
English Circuit of South Jersey 3/21 p 34, photos 3/21 p 94.
Florida State Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 35, photos 3/21 p 96.
Georgia Hunter Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 35, photos 3/21 p 81.
Germantown Hunter Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 36, photos 3/21 p 72.
Idaho Hunter Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 40, photos 3/21 p 26.
Illinois Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 41, photos 3/21 p 40.
Indiana Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 42, photos 3/21 p 82.
Iowa-Nebraska Hunter Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 42, photos 3/21 p 13.
Kentucky Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 42, photos 3/21 p 70.
Long Island PHA 3/21 p 44, photos 3/21 p 22.
Louisiana Hunter Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 44, photos 3/21 p 52.
Maine Horse Ass'n. 3/21 p 46, photos 3/21 p 103.
Maine Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 47, photos 3/21 p 63.
Maryland Horse Shows Ass'n. 3/21 p 48, photos 3/21 p 50.
Maryland Saddle Ass'n. 3/21 p 51, photos 3/21 p 15.
Massachusetts Horsemen's Council 3/21 p 51, photos 3/21 p 78.
Michigan Horse Show Ass'n. 3/21 p 51, photos 3/21 p 94.
Michigan Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 51, photos 3/21 p 111.
Mid State Illinois Hunter Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 54, photos 3/21 p 114.
Middle Tennessee Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 56, photos 3/21 p 112.
Minnesota Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 58, photos 3/21 p 96.
Mississippi Horse Show Ass'n. 3/21 p 58, photos 3/21 p 89.
Missouri Horse Shows Ass'n. 3/21 p 60, photos 3/21 p 78.
Movado Farm Series Awards 5/2 p 37.
New England Horsemen's Council, no report, photos 3/21 p 15.
New Hampshire Horse & Trail Ass'n. 3/21 p 61, photos 3/21 p 82.
New Hampshire Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 69.
New Jersey Bred Hunter Ass'n. 3/21 p 69, photos 3/21 p 30.
New Jersey Chapter PHA 3/21 p 69, photos 3/21 p 18.
New Jersey Horse Shows Ass'n. 3/21 p 69.
New Mexico Horse Shows Ass'n. 3/21 p 69, photos 3/21 p 90.
New Mexico Hunter Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 73, photos 3/21 p 34.
North Carolina Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 73, photos 3/21 p 34.
North Florida Hunter Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 74, photos 3/21 p 106.
North Shore Horsemen's Ass'n. 3/21 p 74, photos 3/21 p 84.
Northern Illinois Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 74, photos 3/21 p 18.
Pacific Coast Hunter, Jumper & Stock Horse Ass'n., A div. 3/21 p 76, photos 3/21 p 70, B div. 3/21 p 76, photos 3/21 p 109.
Peninsula Horse Show Ass'n. 3/21 p 78, photos 3/21 p 46.
Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Ass'n. 3/21 p 80, photos 3/21 p 46.
Pennsylvania Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 80, photos 3/21 p 90.
Rhode Island Horsemen's Ass'n., no report, photos 3/21 p 84.
Rocky Mountain Horse Show Ass'n. 3/21 p 80, photos 3/21 p 43.
San Felasco Hunter Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 80, photos 3/21 p 36.
Seminole Hunter Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 80, photos 3/21 p 101.
South Carolina Hunter Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 81, photos 3/21 p 101.
South Florida Hunter Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 82, photos 3/21 p 20.
Southwest Circuit Horse Show Ass'n. 3/21 p 84, photos 3/21 p 111.
Syracuse Chapter PHA 3/21 p 84, photos 3/21 p 60.
Texas Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 88, photos 3/21 p 40.
Tri-State Horse Shows Ass'n. 3/21 p 88, photos 3/21 p 81.
Tri-State Horsemen's Ass'n. 3/21 p 89.
Utah Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 90, photos 3/21 p 106.
Virginia Horse Shows Ass'n. 3/21 p 94, photos 3/21 p 96.
Washington (DC) Bridle Trails Ass'n. 3/21 p 97, photos 3/21 p 60.
Washington, Horse Show Ass'n. of 3/21 p 97, photos 3/21 p 84.
Washington State Horsemen, A system 3/21 p 98, photos 3/21 p 13, B system 3/21 p 100, photos 3/21 p 86.
Washington State Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. 3/21 p 101.
Western Pennsylvania PHA 3/21 p 103, photos 3/21 p 36.
Wisconsin Hunter & Jumper, A circuit 3/21 p 104, photos 3/21 p 26, B circuit 3/21 p 104, photos 3/21 p 103, correction 5/2 p 41.

Special Articles & Notes

Agway, introduces class for equitation horses 5/9 p 46.
American Gold Cup, new site 6/27 p 55.
American Horse Shows Ass'n., convention, awards 1/25 p 44, awards announced (late news) 1/25 p 44, suspensions (late news) 4/25 p 59.
AHSA Today, The, And Hopes For The Future, editorial 3/21 p 4.
American Showing Conference, editorial 6/6 p 2.
Baker, Jerry, Talks About Grand Prix Jumping 5/16 p 16.
Bedlam In The Schooling Area, guest editorial by Doris Mount 5/30 p 2.
BR Jump Your Horse Right, Frederick Devereux, Jr. 2/15 p 41.
Camargo Hunt, holds unusual show 5/16 p 46.
Cedar Rapids Charity Horse Show, wins National Honors Awards Citation 2/15 p 51.
Coaching The Mounted Drill Team, students at Oakland School 1/11 p 28.
Conditioning Can Be Fun 1/4 p 36.
Coppergate Farm, wins NJ Horse Show's Exhibitors' Awards 4/11 p 54.
Desert Show Horse Ass'n., officers elected 2/15 p 40.
Devon, officers elected 2/22 p 47, A Time And A Place 4/4 p 62, appoints assistant manager 4/4 p 62, more seats at 5/2 p 58, Reflections 6/13 p 7.
Durante, CeCe, daughter of Jimmy 4/11 p 54.
Economic Impact of Horse Shows, Study on 3/21 p 6.
Florida, Grand Prix of (late news) 3/21 p 121.
Franzreb, John, appointed assistant manager of Devon 4/4 p 62.
Garden State Grand Prix (late news) 5/23 p 69, Leonia, N.J 5/30 p 10.
Grand Prix Jumping - Big Things Are Happening 3/21 p 123, jumper standings (late news) 4/11 p 53.
Guide To Horse Shows And Classes, For The Beginner, show and class types 2/8 p 42.
Hey Look Syndrome, The 6/20 p 9.
Horse Show Announcer's Responsibilities, The 1/11 p 15.
Intercollegiate Competition - A New Dimension In Horse Shows 5/30 p 36.
International Shows 5/2 p 58.
Kelley, Mike, invited by WHAM to discuss horse sports 4/18 p 59.
Kusner On Course, remarks on riding courses of fences 2/29 p 14, photo correction 3/7 p 50.
Lavery, Dick, UPHA President re-elected 4/11 p 34.
LE Bare, Smokey, liked Cooky McClung's article on Pontiac 4/4 p 60.
LE Heishin, Judith, veteran event horses 4/4 p 60.
LE Lee, Amy, F.E.I. World Cup announces official saddle for 1980 3/14 p 2.
LE Miller, Cindy Lawrence, comments on Findlay Davidson's article, International Horse Show 1/25 p 2.
LE Ohrstrom, Ricard, thoughts on Upperville Horse Show 6/27 p 2.
LE Pirrung, Joan, Grand National corrections 5/2 p 2.
LE San Clemente, Sandra, relates to editorial on showing 6/20 p 2.
LE Verzaiko, Josephine, (Castleman holds world indoor high jumping record) 1/4 p 2.
LE Watts, Rhonda, sidesaddle riders 2/29 p 2.
Let's Keep Going 4/25 p 49.
Marocco, The Too-Tricky Horse 1/25 p 33.
Medal Classes In California 6/13 p 22.
Murphy, Dennis, winner of Grand Prix of Florida 3/28 p 35.
Mutch, Ronnie, A Few Tips From 5/9 p 20.
National Hunter-Jumper Ass'n., interest of hunter-jumper industry 1/11 p 20, elected to affiliate membership in AHSA 2/8 p 50.
North American Jr. Championships 2/1 p 50.
Paine Webber, will sponsor classes 5/9 p 47.
Palm Beach Grand Prix Jumping, West Palm Beach, FL (late news) 2/29 p 41.
Pennsylvania Horse Show Ass'n., organization formed 1/25 p 25.
Pin Oak Charity Horse Show, wins United Professional Horsemen's Ass'n. outstanding show award 3/7 p 27.
Points, editorial 3/14 p 2.
Pontiac, The Chester County Legend 2/22 p 37.
Prix De Villes of North America, Concord, OH 5/30 p 26.
Richter, Judy, Riding Teacher Par Excellence, voted AHSA Horsewoman of the Year 5/2 p 28.
Royal Winter Fair, elects president 3/28 p 58.
Salem, numerous wins between 1966 and 1975 1/11 p 24.
Shane, Paul, named to the post of zone and clinics coordinator by AHSA 3/28 p 58.
Showing In Breeding Classes 5/2 p 38.
Smith, Melanie, rider of the year award at Carte Blanche Grand Prix of Jacksonville 3/28 p 35.
Suncoast Internationale, World Cup qualifier (late news) 3/21 p 121.
Today, Sleepy Fox, Tomorrow, The World, horse show announcers 5/30 p 40.
U.S. Open Jumping Championship, Charlotte, NC 5/30 p 10.
Volunteers, editorial 3/28 p 3.
Washington State Open, Yakima, WA, cancelled because of volcanic eruption 6/20 p 71.
Water Jumps 3/14 p 32.
We've Been Lucky, editorial 5/16 p 2.
Winners And Losers 4/11 p 45.
Winter Equestrian Festival, chart of Grand Prix winners 3/28 p 35.
Women, editorial 5/2 p 2.
World Cup, F.E.I., standings (late news) 2/22 p 45, update 2/22 p 47, standings (late news) 3/21 p 121, North Americans Set For World Cup-Baltimore 4/18 p 26.

Canada

Bolton Classic, Palgrave, Ont., Can. 6/27 p 26, National 6/27 p 36.
Canada Names Jumping Team, to compete in Europe (late news) 6/6 p 57.
Husky Grand Prix, Bolton, Can. 6/13 p 39.

Foreign

Australia's Show Jumping Team, jumpers chosen 3/28 p 48.
Bangkok's Gymkhana, Bangkok, Thailand 4/18 p 48.
Broome, David, Vienna World Cup qualifier 4/11 p 55.
Dortmund Show, Dortmund, Germany 3/28 p 32.
England's Martini Awards 2/8 p 51.
Great Britain, The Growth of Professionalism And Sponsorship In 4/25 p 24.
Hickstead, England 6/27 p 23.
International Jumping 1979-Review and Rating, chart 2/8 p 24.
LE Baker, D. Jerry, correction on sponsor for World Cup 1/25 p 2.
Lucerne, Switzerland 6/27 p 23.
McCall, Bryce, visits The Chronicle 1/25 p 46.
Mexican Grand Prix 3/14 p 46.
Olympia, London, Eng. 1/25 p 30.
Ryan's Son, wins three major classes at Olympia Show 1/25 p 30.
Smith, Philip, visits The Chronicle 1/25 p 46.
Soma, The Horsemen of 1/25 p 35.
U.S. Show Jumpers in South Africa, American jumpers compete in show jumping competition hosted by Republic of South Africa 3/21 p 124.
Whitaker, John, on Ryan's Son, wins at Olympia Show 1/25 p 30.
Wiltfang, Gerd, winner of Grand Prix at Olympia Show 1/25 p 30.
Zuidlaren, British Show Jumping Team Winners Nation's Cup 1/4 p 27.

HUNTER PACE EVENTS

Arapahoe Hunt, Denver, CO 5/2 p 18.
Blue Ridge Hunt 3/14 p 6.
Casanova Hunt, The Longwood 2/29 p 6.
Hillsboro Hounds, Nashville, TN 4/4 p 8.
Mells Fox Hounds, Waco, TN 4/11 p 11.
Oxmoor, Louisville, KY 5/2 p 56.
San Felasco Hunter-Jumper Ass'n., Gainesville, FL 3/28 p 18.
Sedgefield Hunt, Summerfield, NC 1/11 p 6.
Tryon Hounds 3/14 p 8.

HUNTER TRIALS

Carolina District, Aiken, SC 4/18 p 40.
Glenmore Hunt, Staunton, VA 4/25 p 24.
Lewisville, Lewisville, PA 5/16 p 7.
Live Oak Hounds, Thomasville, GA 5/16 p 8.
Long Island Hounds Hunt Club, East Hampton, NY 5/9 p 32.
Radnor Hunt, Malvern, PA 5/16 p 7.
Santa Ynez Valley Pony Club, Santa Ynez, CA 5/30 p 39.
Smithtown Hunt, Shoreham, L.I., NY 5/16 p 8.

JUDGING

AHSA Judges Clinic, Washington, D.C. 5/30 p 22.
Dressage Learner Judges' Program, A Weekend With A 5/30 p 6.
Fitzwilliams, Pamela, Instucts Learner Judges' Forum 3/12 p 10.
Judges Clinic, Conduct Of A 6/20 p 44.
Judging A Horse, Farmer's Almanac, 1859 6/6 p 55.
LE Frantz, R.I., enjoys article "The New Judge" 3/14 p 2.
New Judge, The, prerequisites, show ring procedure 2/22 p 20.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Alfano, Joseph, concerns Robert Bechdodlt, last horseshoer on army payroll 1/11 p 2.
Ayer, Neil, reminder to ENYDCTA from USCTA 4/4 p 3.
Bailey, Adrene, pony is symbol of good to motivate child 2/1 p 2.
Baker, D. Jerry, correction on sponsor for World Cup 1/25 p 2.
Bare, Smokey, liked Cooky McClung's article on Pontiac 4/4 p 60.
Boissevain, Jan, Preakness protest 5/30 p 2.
Boomer, Lowell, corrections on A. Mackay-Smith's editorial on relationship of AHSA and combined training 1/2 p 2.
Callahan, Jane, successful trails project 2/15 p 2.
Carlson, Sheelah, USCTA Annual Meeting errors 2/29 p 39.
deCourcy-Parry, C.N., enjoys The Chronicle 3/14 p 2.
Cummins, Roselle, enjoys The Chronicle 6/20 p 67.
Donohue, Jake, Michigan State University Dressage article 4/25 p 2.
Fitch, H. Bonita, freeze branding 6/13 p 2.
Flesser, Joan, secretary to ENYDCTA, reminder to USCTA 2/22 p 3.
Frankel, G. David, compliments to Douglas Lees 5/16 p 2.
Frantz, R. I., enjoys Sue Ann Weaver's article 3/14 p 2.
Grayling, David, correction on book review for Hounds of the World 5/23 p 2.
Greenberg, Angela, enjoys Cooky McClung's article Horse People And Others 4/11 p 51.
Grossman, M., agrees with Szilagyi's comments on dressage 1/11 p 2.
Hammett, Doris Bixby, safety program for riders 5/23 p 2.
Heishin, Judith, horse protection suggestions 4/4 p 60.
Hekler, Linda, stolen horses 2/8 p 2.
Henry, Vivien, praises Ben Nevis II 4/25 p 2.
Huebner, Mary Kay, thanks for Paso Fino article 4/18 p 2.
Hunt, Alfred, land use is prime problem for foxhunters 1/11 p 2.
Huyler, Frank, Jr., plea against dope 3/7 p 48.
Jamieson, Ann, Genuine Risk is a great horse 6/20 p 67.
Kahn, Albert "Whitey," memories of racing over fences 3/28 p 3.
Kamarasy, Egon, regards to editorial on truth in advertising 2/8 p 47.
Kellerman, Ellen, Genuine Risk and the Belmont 6/20 p 67.
Lee, Amy, F.E.I. World Cup announces official saddle for 1980 3/14 p 2.
Life, Julie, compliments article on members of USET 5/2 p 2.
Lindley, Clarkson, Olympic alternate 3/7 p 2.
Marks, Barbara, enjoys The Chronicle 3/14 p 2.
Matlack, Kris Lindley, compliments to Joy Slater 5/30 p 2.
Mewhinney, Andy, grooming 4/18 p 2.
Miller, Cindy Lawrence, comment on Findlay Davidson's remarks in 12/14/79 issue 1/25 p 2.
Morse, Alice, veteran event horses 4/4 p 60.
Munroe, Patricia, congratulations to Marilyn Skiffington 2/29 p 39.
Munroe, P. W., congratulations to J. R. DeBeir for article on boarding 6/6 p 2.
Ohrstrom, Ricard, thoughts on Upperville Horse Show 6/27 p 2.
Pirrung, Joan, Grand National correction 5/2 p 2.
Pulsifer, Holly, report on USET's driving program 3/28 p 3.
Russell, Marilla, employer's view on stable help 3/7 p 2.
Saare, Sharon, trails and land use interest 2/8 p 2.
San Clemente, Sandra, relates to editorial 6/20 p 2.
Scott, Audrey, thanks for coverage on Arapahoe Hunt 2/8 p 2.
Szilagyi, Major Dezso, correction on Dressage at the Crossroads in 12/21/79 issue 1/25 p 2.
Tharp, Heather, thanks for write-ups on Colorado Hunts 2/8 p 2.
Tighe, Lois, plea for branding 4/25 p 2.
Tuller, Ellen trails in Vermont 2/22 p 3.
Turner, Marguerite, regards to Preakness 5/30 p 47.
Verzaiko, Josephine, Jerry Castleman holder of official high jumping record 1/4 p 2.
Viviani, Carolyn, Paso Fino in dressage 4/4 p 60.
Waltrich, Judith, effects of Reserpine drug 1/25 p 2.
Watts, Rhonda, sidesaddle riders 2/29 p 2.
Weiss, Judy, Horse Protection Legislation 4/11 p 2.
Wright, William, feeding corn 4/11 p 2, compliments to Chris Brighoff 5/23 p 67.

MISCELLANEOUS

Advertising Jargon, confusing characteristics 2/15 p 32.
Boarder, How To Become A Star 5/2 p 47.
BR Discovery of Lost Worlds, edited by Joseph J. Thorndyke 1/4 p 13.
BR Farm Management Handbook, The Sixth Edition Of The, Robert Luening and William Mortenson 2/22 p 36.
BR Sporting and Working Dogs, Guy Smith 2/22 p 36.
BR Poetry of Horses, William Cole 4/25 p 48.
BR Wild Horse Controversy, The, Heather Smith Thomas 2/15 p 41.
Burros, Wild, In The West 4/4 p 49.
Case Of The Wrong Cat, Christian and Moslem armies fraternized on friendly basis and shared pleasantries 2/29 p 43.
Controversy Controversy, The 4/11 p 52.
Fires, Harold Adams Stable 1/11 p 39, Vanity Run Farm 3/7 p 50, Erlenhof Farm 5/23 p 70.
Hare, hunting 2/22 p 8, history 3/28 p 18.
Hints For Man and Birds, Helpful 5/30 p 43.
Horse And His Song, The 5/30 p 5.
Horse Collecting 2/15 p 39.
Horse-Chatting 3/28 p 50.
Horses Foretell Earthquakes? 2/29 p 11.
Horses In Opera, facets of the horse in his relation to opera 2/22 p 32.
Horsey Day, A, In London With A Non-Horsey Husband 2/8 p 48.
Import-export, USDA permits importation of stallions from CEM countries 1/4 p 38, Kentucky approved stallion imports from CEM nations 2/29 p 3, USDA amends Canadian import rules 2/29 p 43, Equine Piroplasmosis, USDA study needs for testing imported horses 3/7 p 37, Stewart Animal Import Center opened for business 4/18 p 59, USDA Withdraws parts of amendment to federal regulations affecting imported slaughter horses from Mexico 5/9 p 47, Identification and health test rules proposed for imported animals 5/16 p 47.
Intruders, horse thieves 2/1 p 38.
Ireland's Horse Population 2/29 p 42.
Kennel Work, Rex Hudson's observation 2/8 p 50.
Knowledge Class, A General, quiz 2/29 p 32, quiz answers 2/29 p 42.
Land Use Planning And The Horse Owner, guideline to follow when land use planning progresses to regulatory stage 3/7 p 21.
LE Bailey, Adrene, pony is symbol of good to motivate child 2/1 p 2.
LE Egon, Kamarasy, regards to editorial on truth in advertising 2/8 p 47.
LE Frankel, G. David, compliments to Douglas Lees 5/16 p 2.
LE Hekler, Linda, stolen horses 2/8 p 2.
Lesson From Sweden, A 3/14 p 35.
Mink Hunting 1/25 p 6.
Mount St. Helens And Horses 6/6 p 55.
Name Calling, naming your horse 3/7 p 27.
New York's Finest Ride Horses, police departments starting mounted units 1/11 p 28.
Pasture Management Necessary 5/2 p 43.
Pato, basketball on horseback 3/14 p 34.
Patrick, Connemara maintains love-hate relationship with family 2/1 p 42.
Poetry In Motion, wild horses through western plains 2/8 p 43.
Prophet's Thumb Mark, Sign of good luck 2/22 p 46
Russian Wild Horse Discovery 4/25 p 20
Rustling, Early Indian Horse 2/8 p 19
Sagittarians, Those Lucky, successful pursuing horse-related activities 2/29 p 41.
Self-Inventory, editorial 2/15 p 2.
Shying, cause and cure 3/7 p 30.
Stagecoaches, The 4/4 p 44.
Toss-Up 3/28 p 20.
Trailer Hitch, tip 4/4 p 23.
Trailer, How To Buy A Used 1/4 p 22.
Trailer Loading Tips 6/6 p 48.
Trailers, Step Up, preferred 5/30 p 50.
Trailering, Safe 5/2 p 42.
Universal Appeal, editorial 4/25 p 2.
White, Henry, Honored as Farm Manager of the Year by Thoroughbred Farm Manager's Club 4/18 p 59.
Why? 4/11 p 52.
Wilson, Peter, show horse trainer, sentenced 6/27 p 55.
Witchdoctors, cures 1/11 p 38.
You Know You're In Trouble When . . . . 5/16 p 43.
Your Dollars 20 Years Ago 2/15 p 51.

MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES

Basilica of San Marco, horses placed in museum 4/4 p 62.
Stradling Museum of the Horse, The 2/15 p 20.

OBITUARIES

People

Boyle, Thomas J. 2/15 p 50.
Carson, Charles W. 2/8 p 50.
Cottrell, Arthur Maxson, Jr. 3/14 p 46.
Craven, Eileen Griffen 2/1 p 50.
Farrell, Henry, M.D., M.F.H. 2/15 p 50.
Goodwin, Jane Land 2/15 p 50.
Gordon, Louise S. 2/15 p 50.
Grayson, William Cabell 4/25 p 59.
Houlding, Stewart 5/16 p 30.
Hughes, John 4/25 p 59.
Johnson, Sally Kenefick 5/16 p 46.
Jones, Mrs. J.P. (Bertha Garth) 5/16 p 46.
Lane, Jason 6/20 p 71.
Leach, Sterling Duke 4/25 p 59.
Lloyd, Alice Babcock 6/13 p 51.
Lyons, Elizabeth 6/27 p 54.
Merkel, Edward 6/27 p 55.
Moore, Dan 6/27 p 55.
Neji, Mrs. Ogden Phipps 1/11 p 38.
Reed, Charles 5/2 p 58.
Rowe, Mike 2/29 p 43.
Shaw, Evan 3/28 p 58.
Skeaping, John 3/14 p 46.
Wheeler, William H. 2/1 p 51.
Whittaker, Helen Curtiss 6/13 p 50.
Winquist, William 5/2 p 59.
Young, Robert 4/25 p 59.

OLYMPIC & PAN AMERICAN GAMES & WORLD CUP

Amsterdam, on short list for Moscow Olympics, Killed in trailer accident 2/29 p 42.
Holland, Curtailed hopes in gaining Medal at Olympic Games 2/8 p 50.
Kusner, Kathy, famed Olympic rider 2/29 p 14, photo caption corrected 3/7 p 50.
LE Lindley, Clarkson, Olympic alternate 3/7 p 2.
Mexican Team Candidates 3/14 p 46.
Moscow Olympics, Riders Must Apply For (late news) 1/11 p 37, No British Horse Teams For Moscow (late news) 4/11 p 53, West German Equestrian Federation decides not to send horse teams to Moscow 4/18 p 59.
Moscow Olympics - No Loss At All, The, editorial 5/23 p 2.
Pan American Games, USET reviews 1979 and plans 1980 1/25 p 12.
Roycroft, Bill (Australia) to serve as manager/coach of Australian Team in Moscow 1/4 p 39.
Stueckelberger, Christine, will not compete in Moscow 2/8 p 51, Still Winning 6/13 p 50.
Valley Forge Grand Prix, Carte Blanche 5/23 p 45.
World Cup, Homfeld Wins 5/2 p 3, Some Thoughts on the 1980 Final 5/30 p 10.

ORGANIZATIONS

American Ass'n. of Equine Practitioners, Annual Meeting 1/11 p 5.
American Cancer Society, awards Citation 2/15 p 51.
American College of Veterinary Surgeons, approves

Organizations - Continued

residency program in large animal surgery at New Bolton Center 2/8 p 51.
American Horse Council to hold tax workshop in Pasadena, CA 1/4 p 25, survey confirms riding popularity, includes graph 1/4 p 38, Congress examines employment practices 1/11 p 37, A Decade of Growth 1/25 p 42, Study on the Economic Impact of Horse Shows 3/21 p 6, American Showing Conference, editorial 6/6 p 2.
American Horse Protection Association, reports of blind mare gathered during roundup 1/11 p 23.
American Horse Shows Ass'n., convention 1/25 p 44, awards announced (late news) 1/25 p 45, Hawkins elected (late news) 2/15 p 49, Convention correction 2/22 p 28, states that trainer must sign entry blank 2/22 p 47, Today, and Hopes for the Future, editorial 3/21 p 4, Paul Shane named to post of zone and clinics coordinator 3/28 p 58, drug rule upheld (late news) 4/18 p 57, suspensions (late news) 4/25 p 59, Classification for American Saddlebred Pleasure to Wooden-Wheel Vehicle 5/2 p 58, Judges Seminar 5/30 p 22.
American Quarter Horse Ass'n., elects president 4/4 p 62.
Boomer, Lowell, Editorial Corrections, (USDF Membership, AHSA Membership, and year end awards) 1/4 p 2.
Canadian Equestrian Federation, announces chairman of Canadian Equestrian Team 3/7 p 50.
Combined Training Equestrian Team Alliance, hopes to coordinate activities with Pony Clubs 5/23 p 70.
Delaware Valley Combined Training Ass'n. 1/25 p 10, officers elected 2/29 p 42, hosts panel discussion 4/11 p 20.
Desert Show Horse Ass'n., offices elected 2/15 p 40.
Dutch Ministry of Agriculture, presents new trophy 1/11 p 39.
Easter New York Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n., reminder from USCTA 4/4 p 3.
Federation Equestre Internationale, (FEI), General Assembly of the, 1979 1/4 p 14, Report on Neurectomy 2/1 p 20, John Fritz named to committee 6/6 p 59.
Heritage Conservation and Recreation Service, holds workshops to assess trail needs 1/25 p 5.
Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, position on drug issue 2/22 p 43.
Jockey Club, appointment of Robert Melican (late news) 2/15 p 49.
Masters of Foxhounds Ass'n. of America, annual meeting 2/15 p 8.
Michigan Combined Training Ass'n., elect officers 2/22 p 47.
National Ass'n. of Canadian Race Tracks, names to Canadian Racing Hall of Fame (late news) 2/1 p 49.
National Ass'n. of State Racing Commissioners, members 1/25 p 46, elect officers 4/25 p 59.
National Horse and Pony Youth Activities Council, officers elected (late news) 3/21 p 121.
National Hunter-Jumper Ass'n., interests of hunter-jumper industry 1/11 p 20, elected to affiliated membership in AHSA 2/8 p 50.
National Riding Committee Forum, Tuxedo, NC 1/4 p 20, ratings 4/11 p 54.
National Steeplechase & Hunt Ass'n., Officers elected 2/1 p 51.
North American Riding for the Handicapped Ass'n., meeting in Missouri 2/29 p 26.
North American Trakehner Ass'n., annual meeting 3/28 p 12.
North Carolina Dressage and Combined Training Ass'n., announces officers 2/22 p 46.
Ohio Horseman Council, offices elected 2/1 p 51.
Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Ass'n., officers elected 6/13 p 50.
Pennsylvania Horse Show Ass'n., organization formed 1/25 p 25.
Society for Animal Protection Legislation, ban use of steel-jaw trap 6/13 p 51.
Thoroughbred Club of America, elects president 4/11 p 55.
Thoroughbred Racing Association, officers elected 2/22 p 46.
United Professional Horsemen's Ass'n., gives outstanding show award 3/7 p 27, re-elects president 4/11 p 34.
United States Combined Training Ass'n., Seminars 1/4 p 12, annual awards (late news) 1/25 p 45, annual meeting 2/1 p 48, forums 2/8 p 16, a reminder 2/22 p 3, Arizona USCTA Seminar and Clinics 2/22 p 17, reminder to ENYDCTA 4/4 p 3, education committee 5/23 p 20, Area IV Seminar 5/23 p 21, Pre-Training Philosophy 5/30 p 34, Seminar, Carbondale, CO 5/30 p 35,, Seminars In Colorado 6/13 p 13.
United States Department of Agriculture, amends Canadian import rules 2/29 p 43, panel to study Piroplasmosis testing 3/7 p 37, withdrawn parts of amendment to federal regulations affecting imported slaughter horses from Mexico 5/9 p 47, proposed federal animal import regulations through better identification and use of a new health test for horses 5/16 p 47.
United States Dressage Federation, meeting highlights 1/11 p 9, Wisconsin workshop is pilot program for USDF 2/29 p 13, Technical Advisory Councils formed 4/18 p 19, announces plans for seminar 5/9 p 17, offers free literature 6/20 p 70.
U.S. Park Police, horses for police work 1/11 p 39, Careful training and schooling of horse is essential 5/2 p 58.
United States Pony Club, elections (late news) 1/25 p 45, annual meeting 2/1 p 39, standards of proficiency 4/11 p 44.
Upper Midwest Endurance and Competitive Trails Association, 1/11 p 22.
Virginia Dressage Ass'n., Annual Meeting and High Score Awards 1/11 p 10.
Virginia Equine Hall of Fame, inductions 2/1 p 50.
Virginia Foxhound Club, re-elects officers 2/22 p 47.
Virginia Polytechnic and State University, dangers of moldy feed 1/11 p 38.
Williamsburg Stirrup Club, holds annual dinner 4/11 p 55.

PERSONALITIES

Lincoln's Old Horse, president's favorite horse 3/7 p 42.
Washington, George, diary on foxhunting 6/27 p 55.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Beagling Photographs

Ashland Bassets, Hounds and Staff 1/11 p 8.
Bonniwell Bassets, Hounds and Staff 3/28 p 20.
Bright, J. Clayton, huntsman, Coldstream Bassets 1/11 p 8.
Coldstream Bassets, Hounds, J. Clayton Bright, huntsman 1/11 p 8.
Falls, Bernard Mrs., Whipper-in, Ashland Bassets 1/11 p 8.
Fling, Steve, Jr., MBH, Bonniwell Bassets 3/28 p 20.
Ford, Jesse, Whipper-in, Fox Valley Beagles 5/2 p 14.
Fox Valley Beagles, Hounds and Staff 5/2 p 14.
Gammack, Mrs. Henry, holds National Beagle Club award 2/1 p 9.
Gladstone, Karin, MBH, Bonniwell Bassets 3/28 p 20.
Henchey, Bickford, Huntsman, Winward Bassets 5/2 p 15.
Henchey, Winnie, Whipper-in, Winward Bassets 5/2 p 15.
Kelly, Carolyn, at National Beagle Club Spring Trials 5/9 p 47.
Kelly, Tom, at National Beagle Club Spring Trials 5/9 p 47.
King, Bill, Master, Fox Valley Beagles 5/2 p 14.
King, Tammy, Whipper-in, Fox Valley Beagles 5/2 p 14.
Lees, Mrs. Harcourt, MBH, Ashland Bassets 1/11 p 8.
Olson, Allen, Whipper-in, Ashland Bassets 1/11 p 8.
Winward Bassets, hounds and staff 5/2 p 15.

Breeding-Thoroughbred Photographs

Aluminum, SI 1/18 p 80.
Aragorn, SI 1/18 p 11.
Avvitare, SI 1/18 p 80.
Babamist, SI 1/18 p 102.
Baker's Tahitian, SI 1/18 p 90.
Blue Marshal, SI 1/18 p 115.
Bold Conqueror, SI 1/18 p 90.
Bold Magic, SI 1/18 p 12.
Bold Mike, SI 1/18 p 18.
Bold Music, SI 1/18 p 11.
Bold Sword, SI 1/18 p 71.
Bon Bon, SI 1/18 p 71.
Buck Run, SI 1/18 p 11.
Canonero II, Nokomis Farm 1/18 p 36.
Captain Lookout, SI 1/18 p 71.
Catch On Dream, SI 1/18 p 90.
Cherry Sun, SI 1/18 p 11.
Chief of Staff, SI 1/18 p 116.
Cloud's Hill, SI 1/18 p 12.
Controlling, SI 1/18 p 11.
Count Belisarius, SI 1/18 p 62.
Countervail, SI 1/18 p 72.
Crystal King, SI 1/18 p 102.
Daddy Hains, SI 1/18 p 90.
Darold's Dream, SI 1/18 p 61.
Defensor, SI 1/18 p 12.
Del Bee, SI 1/18 p 18.
Diamond And Steel, SI 1/18 p 102.
Dirham, SI 1/18 p 61.
Dixieland II, Nokomis Farm 1/18 p 36.
Drift, SI 1/18 p 18.
Dunfee, SI 1/18 p 110.
Dust Boy, SI 1/18 p 71.
E. Ron, SI 1/18 p 62.
Elephant Walk, SI 1/18 p 61.
Eu's Reason, SI 1/18 p 102.
Filou, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 80.
Fleetwood Mac, SI 1/18 p 61.
Frosty Florida, SI 1/18 p 102.
Full Press, SI 1/18 p 72.
Get Going Doc, SI 1/18 p 110.
Gold Apollo, SI 1/18 p 11.
Good News, SI 1/18 p 80.
Good Twist, SI 1/18 p 72.
Granite, SI 1/18 p 72.
Green County, SI 1/18 p 11.
Hunts For Jack, SI 1/18 p 102.
Hurok, SI 1/18 p 72.
If Only, SI 1/18 p 18.
Imperial Native, SI 1/18 p 90.
Ivorson, SI 1/18 p 80.
J. Hunt, SI 1/18 p 116.
Jaradara, SI 1/18 p 110.
Jay Lea, SI 1/18 p 115.
Julimar, SI 1/18 p 115.
Keep Cool, SI 1/18 p 62.
Lady Goodbye, Nokomis Farm 1/18 p 36.
Lady Hello, Nokomis Farm 1/18 p 36.
Last Dance, SI 1/18 p 102.
Lee B B Roadrunner, SI 1/18 p 61.
Lime Ridge, SI 1/18 p 90.
Lord Albert, SI 1/18 p 110.
Lucido, SI 1/18 p 102.
Mandarin, SI 1/18 p 116.
Margies Beau, SI 1/18 p 110.
Marra, Mrs. Diane inspects yr. colt by Meadow Court, SI 1/18 p 129.
Yr. Colt by Meadow Court, SI 1/18 p 129.
Midnight Mariah, SI 1/18 p 12.
Mike Tim, SI 1/18 p 102.
Missile Sprite, dam of Sky Scape, SI 1/18 p 74.
Moonflood, SI 1/18 p 11.
Mother Likes It, SI 1/18 p 62.
Mountain Dwelling, SI 1/18 p 71.
Mr. Profile, SI 1/18 p 115.
Mr. Tattoo, SI 1/18 p 12.
Nasruluck, SI 1/18 p 61.
Native Buck, SI 1/18 p 115.
Navy Patrol, SI 1/18 p 12.
Nifty's Final Copy, SI 1/18 p 62.
Night Before Last, SI 1/18 p 110.
Poppy's Pride, SI 1/18 P 71.
Portrait Painter, SI 1/18 p 12, sire of Sky Scape, SI 1/18 p 74.
Powdermill, SI 1/18 p 62.
Power of Destiny, SI 1/18 p 115.
Pushy Native, SI 1/18 p 116.
Race The Wind, SI 1/18 p 115.
Reclucta II, (sic. Relucta II), Andalusian Horse, SI 1/18 p 115.
Rens Prince, SI 1/18 p 116.
Restless Jethroe, SI 1/18 p 102.
Return To Camelot, SI 1/18 p 61.
Roberts Rules, SI 1/18 p 61.
Roman Lighting, SI 1/18 p 62.
Royal Chat, SI 1/18 p 18.
Royal Landing, SI 1/18 p 90.
Royal Rout, SI 1/18 p 116.
Royal Street, SI 1/18 p 12.
Royal Viscount, SI 1/18 p 71.
Scorchy, SI 1/18 p 72.
Second Wonder, SI 1/18 p 62.
Sindarin, SI 1/18 p 61.
Sir Calvin, SI 1/18 p 71.
Sir Globe, SI 1/18 p 102.
Sir Gray Streak, SI 1/18 p 90.
Sir Thomson, SI 1/18 p 116.
Siren, SI 1/18 p 11.
Sky Wonder, SI 1/18 p 72.
Spider In My Web, SI 1/18 p 90.
Stallions and Handlers, 3 photos 3/4 p 8, p 9.
Strutaway, SI 1/18 p 80.
Subtle, SI 1/18 p 11.
Swappin Flame, SI 1/18 p 71.
Tatoi, SI 1/18 p 116.
Templeton, SI 1/18 p 110.
The Painted Bird, Heather Davis' homebreds by Portrait Painter, SI 1/18 p 82.
The Very Thing, SI 1/18 p 116.
Tulpehocken, SI 1/18 p 62.
Turbo Glide, SI 1/18 p 72.
War Drums, SI 1/18 p 110.
What's Up Doc, SI 1/18 p 110.
White Friar, SI 1/18 p 18.
White Gauntlets, SI 1/18 p 115.
Yr. filly by Silent Screen 1/18 p 36.
Zen, SI 1/18 p 72.

Breeding - Other Than Thoroughbred Photographs

Adlatus, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 62.
Adler, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 18.
Al-Marah Lord Elope, Arabian Horse SI 1/18 p 115.
Amiego, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 62.
Anstrum, Hanoverian Horse, SI 1/18 p 62.
Appaloosa Horse, grey and roan share characteristic of white hairs scattered through darker coat 2/15 p 26.
Bahri Ibn Talami, Arabian Horse, SI 1/18 p 110.
Blitzwind, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 71.
Boston, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 18.
Caliente Lace, demonstrating champagne glass trick 2/22 p 35.
Cholderton Yeoman, Cleveland Bay Horse, SI 1/18 p 61.

Breeding Other Than Thoroughbred - Photographs - Continued

Cymraeg Rain Beau, Welsh Pony, Sec. B, SI 1/18 p 71.
Czort, Polish Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 12.
Dacapo, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 80.
Donauschimmer, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 110.
Edelweiss, Hanoverian Horse, SI 1/18 p 90.
Einhard, Havoverian Horse, SI 1/18 p 102.
Enterprise, Hanoverian Horse, SI 1/18 p 80.
Fillippa, Trakehner mare 4/4 p 16.
Flugwind, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 12.
Galaxy, Hanoverian Horse, SI 1/18 p 80.
Hideaway's Erin Smithereen, Connemara Horse, SI 1/18 p 12.
Jagdgeist, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 18.
Kritz, Kenneth, on Caliente Lace 2/22 p 35.
Lisonjerio II, Andalusian Horse, SI 1/18 p 12.
Little Orphan Annie, Standardbred filly 4/4 p 16.
Magnet, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 90.
Malachit, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 115.
Mandinka, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 72.
Manitu, Hanoverian Horse, SI 1/18 p 61.
Martin, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 61.
Morgenglanz, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 18.
Morgenstern, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 115.
Parliament, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 71.
Pralat, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 116.
Preussengeist, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 110.
Pri Ibn Masriyyah, Arabian Horse, SI 1/18 p 11.
Roland, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 90.
Schonfelder, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 72.
Sham's Tuff Stuff, Thoroughbred & Quarter Horse, SI 1/18 p 116.
Starbuck's Rascal, Quarter Horse, SI 1/18 p 116.
Statesman, Thoroughbred x Percheron, SI 1/18 p 80.
Tanzenlicht, Hanoverian Horse, SI 1/18 p 18.
Troubadour, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 18.
Van's Cowboy, Quarter Horse, SI 1/18 p 80.
Whimsy Brook Rye, Quarter Horse, SI 1/18 p 80.
Wigon, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/18 p 72.
Wigwam, Hanoverian Horse, SI 1/18 p 11.

Combined Training Photographs

Adams, Kathy, on Trident, Flying Fox Farms Horse Trials 4/25 p 19.
Alpine, Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 5/9 p 48.
Ardor Hill, MCTA Horse Trials 6/27 p 13.
Auchinbreck, Nanci Lindroth 5/23 p 5.
Badminton Horse Trials, 6 photos 5/2 p 25.
Baythorne, Derek Di Grazia 5/23 p 5.
Beckstead, Yvonne on Footlights, Ram Tap Horse Trials 5/9 p 13.
Bedford, Daphne, Monmouth County Hunt Horse Trials 6/6 p 50, MCTA Horse Trials 6/27 p 13.
Better And Better, Mike Plumb 5/23 p 5.
Bishop, Wash, on Taxi, U.S. event rider chosen for Europe 6/27 p 10.
Bosun, MCTA Horse Trials 6/27 p 13.
Bu Bim, Cindy Gaskell, Rocking Horse Ranch Horse Trials 5/9 p 12.
Can Do, Dianne Whitaker, Midland Horse Trials 6/13 p 14.
Carawich, Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 5/9 p. 48, 5/23 p 4.
Cheney, Debbie, Martini, University of New Hampshire Horse Trials 6/6 p 50.
Chohany, Sandi, Esprit de Chesapeake 5/23 p 36.
Cookie Monster, Heather Reid, Cielo Azul Ranch Horse Trials 6/13 p 14.
Cooper, Richard, on Everetts Rush, Rocking Horse Ranch Horse Trials 5/9 p 12.
Cooper, Terry, on Tierra's Coco 2/22 p 17.
Cox, Alison, on Nationality, Midland Horse Trials 6/13 p 14.
Dartmoor pony foal 1/4 p 39.
Davidson, Bruce, Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 5/9 p 48, 5/23 p 4.
Dawson, Phyllis, Freedom Flight 5/23 p 26.
Deke's Shaitan, Mary MacRitchie Essex Combined Test & Dressage 4/25 p 18.
Delilah, Cimarron Pony Club Horse Trials 5/2 p 49.
Di Grazia, Derek, on Baythorne 5/23 p 5.
Dual Dollar, Iva Gillet 5/23 p 9.
Dumphy, Heather, Hindrance, Monmouth County Horse Trials 6/6 p 50.
Dunamos, Laurie Wright, Flying Fox Farms Horse Trials 4/25 p 19.
Edmundson, Laura, on Sam-An-I, Western North Carolina Horse Trials 6/27 p 12.
Emerson, Denny 2/22 p 18, on York 5/23 p 5.
Erdley, Jennifer, Seneca Valley Pony Club Invitational 6/27 p 47.
Esprit de Chesapeake, Sandi Chohany 5/23 p 36.
Everetts Rush, Richard Cooper, Rocking Horse Ranch Horse Trials 5/9 p 12.
Fireball Fanny, Louisiana Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n 5/2 p 26.
Flight Time, Allan Frederickson, Ram Tap Horse Trials 5/9 p 13.
Footlights, Yvonne Beckstead, Ram Tap Horse Trials 5/9 p 13.
Frederickson, Allan, on Flight Time, Ram Tap Horse Trials 5/9 p 13.
Free Scot, Badminton Horse Trials 5/2 p 25.
Freedom Flight, Phyllis Dawson, Blue Ridge 5/23 p 26.
Full, Arlene, Jack Be Nimble 5/23 p 5.
Full O' The Moon, Old Chatham Horse Trials 6/27 p 14.
Gaskell, Cindy, on Bu Bim, Rocking Horse Ranch Horse Trials 5/9 p 12.
Gillet, Iva, Dual Dollar 5/23 p 9.
Go For It, Old Chatham Horse Trials 6/27 p 14.
Gold Chip, Mike Huber 5/23 p 14.
Gravette, Marci, Old Chatham Horse Trials 6/27 p 14.
Gray Tempest, Ram Tap Horse Trials, 4/4 p 13.
Greece, University of New Hampshire Horse Trials 6/6 p 50.
Hamill, Joan, Mumford Farms Horse Trials 5/30 p 34.
Hindrance, Monmouth County Horse Trials 6/6 p 50.
Holderness-Roddam, Jane, on Warrior, Badminton 5/2 p 25.
Hotchkiss, Elizabeth 5/23 p 42.
Huber, Mike, Gold Chip 5/23 p 14, 5/23 p 16.
Jack-Be Nimble, Arlene Full 5/23 p 5.
Jeremiah Jones, Cathy Morelli, Essex Combined Tests & Dressage 4/25 p 18.
Keenan, June, on Winter Storm, Badminton 5/2 p 25.
Killaire, Badminton Horse Trials 5/2 p 25.
Kilts, Monmouth County Hunt Horse Trials 6/6 p 50.
Kirkland, Annette, on Red Challenge, Louisiana Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n 5/2 p 26.
Leonidas, Grant Schneidman 5/23 p 4.
Lincoln, Badminton Horse Trials 5/2 p 25.
Lindroth, Nanci, Auchinbreck 5/23 p 5, Radnor 3-Day Event 5/23 p 71.
MacRitchie, Mary, on Deke's Shaitan, Essex Combined Test & Dressage 4/25 p 18.
Maplewood Pony Club Horse Trials, Auburn, WA., unidentified competitor 1/11 p 40.
Marcus Aurelius, Mary Anne Tauskey 5/23 p 5.
Martini, University of New Hampshire Horse Trials 6/6 p 50.
McNary, Nancy, on Royal Rogue, Ram Tap Horse Trials 5/9 p 13.
Midnight Star, Cimarron Pony Club Horse Trials 5/2 p 49.
Moody, Marie, on Fireball Fanny, Louisiana Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n. 5/2 p 26.
Morelli, Cathy, on Jermiah Jones, Essex Combined Tests & Dressage 4/25 p 18.
Nationality, Alison Cox, Midland Horse Trials 6/13 p 14.
Pfluegger, Sandy, on Free Scot, Badminton 5/2 p 25.
Phillips, Mark, on Lincoln, Badminton 5/2 p 25.
Pizzini, Rena, on Set Destination, Stony Hill Horse Trials 6/20 p 58.
Plumb, Mike, on Silent Partner 5/23 p 4, on Better And Better 5/23 p 5, Radnor 3-Day Event 5/23 p 71.
Poltroon, Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 5/9 p 48, 5/23 p 4, USET Trials 5/23 p 25, Kentucky Horse Trials 6/20 p 55.
Popiel, Andrew, and students at USCTA event 5/23 p 22.
Powers, James, Greece, University of New Hampshire Horse Trials 6/6 p 50.
Prior-Palmer, Lucinda, on Killaire, Badminton 5/2 p 25.
Ram Tap Horse Trials, 3 photos 5/9 p 13.
Red Challenge, Louisiana Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n. 5/2 p 26.
Reid, Heather, on Cookie Monster, Cielo Azul Ranch Horse Trials 6/13 p 14.
Royal Rogue, Nancy McNary, Ram Tap Horse Trials 5/9 p 13.
Royal Sporting, Wendy Wergeles, Flying Fox Farms Horse Trials 4/25 p 19.
Sabo, Brian, on Gray Tempest, Ram Tap Horse Trials 4/4 p 13.
Sachey, Karen, Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 5/9 p 48, MCTA Horse Trials 6/27 p 13.
Sam-An-I, Western North Carolina Horse Trials 6/27 p 12.
Schneidman, Grant, on Leonidas 5/23 p 4.
Set Destination, Rina Pizzini, Stony Hill Horse Trials 6/20 p 58.
Severo, Torrance Watkins 5/23 p 4.
Ship's Quarters Horse Trials, 4 photos 5/9 p 48.
Silent Partner, Mike Plumb riding 5/23 p 4, Karen Stives riding, Kentucky Horse Trials 6/20 p 55.
Southern Comfort, Badminton Horse Trials 5/2 p 25, with Mark Todd 5/23 p 18.
Spoiled Rotten, Cimarron Pony Club Combined Rally 5/30 p 38.
Stives, Karen, The Saint, a fall, Ships Quarters Horse Trials 1/11 p 40, Blue Ridge Combined Tests 4/18 p 24, 5/23 p 5, 1979 Kentucky Horse Trials 5/23 p 44, on Silent Partner, Kentucky Horse Trials 6/20 p 55.
Sweet Briar College Team, champion riding team at Intercollegiate Three Phase Championship, 2 photos 5/30 p 36.
Taft, Kathy, Old Chatham Horse Trials 6/27 p 14.
Tauskey, Mary Anne, Marcus Aurelius 5/23 p 5.
Taxi, Wash Bishop, U.S. event rider chosen for Europe 6/27 p 10.
Tempe, Pebble Beach Horse Trials 5/30 p 35.
The Grey Goose, Kim Walnes 5/23 p 4.
The Saint, Karen Stives, a fall Ships Quarters Horse Trials 1/11 p 40, Blue Ridge Combined Tests 4/18 p 24, 5/23 p 5, Kentucky Horse Trials 5/23 p 44.
Tierra's Coco, Terry Cooper 2/22 p 17.
Todd, Mark, on Southern Comfort, Badminton 5/2 p 25, 5/23 p 18.
Topspin, Old Chatham Horse Trials 6/27 p 14.
Trade Winds, Seneca Valley Pony Club Invitational 6/27 p 47.
Tre Awain Belfast, Mumford Farms Horse Trials 5/30 p 34.
Trident, Kathy Adams, Flying Fox Farms Horse Trials 4/25 p 19.
Walnes, Kim, The Grey Goose 5/23 p 4.
Warrior, Badminton Horse Trials 5/2 p 25.
Wasyl, Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 5/9 p 48, 5/23 p 4.
Watkins, Torrance, Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 5/9 p 48, on Poltroon 5/23 p 4, on Severo 5/23 p 4, USET Trials 5/23 p 25, Radnor Three-Day Event 5/23 p 71, Kentucky Horse Trials 6/20 p 55.
Wergeles, Wendy, on Royal Sporting, Flying Fox Farms Horse Trials 4/25 p 19.
Whitaker, Dianne, on Can Do, Midland Horse Trials 6/13 p 14.
Whittle, Mary, Old Chatham Horse Trials 6/27 p 14.
Winter Storm, Badminton Horse Trials 5/2 p 25.
Wofford, Jimmy, Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 5/9 p 48, on Carawich 5/23 p 4.
World Championships at Kentucky Horse Park, crowd views dressage phase 5/23 p 34.
Wright, Laurie, on Dunamos, Flying Fox Farms Horse Trials 4/25 p 19.
York, Denny Emerson 5/23 p 5.
Zucco, Karen, Pebble Beach Horse Trials 5/30 p 35.

Dressage Photographs

Adams, Kathy, on Trident, Arizona Dressage Ass'n. 5/9 p 18.
Amazonas, David Gribbons holding 6/20 p 16.
Arius, Elizabeth Lewis 4/4 p 24.
Asplundh, Barbara, Gold Medalist at Dressage Prix deVilles of North America 5/9 p 17.
Bao, Gwen Stockebrand, West Coast selection Trials 6/6 p 10, Olympic dressage horse 6/20 p 4.
Bennington Pony Club, perform dressage exhibition 5/9 p 34.
Beppo, Lendon Gray, Olympic dressage horse 6/20 p 4.
Bit-O-Shine, Chuck Grant, performing competitive dressage 6/20 p 8.
Blakely, Carol, Silver Medalist at Dressage Prix de Villes of North America 5/9 p 17.
Bonne Annee, Barbara Stracey, 1975 Pan American Games 6/20 p 44.
Boylan, Chris, on Jungherr 6/20 p 44.
Brinkman, Jean, on Preussenwind 4/11 p 18.
Brusally Orzetyn, S. Gail Miller, Scottsdale All Arabian 6/6 p 11.
Bull Market, Alexsandra Howard, Olympic dressage horse 6/20 p 4.
Calypso Bay, Kerry Quinn, Melody Farm 4/18 p 19.
Carlson, Wendy, on Wigwam, VADA 6/13 p 11.
Cavenac, Anne Gribbons holding 6/20 p 16.
Cherry, Jaye, on Moga 6/20 p 40.
Chrysos, Gwen Stockebrand, West Coast Selection Trials 6/6 p 10.
Cinnabar, Lynn Jones, Southern States Dressage Championships 1/11 p 10.
Corrigan, Kelly, on Nobel, NCDTA 5/30 p 6.
Domino, Kay Meredith 6/20 p 48.
Dover, Robert, on Lago Maggiore, NCDCTA 5/30 p 6.
Drije, Darcie, on Nobody's Ruler 4/11 p 18.
Ecklund, Nancy on My Lady Luv, Southern States Dressage Championships 1/11 p 10.
Electa, performs the piaffe 2/15 p 16.
Fad-Fharo, Peggy Klump, Dressage at All-Arabian 3/7 p 17.
Favory Jacinda, Ken McGrath holding 6/20 p 28.
Fellow Traveler, Linda Zang, Olympic dressage horse 6/20 p 4.
Firecracker, Virginia White, NCDCTA 5/30 p 7.
Gibala, Elaine, on Robin 6/20 p 26.
Grant, Chuck, Bit-O-Shine, performing competitive dressage 6/20 p 8.
Gray, Lendon, Beppo 6/20 p 4.
Gremlin, Karen Peterson, LIDCTA 6/20 p 22.
Gribbons, Anne, holding Cavenac 6/20 p 16.
Gribbons, David, holding Amazonas 6/20 p 16.
Gulliver, Elizabeth Madlener holding 6/20 p 36.
Gurney, Hilda, on Keen 6/20 p 11.
Handler, Michael on Lio Lana 1/4 p 10.
Harris, Nancy, with Masada 2/22 p 12.
High June, Dallas Dressage Club 5/16 p 12.
Howard, Alexsandra, Bull Market 6/20 p 4.
Humphreys, Dorita Konyot, with Elaine Gibala and Robin 6/20 p 26.
Jonathan Swift, Elizabeth Madlener holding 6/20 p 36.
Jones, Lynn on Cinnabar, Southern States Dressage Championships 1/11 p 10.
Jungherr, Chris Boylan, 1975 Pan American Games 6/20 p 44.
Keen, Hilda Gurney 6/20 p 11.

Dressage Photographs - Continued

Klump, Peggy, on Fad-Fharo 3/7 p 17.
Koebel, Leslie, on Pregelstrand, Arizona Dressage Ass'n 5/9 p 18.
La Tosca, Judy Westenhoefer 1/4 p 11.
Lago Maggiore, Robert Dover, NCDCTA 5/30 p 6.
Leopardi, John Winnett, USET Trials 6/13 p 10, Olympic dressage horse 6/20 p 4.
Lewis, Elizabeth, on Aruis 4/4 p 24, on Ludmilla 4/4 p 25.
Lio Lana, Michael Handler 1/4 p 10.
Lockwood, Sandra, on Ria Leota, Dallas Dressage Club 5/16 p 12.
Ludmilla, Elizabeth Lewis 4/4 p 25.
Madlener, Elizabeth, holding Gulliver and Jonathan Swift 6/20 p 36.
Masada, Nancy Harris 2/22 p 12.
McGrath, Ken, holding Favory Jacinda 6/20 p 28.
Meredith, Kay, on Domino, named 1979 Horsewoman of the Year 6/20 p 48.
Mikolka, Karl, MSU Seminar 4/18 p 18.
Miller, S. Gail, Brusally Orzetyn, Scottsdale All Arabian 6/6 p 11.
Misty Blue, Teri Nold, jr. high point award at Tucson 3/28 p 12.
Moga, Jaye Cherry 6/20 p 40.
Mr. Jiggs, Janet Valadez, DCTS of L.I. 5/30 p 9.
My Lady Luv, Nancy Ecklund, Southern States Dressage Championships, 1/11 p 10.
Neale, Cindy, Canada's top dressage competitor 2/29 p 12.
Nobel, Kelly Corrigan, NCDCTA 5/30 p 6.
Nobody's Ruler, Darcie Drije 4/11 p 18.
Nold, Teri, on Misty Blue, at Tucson 3/28 p 12.
Paint A Tiger, Charles Throckmorton 4/11 p 16.
Peterson, Karen, on Gremlin, LIDCTA 6/20 p 22.
Poulin, Tom, dressage instructor 6/20 p 52.
Pregelstrand, Vanda Werner, Arizona Dressage Ass'n. 5/9 p 18.
Preussenwind, Jean Brinkman 4/11 p 18.
Quinn, Kerry, on Calypso Bay, Melody Farm 4/18 p 19.
Ranie's No Regrets, Melody Farm 4/18 p 19.
Ria Leota, Dallas Dressage Club 5/16 p 12.
Robin, Elaine Gibala 6/20 p 26.
Sharif Ibn Rahmar, Nan Wesson, Central Vermont 6/13 p 12.
Simmel, Marcie, on High June, Dallas Dressage Club 5/16 p 12.
Simmons, Charles, Dr., at Dressage Prix de Villes of North America 5/9 p 17.
Stockebrand, Gwen, on Chrysos, West Coast Selection Trials 6/6 p 10, on Bao at West Coast Selection Trials 6/6 p 10, 6/20 p 4.
Stracey, Barbara, on Bonnee Annee 6/20 p 44.
Stubbs, Lorraine, on True North 6/20 p 44.
Tapley, Betty Jane, on Electra, performs the piaffe 2/15 p 16.
Throckmorton, Charles, on Paint A Tiger 4/11 p 16.
Trident, Kathy Adams, Arizona Dressage Ass'n. 5/9 p 18.
True North, Lorraine Stubbs, 1975 Pan American Games 6/20 p 44.
Tucson Dressage Club, scene of desert 3/28 p 58.
Valadez, Janet, on Mr. Jiggs, D.C.T.S. of L.I. 5/30 p 7.
Wesson, Nan, on Sharif Ibn Rahmar 6/13 p 12.
Westenhoefer, Judy on La Tosca International Equestrian Organization High Score Award Winner 1/4 p 11.
White, Virginia, on Firecracker, NCDCTA 5/30 p 7.
Wigwam, Wendy Carlson, VADA 6/13 p 11.
Winnett, John, on Leopardi, USET Trials 6/13 p 10, 6/20 p 4.
Worley, Donna, Bronze Medalist at Dressage Prix de Villes of North America 5/9 p 17.
Zang, Linda, Fellow Traveler 6/20 p 4.

Driving Photographs

Camp, L. Clay, with Dutch Guilderlanders at Glenmore Farm 5/2 p 13.
Chariot Racer, team of Quarter Horses 5/2 p 48.
Concord Stagecoach, at Stratford Hall Coaching Day 5/23 p 58.
Grayburn, Sally, Devon Marathon Driving competition 6/27 p 42.
Hewitt, Trish, Devon Driving Marathon 6/27 p 42.
Jung, Emil-Berhard, guides team through cross-country course 3/7 p 39, with Hanoverians at Glenmore Farm 5/2 p 13, Holsteiners, not Hanoverians 5/9 p 46.
Nicoll, Dr. E.D. Vere 5/23 p 58.
Pirie, Dierdre, U.S. Team member 3/7 p 39, at Glenmore Farm 5/2 p 12.
Radebaugh, William 5/23 p 58.
Stratford Hall Coaching Day 5/23 p 58, p 59.

Foxhunting Photographs

Avon, handled by Cam Beard, Carolinas Hound Show 6/6 p 12.
Ayer, Neil, hunts with Mission Valley Hunt 5/16 p 9.
Beard, Cam, Jt.-MFH, with Avon at Carolinas Hound Show 6/6 p 12.
Bermingham, C. William, Jt.-MFH, Hamilton Hunt 6/27 p 6.
Bilotta, Joseph, Whipper-in, Fairfield Hunt 2/15 p 12.
Blue Ridge Grumpy, champion English bitch at Virginia Foxhound Show 6/27 p 6.
Brainard, William, Jr., president, Virginia Foxhound Club 6/27 p 6.
Braun, Mark 5/9 p 8.
Braun, Mrs. C.B., Jt.-MFH, Windy Hollow Hunt 5/16 p 8.
Bridlespur Hunt, Staff 1/25 p 48.
Brighman, Dave Wendler, Del Monte Hunt Cup at Los Altos 5/16 p 8.
Bull Run Hunt, Hounds and Staff 6/27 p 6.
Callan, Albert, recalls hunting with Old Chatham Hunt 2/1 p 9.
Carter, George, Jt.-MFH, Early Grove Hunt 4/18 p 13.
Carter, Mrs. George, Jt.-MFH, Early Grove Hunt 4/18 p 13.
Carter, W.L., Jr., MFH, Carolinas District Hunter Trials 6/6 p 13.
Clarke, Simon, MFH, Bull Run Hunt 6/27 p 6.
Cole, John, Whipper-in, Fairfield Hunt 2/15 p 12.
Collins, Richard D., Jt.-MFH Los Altos Hunt 1/4 p 6, 5/16 p 8.
Crompton, Robert III, Jt.-MFH, Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds 5/30 p 41.
Dove, Laurie, receives trophy at Warrenton 3/28 p 17.
Duer, Lucie, trophy presentation at Warrenton 3/28 p 17.
Erricker, Gordon, at Virginia Foxhound Show 6/27 p 6.
Fairfield Hunt, Staff and Hounds 2/15 p 12.
Field, Dr. Bosley, Jt.-MFH, Romwell Fox Hounds 1/25 p 48.
Fisher, Bruce, Wicomico Hunt 5/2 p 18.
Foreman, Robert, MB, at Virginia Foxhound Show 6/27 p 6.
Funkhouser, Mrs. Robert, whipper-in 1/25 p 48.
Funkhouser, Robert, Jt.-MFH, Romwell Fox Hounds, 2 photos 1/25 p 48.
Golden's Bridge Hounds, shown by Donald Philhower at Penn Marydel Hound Show 5/30 p 42.
Graymont Fox Hounds, Hounds and Staff 1/25 p 48.
Hamilton Hunt, hounds, Virginia Foxhound Show 6/27 p 6.
Hardaway, Ben, Jt.-MFH, Midland Foxhounds 6/27 p 6.
Harrover, C. Warren, MFH Bull Run Hunt 6/27 p 6.
Harsh, G. Hall, huntsman, Mission Valley 5/16 p 9.
Havens, Larry, MFH, Early Grove Hunt 4/18 p 13.
Havens, Mrs. Larry, Jt.-MFH, Early Grove Hunt 4/18 p 13.
High Country Hounds, Hounds and Staff 5/30 p 43.
Hopkins, Rhoda, huntsman, Fairfield Hunt 2/15 p 12.
Howells, Chris, huntsman, Blue Ridge Hunt 6/27 p 6.
Jay Hawk, Green Spring Valley Hounds' Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 4/18 p 14.
John Vale, Marnie Brewster, wins Green Spring Valley Hounds' Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 4/18 p 14.
Johnson, Mrs. E.R., guess who 1/25 p 19, details 1/25 p 46.
Kenny, Jane, Jt.-MFH, Bridlespur Hunt 1/25 p 48.
Kindersley, Mrs. Charles, at Virginia Foxhound Show 6/27 p 6.
Keswick Hunt, scene at Merifields 5/2 p 16.
Krauss, Paul H., III, Jt.-MFH, Fairfield Hunt 2/15 p 12.
Lees, Harcourt, MFH, receives trophy at Warrenton 3/28 p 17.
Lord, Mrs. Jere, Jr., Penn-Marydel Hound Show 5/30 p 41.
Lyon, Ross, MFH, Graymont Fox Hounds, 2 photos 1/25 p 48.
Martin, Edward at Los Altos Hunt 5/16 p 8.
Martin, Jerry, Jt.-MFH and whipper-in, High Country Hounds 5/30 p 43.
Martin, Nathan, whipper-in, High Country Hounds 5/30 p 43.
Martin, Susan, huntsman, High Country Hounds 5/30 p 43.
Mecklenburg Hounds, Hounds, Staff, Field 1/4 p 8.
Miles, Mrs. Sarah, Radnor Hunt 5/16 p 7.
Millbrook Hannah, champion American Foxhound, Virginia Foxhound Club 6/27 p 6.
Mr. Stewarts Cheshire Foxhounds' entry, Virginia Foxhound Show 6/27 p 6.
Nash, Robert, MFH, Bull Run Hunt 6/27 p 6.
North Cotswold Ladder, champion English Foxhound, Virginia Foxhound Show 6/27 p 6.
O'Higgins, Shelley, Kennel huntsman, Bull Run Hunt 6/27 p 6.
Penn-Marydel Hounds 1/25 p 8.
Philhower, Donald, huntsman, Golden's Bridge Hounds 5/30 p 42.
Piedmont Fox Hounds, hunting scene 4/25 p 11.
Romwell Fox Hounds, Hounds and Staff 1/25 p 48.
Rose, Clive, huntsman, Hamilton Hunt 6/27 p 6.
Russell, William Max, huntsman, Mecklenburg Hounds 1/4 p 8.
Ruth, shown by Mrs. Jere Lord, Jr., Penn-Marydel Hound Show 5/30 p 41.
September Red, Radnor Hunt 5/16 p 7.
Shield, Dr. James Asa, ex-MFH, Deep Run 1/25 p 6.
Shield, Harry, Deep Run Hunt 1/25 p 6.
Shield, Katherine, Deep Run Hunt 1/25 p 6.
Shield, Mrs. Harry, Deep Run Hunt 1/25 p 6.
Steinmetz, Gerald, whipper-in 1/25 p 48.
Torrence, Bruce, whipper-in, Fairfield Hunt 2/15 p 12.
Vila, George R., Jt.-MFH, Fairfield Hunt 2/15 p 12.
Virginia Foxhound Show, 6 photos 6/27 p 6.
Warrenton Hunt, Hounds 2/22 p 10.
Wayne-DuPage Hunt, Hounds and Staff 2/1 p 8.
Wendler, Dave at Los Altos 5/16 p 8.
Wicomico Hunt, Hounds and Staff 5/2 p 18.
Workman, shown by Robert Crompton, III, Penn-Marydel Hound Show 5/30 p 41.
Zimmerman, Isabella W. C., Jt.-MFH, Fairfield Hunt 2/15 p 12.

Horse Show Photographs

Adams, Lindsay, HSI 3/21 p 63.
Added Touch, HSI 3/21 p 109.
After A Fashion, Ramblewood 3/7 p 28.
After Darkness, HSI 3/21 p 86.
Ain't Misbehavin', Tucson Winter Classic 4/4 p 26.
Air Ease, HSI 3/21 p 43.
Airtight, HSI 3/21 p 112.
Album Cover, Tucson Winter Classic 4/4 p 28.
All Fours, HSI 3/21 p 103.
All Pro, HSI 3/21 p 20.
Allen, Jennifer, HSI 3/21 p 60.
Alta's Steps, HSI 3/21 p 30.
Always Formal, HSI 3/21 p 5.
Always Ready, HSI 3/21 p 58.
American Express, HSI 3/21 p 40.
Anderson, Jaye, HSI 3/21 p 60.
Anderson, Kim, HSI 3/21 p 43.
Another Legend, Bolton Classic 6/27 p 26.
Another Reason, HSI 3/21 p 15.
Answer Yes, HSI 3/21 p 50.
Artistic, Long Island Chapter PHA 6/6 p 44.
As You Like It, HSI 3/21 p 26.
Ashe, Molly, Ramblewood 5/16 p 23.
Ashe, Neil on Frito Bandido, Ramblewood 1/11 p 16, HSI 3/21 p 81.
Asia Minor, Rose Mount Farm 5/16 p 29.
Aston, Andy, HSI 3/21 p 84.
At A Glance, HSI 3/21 p 46.
Axtman, Anne, HSI 3/21 p 86.
B Forever, Ramblewood 6/6 p 48.
Bachman, Barbie, Colorado Classic 5/30 p 24.
Back Talk, HSI 3/21 p 78.
Balbuco, HSI 3/21 p 55, FEI Carte Blanche World Cup 5/2 p 60.
Bananas, Littlewood Farm 2/1 p 24.
Bandido Bravo, HSI 3/21 p 34.
Bandit, Hillcrest Farms 5/30 p 26.
Bar W El Camino, HSI 3/21 p 58.
Barbaree Coast, '80 opener 3/14 p 21.
Barn Gossip, HSI 3/21 p 52.
Bartko, Wendy, HSI 3/21 p 60.
Battle Murmur, HSI 3/21 p 94.
Battlin' Foxfire, HSI 3/21 p 15.
Bauer, Maxine, Children's Services 6/6 p 59.
Bayside Sam, HSI 3/21 p 101.
Be There, HSI 3/21 p 89.
Beddar Do, HSI 3/21 p 46.
Beggars Choice, HSI 3/21 p 10.
Behler, Judy, HSI 3/21 p 52.
Bengston, Rebecca, HSI 3/21 p 82.
Benji, HSI 3/21 p 76.
Bennington Pony Club, juniors perform dressage exhibition at show 5/16 p 34.
Beradelli, Renee, Upperville 6/27 p 19.
Bernleigh, HSI 3/21 p 46.
Bertholf, Holly, HSI 3/21 p 76.
Beveridge, Kitty, on Giselle 4/11 p 32.
Biegel, Cara, on Devon 2/15 p 34.
Bit Of Honey, HSI 3/21 p 82.
Bitter Boy, HSI 3/21 p 15.
Black Market, HSI 3/21 p 20.
Blind Faith, Stirrup Cup Winter Classic 4/11 p 41.
Blossom, HSI 3/21 p 84.
Blue By You, Golden Hills International 4/11 p 32.
Blue Light, HSI 3/21 p 98.
Blue Persuasion, HSI 3/21 p 96.
Blue Roman, HSI 3/21 p 86.
Blunt, Carlene, on Evans Scholar 4/11 p 32.
Bodacious, HSI 3/21 p 111.
Bold Airy, HSI 3/21 p 82.
Bold Swede, HSI 3/21 p 26.
Bonnie, Mrs. Edward, Ramblewood 6/13 p 29.
Bossow, Heidi HSI 3/21 p 40.
Boston Taxi, Children's Services 5/30 p 18.
Boucha, Cheri, HSI 3/21 p 109.
Boundless, HSI 3/21 p 58.
Boxtop, HSI 3/21 p 109.
Boy Colonel, HSI 3/21 p 52.
Brady, Kathy, HSI 3/21 p 86.
Brady, Mary, HSI 3/21 p 86.
Brand New, HSI 3/21 p 10.
Brandon Mint, HSI 3/21 p 46.
Brass Moon, Norfolk Hunt 6/27 p 32.
Breezy Heart, HSI 3/21 p 63.
Breinig, Sally, HSI 3/21 p 76.
Brekus, Carol, Mount Holyoke College, team captain 5/23 p 48.
Brenda Starr, Ramblewood 5/16 p 22.

Horse Show Photographs - Continued

Bridegroom, Jack-Sun-Ville Classic 4/4 p 43.
Brigadoon, HSI 3/21 p 63.
Brightwell, Robin, HSI 3/21 p 13.
Brown, Buddy, Golden Hills 4/11 p 32, Upperville 6/27 p 20.
Brundick, Elizabeth, Ramblewood 5/16 p 22.
Burgess, Brooke, HSI 3/21 p 34.
Burnett, Penny, HSI 3/21 p 13.
Burnham, Joy, HSI 3/21 p 30, Kankakee Benefit 6/27 p 40.
Burnt Orange, HSI 3/21 p 90.
Burr, Leslie, on For The Moment 2/22 p 24, on Harvard Square 4/11 p 32, on Chase The Clouds 4/11 p 54.
Bushkin, Chrissy, on Joe Hill 4/11 p 32.
Butenschoen, Darla, HSI 3/21 p 86.
Butler, Mr. & Mrs. Patrick, FEI Carte Blanche World Cup 5/2 p 60.
Button Eyes, HSI 3/21 p 40.
Call Me Sam, HSI 3/21 p 76.
Calypso, Golden Hills 4/11 p 54, FEI Carte Blanche World Cup 5/2 p 60.
Cameo, HSI 3/21 p 112.
Canadian Club, HSI 3/21 p 18.
Canadian Voyager, HSI 3/21 p 20.
Canadian Club, Flying Arrow Stables 3/28 p 44.
Candle Lite, CFHJA Brooksville 2/8 p 26.
Captain Pete, HSI 3/21 p 26.
Captain Video, Horsemanship For The Handicapped 5/9 p 31.
Captain's Cadet, HSI 3/21 p 50.
Casey, HSI 3/21 p 78.
Cashel, HSI 3/21 p 84.
Cassandra, Flintridge Riding Club 5/16 p 37.
Castellucci, Lisa, Children's Services 5/30 p 19.
Castleman, Jerry on Midas Touch, in 1975 1/4 p 26.
Cat Dancin', HSI 3/21 p 18.
Catch A Glimpse, HSI 3/21 p 78.
Catch A Star, HSI 3/21 p 52.
Catch Me, HSI 3/21 p 111.
Catch 22, HSI 3/21 p 26.
Cedar Blue, HSI 3/21 p 22.
Cedar Downs Daisy, HSI 3/21 p 86.
Centerfold, HSI 3/21 p 46, VA Beach Ocean Fun 5/2 p 31.
Chaberton, HSI 3/21 p 50.
Chadds Ford, Upperville 6/27 p 20.
Chamberlain, Anne, HSI 3/21 p 58.
Chadron, Heaven Trees Farm 6/27 p 44.
Champagne Edition, Ramblewood 6/13 p 29.
Chances Are, HSI 3/21 p 81.
Chanel, HSI 3/21 p 50.
Change of Heart, HSI 3/21 p 13.
Chardonnay, HSI 3/21 p 112.
Charlie Horse, HSI 3/21 p 63.
Charter Flight, HSI 3/21 p 72.
Chase Manhattan, HSI 3/21 p 111.
Chase Me, HSI 3/21 p 89.
Chase The Clouds, Golden Hills 4/11 p 54.
Cherry Luv, HSI 3/21 p 103.
Chester, Ann, HSI 3/21 p 101.
Chester, Katie, Highland 5/16 p 17.
Chestnut, Tracy, HSI 3/21 p 96.
Chevas Regal, Lindenwood College 4/4 p 36.
Chief Chiquoia, HSI 3/21 p 63.
Child Support, HSI 3/21 p 101.
Chocolate Chip, HSI 3/21 p 111.
Choreography, HSI 3/21 p 112.
City Slicker, Highland 5/16 p 17.
Clark, Caroline, Upperville 6/27 p 20.
Clark, Jane, St. Clements 5/30 p 28.
Clark, Susan, HSI 3/21 p 22.
Classic Chance, HSI 3/21 p 84.
Clayton, Kelli, HSI 3/21 p 72.
Clear As Crystal, HSI 3/21 p 34.
Cleary, Sandra, HSI 3/21 p 96.
Clouds, HSI 3/21 p 96.
Clownin' Around, HSI 3/21 p 36.
Cole, Randy, on Romany Rebel, Suncoast Internationale 4/18 p 31.
Collio, HSI 3/21 p 86.
Comic Story, HSI 3/21 p 34.
Conard, Christy, HSI 3/21 p 10.
Concordian, HSI 3/21 p 50.
Congleton, Megan, Hunter's Vale Equestrian Center 5/23 p 54.
Contessa, HSI 3/21 p 114.
Cooley, Lori, HSI 3/21 p 15.
Corbidge, Alison, HSI 3/21 p 52.
Corbidge, Susie, HSI 3/21 p 52.
Core Buff 2/1 p 16.
Corner Baker, Rose Mount Farm 5/16 p 29.
Corpus, Lynn, HSI 3/21 p 86.
Cortland Woods, HSI 3/21 p 50.
Corzine, Brooks, HSI 3/21 p 112.
Costello, Carolee, Shamrock Stables 5/9 p 32.
Could Be Magic, HSI 3/21 p 82.
Coulter, Kylin, HSI 3/21 p 13.
Count Rebel, HSI 3/21 p 106.
Count Trouble, HSI 3/21 p 30.
Country Cousin, Keswick Hunt Club 6/13 p 52.
Country Ham, HSI 3/21 p 89.
Country Miss, HSI 3/21 p 111.
County Wicklow, HSI 3/21 p 60.
Cover, Dennis, HSI 3/21 p 98.
Cox, Chris, Fox Cry Farms 3/7 p 25.
Cramer, Carolyn, Channel City 5/9 p 22.
Crews, Amy, HSI 3/21 p 63.
Crocodile Tears, Keswick Hunt Club 6/13 p 52.
Cross, Amy, HSI 3/21 p 111.
Crossfire's Echo, Casanova Hunt 5/2 p 34.
Current Issue, Foxfield 5/16 p 26.
Cybatina Winter Patch, HSI 3/21 p 111.
Daisy Mae, VA Beach Ocean Fun 5/2 p 31.
Daffy Duck, HSI 3/21 p 114.
D'Ambrosio, Anthony, St. Clements 5/30 p 28.
Dark Continent, HSI 3/21 p 109, Hunter's Vale Equestrian Center 5/23 p 54.
Dark Image, HSI 3/21 p 30.
Darrowby, HSI 3/21 p 70.
David Banner, Heaven Trees Farm 5/9 p 36.
Davies, Chris, on Pontiac 2/22 p 37.
Dealer's Choice, HSI 3/21 p 34.
Debut, Tulsa Charity 6/27 p 28.
Decimal Point, HSI 3/21 p 10.
Deister, FEI Carte Blanche World Cup 5/2 p 60.
Deja Vu, HSI 3/21 p 109.
Deja-Vues, VA Beach Ocean Fun 5/2 p 31.
Delphi, Riverside County National 4/4 p 46.
DeMaria, Karen, HSI 3/21 p 36.
de Nemethy, Bertelan, Course for World Cup 5/2 p 60.
Dennehy, Lisa, Colorado Classic 5/30 p 24.
Dennehy, Michael, Tulsa Charity 6/27 p 28.
Dennehy, Wilson, on Sight Unseen 2/15 p 22.
Detective Story, HSI 3/21 p 112.
DeVita, Denise, on Candle Lite, CFHJA Brooksville 2/8 p 26.
Devon, January Hunter Jumper 2/15 p 34.
DeVries, Claire, HSI 3/21 p 111.
Diablo Sucio, HSI 3/21 p 26.
Dick, Beth, HSI 3/21 p 111.
Dingman, Marjorie, HSI 3/21 p 36.
Disco Duck, January Hunter Jumper 2/15 p 34.
Disimone, Diane, HSI 3/21 p 52.
Donegal, HSI 3/21 p 36.
Dot To Dot, ABS Farms 5/23 p 50.
Double Scoop, HSI 3/21 p 106.
Double Talk, '80 Opener 3/14 p 20.
Double Twist, HSI 3/21 p 22.
Double Vision, HSI 3/21 p 109.
Doubler, HSI 3/21 p 106.
Doublett, HSI 3/21 p 98.
Dowdy Feathers, HSI 3/21 p 50.
Dr. Harry's Sam, HSI 3/21 p 101.
Dr. Seuss, HSI 3/21 p 26.
Dresden, HSI 3/21 p 90.
Dress Rehearsal, HSI 3/21 p 60.
Dubonnet, Golden Hills International 4/11 p 32.
Dukes, Pam, HSI 3/21 p 109.
Duracell, National Western Stock 2/15 p 22.
Durante, CeCe, '80 Opener 3/14 p 20.
Durban Castle, HSI 3/21 p 50.
Durham, Toni, Southern California Exposition 6/27 p 56.
Eaden Vale, American Invitational 4/11 p 26.
Early Light, HSI 3/21 p 5.
Easter Sunday, St. Clements 5/30 p 29.
Easy, Golden Hills International 4/11 p 32.
Ebony, HSI 3/21 p 40.
Edgar, Liz, Grand Prix at Hickstead, England 6/27 p 24.
Edmondson, Cynthia, on For The Moment, Riverside County National 4/4 p 46.
Egg Nog, HSI 3/21 p 36.
Elegance, HSI 3/21 p 30, Kankakee Benefit 6/27 p 40.
Emerson, Denny on Core Buff 2/1 p 16.
Emmett Kelly, Suncoast Internationale 4/18 p 30.
Enchantment, HSI 3/21 p 58.
Encore, HSI 3/21 p 40.
Endorsement, HSI 3/21 p 109.
Endymion, HSI 3/21 p 106.
Ephraim's Fancy Nina, HSI 3/21 p 15.
Equus, Flintridge 5/16 p 36.
Escadrille, VA Beach Ocean Fun 5/2 p 31.
Escapade, HSI 3/21 p 22.
Estes, Allison, HSI 3/21 p 89.
Eurell, Greg, on, Johnny Mac, Grand Prix of Australia 2/8 p 36.
Evans Scholar, HSI 3/21 p 20, Golden Hill International 4/11 p 32.
Evasham, HSI 3/21 p 5.
Ever So, HSI 3/21 p 5.
Ever So Clever, Farsouth Farms 1/11 p 18.
E-Z Does It, Colorado Classic 5/30 p 24.
Face Card, Heaven Trees Farm 2/1 p 34.
Fairwinds Honey, HSI 3/21 p 46.
Fancy Footnote, HSI 3/21 p 26.
Fancy Free, HSI 3/21 p 13.
Fanfare, HSI 3/21 p 30.
Fantasy, Ramblewood 1/11 p 16.
Farnley Bronze Star, HSI 3/21 p 22.
Farnley Grey Flannel, HSI 3/21 p 76.
Farnley Lettuce, HSI 3/21 p 5.
Farnley Nasser, HSI 3/21 p 10.
Farnley Rhapsody, HSI 3/21 p 96.
Farnley Solo, HSI 3/21 p 72, Ramblewood 5/16 p 23.
Farrar, Bryan, HSI 3/21 p 46.
Fat Chance, HSI 3/21 p 106.
Fat City, HSI 3/21 p 55, American Invitational 4/11 p 30, Golden Hills 4/11 p 54
Father's Bluff, HSI 3/21 p 63
FEI Carte Blanche World Cup, 5 photos 5/2 p 60
Ferguson, Trayce, on Duracell 2/15 p 22
Field Mouse, HSI 3/21 p 111.
Final Touch, HSI 3/21 p 15.
Fineburg, Sally, on Bridegroom, Jacksunville Classic 4/4 p 43.
Finesse, HSI 3/21 p 18.
Firedance, HSI 3/21 p 103.
First Approach, HSI 3/21 p 84.
First Edition, HSI 3/21 p 82.
Fleet Fritz, HSI 3/21 p 50.
Floyd, Sally, HSI 3/21 p 101.
Flutterby, HSI 3/21 p 70.
Flynn, Karen, on Irish Star Flight, Palm Beach Classic 3/28 p 38.
Fond Farewell, HSI 3/21 p 36.
For The Moment, Littlewood Farm 2/22 p 24, Riverside County National 4/4 p 46.
Forever, Grand Prix at Hickstead, England 6/27 p 24.
Foster, Lisa, Mount Holyoke College rider 5/23 p 48.
Fox, Elizabeth, HSI 3/21 p 89.
Foxey Lady, HSI 3/21 p 98.
Foxfire, HSI 3/21 p 96.
Foxy Dancer, HSI 3/21 p 84.
Foxy Grey, HSI 3/21 p 111.
Frary, Cheryl on Ever So Clever, Farsouth Farms 1/11 p 18.
Frary, Reed, on Disco Duck 2/15 p 34.
Free Sailing, HSI 3/21 p 10.
Free Style, Tryon 6/27 p 35.
French, John, Jr., HSI 3/21 p 50.
Frito Bandido, Ramblewood 1/11 p 16, HSI 3/21 p 81.
Frost Proof, HSI 3/21 p 70.
Frozen Daiquiri, HSI 3/21 p 89.
Full Fare, HSI 3/21 p 26.
Full House, Tucson Winter Classic 4/4 p 27.
Gabriel, HSI 3/21 p 20.
Gambler's Spotlight, HSI 3/21 p 98.
Gamecock, Tryon 6/27 p 34.
Gamemaster, Littlewood Farm 2/1 p 24, HSI 3/21 p 20.
Game Plan, Christy Conard, HSI 3/21 p 10.
Game Plan, Wilson Dennehy, HSI 3/21 p 86, Colorado Classic 5/30 p 24.
Game Play, Heaven Trees Farm 5/9 p 37.
Garde Republicaine de Paris, give display at Olympia 1/25 p 30.
General Principle, Fox Cry Farms 3/7 p 25.
Gentle Giant, HSI 3/21 p 86.
George Weber, Keswick Hunt Club 6/13 p 52.
Gilchrist, Mariane, on, Goldray, winner of Grand Prix of Australia 2/8 p 36.
Gilman, Ellen, HSI 3/21 p 94.
Giselle, Golden Hills International 4/11 p 32.
Glacier Fox, HSI 3/21 p 58.
Gladewind's Irish Coffee, HSI 3/21 p 20.
Glass, Sharon, HSI 3/21 p 13.
Glenfiddich, HSI 3/21 p 114.
Go Dream Bar, HSI 3/21 p 22.
God Speed, Tucson Winter Classic 4/4 p 30.
Goin' South, HSI 3/21 p 89.
Golden Gloves, HSI 3/21 p 60.
Golden Hills International, 7 photos 4/11 p 32.
Goldray, winner of Grand Prix of Australia 2/8 p 36.
Gonna Fly, HSI 3/21 p 60.
Good Company, HSI 3/21 p 109.
Good Guys Wear Black, Barrett Farms 4/25 p 40.
Good Intentions, HSI 3/21 p 10.
Gozzi, Upperville 6/27 p 20.
Grafitti, HSI 3/21 p 72.
Graham, Ashton, Tryon 6/27 p 34.
Graham, Frank, Pounds Stables 4/25 p 28.
Graham, Vivian, HSI 3/21 p 27.
Grand Avenue, Children's Services 5/30 p 19.
Grand Illusion, HSI 3/21 p 103.
Grisell, Meg, HSI 3/21 p 82.
Grog, HSI 3/21 p 43.
Guess Again, HSI 3/21 p 26, Southern California Exposition 6/27 p 56.
H.R.H. Prince Charles, Olympia 1/25 p 30.
H.R.H. Princess Anne, presents trophy at Royal Winter Fair 1/25 p 47.
Halferty, Courtney, HSI 3/21 p 13.
Hall, Aimee, Norfolk Hunt 6/27 p 32.
Halycon Days, HSI 3/21 p 18.
Hampton, Wycke, Heaven Trees Farm 6/27 p 44.
Handsome Is, HSI 3/21 p 96.
Handyman, HSI 3/21 p 58.
Hanscom, Carlee, La Jolla Farms 5/9 p 28.
Haralson, Robin, HSI 3/21 p 89.
Harris, Hillary, HSI 3/21 p 98.
Harris, Jennifer, Barrett Farms 4/25 p 40.
Harris, Tinker, Heaven Trees Farm 2/1 p 34, 5/9 p 37.
Hartfield, Laura, HSI 3/21 p 103.
Hartley, Marylu, HSI 3/21 p 103.
Harvard Square, Golden Hills International 4/11 p 32.
Haworth, Kathryn, HSI 3/21 p 90.
Hayes, Betsy, Hillcrest Farms 5/30 p 27.
Haynes, Bruce, Tryon 6/27 p 35.
Haynes, Val, Tryon 6/27 p 35.
Heathermite, HSI 3/21 p 46.
Hedges, Darwin, HSI 3/21 p 72.
Here's Hoping, Riverside County National 4/4 p 46.

Horse Show Photographs - Continued

Heirloom, HSI 3/21 p 70, Riverside County National 4/4 p 46.
Hessian Blue, HSI 3/21 p 114.
Hi-Treason, HSI 3/21 p 60.
Hickory, HSI 3/21 p 72.
High Roller, HSI 3/21 p 63.
Highland Girl, HSI 3/21 p 103.
Historic Holmes, HSI 3/21 p 89.
Hit The Deck, HSI 3/21 p 40.
Hobby, Kate, HSI 3/21 p 111.
Hobo Beau, HSI 3/21 p 90.
Hoffman, Nicole, HSI 3/21 p 52.
Hoi Polloi, La Jolla Farms 5/9 p 28.
Holland, Melanie, HSI 3/21 p 72.
Holland's Wisdom, HSI 3/21 p 22.
Homfeld, Conrad, HSI 3/21 p 55, FEI Carte Blanche World Cup, 2 photos 5/2 p 60.
Horner, Helen, HSI 3/21 p 81, Ramblewood 6/13 p 28.
Horner, Margaret, HSI 3/21 p 81.
Horton Hears A Who, HSI 3/21 p 43.
Hosack, Carol, HSI 3/21 p 20.
Hough, Linda, Southern California Exposition 6/27 p 56.
Houlding, Stewart, legendary horseman passes away 5/16 p 30.
Hounds Of Winter, HSI 3/21 p 43.
Hughes, Elizabeth, HSI 3/21 p 82.
Hunt, Mary Jane, Heaven Trees Farm 6/27 p 44.
Hurt, Dona, HSI 3/21 p 50.
In The Black, HSI 3/21 p 101.
In The Winter, Southern California Exposition 6/27 p 56.
Incense Brandy, HSI 3/21 p 109.
Irish Brass, HSI 3/21 p 72.
Irish Francis, HSI 3/21 p 103.
Irish Joy, HSI 3/21 p 111.
Irish Luck, HSI 3/21 p 103.
Irish Star Flight, Palm Beach Classic 3/28 p 38.
Isleaway Duke, HSI 3/21 p 30.
Ivory Cross, HSI 3/21 p 34.
J.T. Ripper, HSI 3/21 p 112.
Jack B Nimble, HSI 3/21 p 30.
Jack Of Trades, HSI 3/21 p 106.
Jackstraw, HSI 3/21 p 89.
Jakubiec, Mary, '80 Opener 3/14 p 21, Horsemanship For The Handicapped 5/9 p 31.
James Q, HSI 3/21 p 22.
Jasko, Patty, HSI 3/21 p 106.
Jayne, Alex, HSI 3/21 p 40.
Jet Run, HSI 3/21 p 55.
Jet Set, HSI 3/21 p 109.
Joe Hill, Golden Hills International 4/11 p 32.
Johnny Mac, Grand Prix of Australia 2/8 p 36.
Johnson, Meg, HSI 3/21 p 103.
Jones, Brooke, HSI 3/21 p 70.
Jones, Julie, HSI 3/21 p 106.
Jones, Cindy, on Maximillian, Barrett Farms 3/28 p 34.
Jordan, Ashlyn, Ramblewood 6/13 p 29.
Joshua, HSI 3/21 p 70.
Joyful Fox, HSI 3/21 p 94.
Juke Box, HSI 3/21 p 94.
Just By Chance, HSI 3/21 p 10, HSI 3/21 p 40.
Just Call Me Flash, HSI 3/21 p 26.
Just Is, HSI 3/21 p 81.
Just Right, HSI 3/21 p 98.
Kaiser, Kathy, St. Clements 5/30 p 29.
Kanak, Kathy, HSI 3/21 p 76.
Kataema, HSI 3/21 p 78.
Keller, Richard, Southern California Exposition 6/27 p 56.
Kelly, Kappy, HSI 3/21 p 84.
Kennedy, Mike, Sugartown 5/30 p 16.
Kent, Libby, HSI 3/21 p 101.
Keswick Hunt Club, 6 photos 6/13 p 52.
Keystone, HSI 3/21 p 101.
Kitty Hawk, HSI 3/21 p 106.
Klein, Gail, on Quincy, Palm Beach Classic 3/28 p 39.
Klein, Stacia, HSI 3/21 p 82.
Kline, Stacie, Maugans Manor 6/13 p 32.
Knapp, Kelli, HSI 3/21 p 86.
Knock On Wood, HSI 3/21 p 58.
Knowles, Renee, Barrett Farms 6/13 p 36.
Kohr, Barbara, Quentin Riding Club 6/6 p 40.
Komer, Kristin, HSI 3/21 p 36.
Kommalan, Kris, Rose Mount Farm 5/16 p 29.
Kraut, Bob, HSI 3/21 p 26.
Krome, Kenneth, Rose Mount Farm 5/16 p 28.
Kuhn, Hillary, on Ulzano, Aid To The Zoo 3/28 p 28, on God Speed, Tucson Winter Classic 4/4 p 30.
Kunsman, Gary, ABS Farms 5/23 p 50.
Kursinski, Anne, on Full House, Tucson Winter Classic 4/4 p 27.
Kursinski, Lisa, on Heirloom, Riverside County National 4/4 p 46.
Kurtz, Stephanie, Quentin Riding Club 6/6 p 40.
Kutnerian, Karyn, HSI 3/21 p 112.
Lady Bessemer, HSI 3/21 p 36.
Lady Meg, HSI 3/21 p 13.
Lady of Rhythm, HSI 3/21 p 98.
Lampton, Robert, HSI 3/21 p 101.
Lancer Montesano, HSI 3/21 p 86.
Land, Jay, Tryon 6/27 p 34.
Landers, Sara, on Stepping Stone, Lindenwood College 4/4 p 38.
Landing, Lori, HSI 3/21 p 78.
Lanier, Melinda, HSI 3/21 p 114.
Laskin, Mark, receives trophy at Royal Winter Fair 1/25 p 47.
Lauinger, Kara, HSI 3/21 p 22.
Lawrence, Kathy, HSI 3/21 p 90.
Lee, Liz, HSI 3/21 p 72.
Leisure Class, HSI 3/21 p 5.
Lenehan, Brian, Upperville 6/27 p 20.
Lenny's Luck, HSI 3/21 p 22.
Leone, Mark, Sugartown 5/30 p 17.
Leroy Brown, HSI 3/21 p 10.
Levens, Heather, HSI 3/21 p 98.
Lickity Split, HSI 3/21 p 30.
Life's Been Good, Fox Cry Farms 3/7 p 25.
Lil Abner, Brooke Burgess, HSI 3/21 p 34.
Lil Abner, Kathryn Haworth, HSI 3/21 p 90.
Lime Hill, HSI 3/21 p 36.
Lindsey, Carol, HSI 3/21 p 82.
Lionel Train, HSI 3/21 p 101.
Liseter Daybreak, HSI 3/21 p 46.
Liseter Friendship, HSI 3/21 p 10.
Little Archer, HSI 3/21 p 60.
Little Bit, Nick Skelton, Olympia 1/25 p 31.
Little Bit of Miss, Ramblewood 5/16 p 23.
Little Maggie, HSI 3/21 p 82.
Little Springer, Heaven Trees Farm 6/27 p 44.
Logan's Run, HSI 3/21 p 90.
London Fog, HSI 3/21 p 43.
London Tradition, HSI 3/21 p 112.
Look At Me, HSI 3/21 p 36.
Look With Favor, HSI 3/21 p 101.
Lopez, Ron, St. Lements 5/30 p 29.
Lord Mahogany, HSI 3/21 p 63.
Love's Reward, HSI 3/21 p 40.
Lower, Melissa, HSI 3/21 p 103.
Lucas, Mia, HSI 3/21 p 63.
Lunde, Karin, HSI 3/21 p 30.
Lutter, Teri, HSI 3/21 p 58.
Lyddon, Nancy, HSI 3/21 p 78.
Lynch, Virginia, HSI 3/21 p 22.
Lyon, Lora, Heaven Trees Farm 2/1 p 34, HSI 3/21 p 101.
Lyons, Libby, HSI 3/21 p 111.
Lytle, Mrs. Edna, trophy presentation 1/4 p 24.
MacArthur, HSI 3/21 p 60.
Macon, Jenny, HSI 3/21 p 81.
Mad Hatter, HSI 3/21 p 52.
Madison, Sue, HSI 3/21 p 13.
Magic Image, Ramblewood 6/13 p 28.
Magical Mist, HSI 3/21 p 111.
Mahogany Summer, HSI 3/21 p 36.
Maid Of Honor, HSI 3/21 p 30.
Maid To Order, HSI 3/21 p 96.
Main Event, HSI 3/21 p 81.
Major's Done, HSI 3/21 p 50.
Malphurs, Carol, HSI 3/21 p 36.
Mangiaracina, Paula, HSI 3/21 p 114.
Mann, Jamie, Children's Services 5/30 p 18.
March Wind, HSI 3/21 p 94.
Marcy, Ed, La Jolla Farms 5/9 p 28.
Marconi, Kim, on Delphi, Riverside County National 4/4 p 46.
Marly Haviland, Highland 5/16 p 17.
Martin, Edwina, HSI 3/21 p 43.
Martin, Leesa, HSI 3/21 p 22.
Marvin, Barbara, HSI 3/21 p 86.
Maybe Forever, HSI 3/21 p 98.
Maximillian, Barrett Farms 3/28 p 34.
Mayo, Carole, HSI 3/21 p 114.
McDermott, Mrs. Michael, The Shadow Knows, Academy of St. Joseph 6/6 p 22.
McDonald, Debbie, Channel City 5/9 p 22.
McDuff, HSI 3/21 p 90.
McElvaney, Shannon, HSI 3/21 p 78.
McGhie, Shelley, HSI 3/21 p 106.
McKelvy, Karen, Ox Ridge Hunt Club 4/25 p 32.
Meadow March, HSI 3/21 p 72.
Mearns, Bo, on The Flying Nun 2/29 p 23.
Melvin, Teresa, HSI 3/21 p 90.
Mermaid, Upperville Colt & Horse 6/27 p 19.
Mesmerized, Pounds Stables 4/25 p 28.
Messina, Patricia, HSI 3/21 p 5.
Midas Touch, Jerry Castleman, 1975 1/4 p 26.
Midnight Magic, HSI 3/21 p 50.
Mighty Manfred, HSI 3/21 p 103.
Miller, Pam, HSI 3/21 p 36.
Mimosa, HSI 3/21 p 46.
Minstrel Song, HSI 3/21 p 5.
Miss Moonbeam, HSI 3/21 p 15.
Miss Starbust, HSI 3/21 p 72.
Mississippi Mud, HSI 3/21 p 84.
Misty Morn, HSI 3/21 p 114.
Misty Shadow, HSI 3/21 p 81.
Molly Brown, HSI 3/21 p 78.
Monahan, Katie, on The Jones Boy, 3/21 p 124, on Easy 4/11 p 32, on Centerfold 5/2 p 31.
Moore, Sue, on Power Play 2/15 p 22.
Morelli, Anne, HSI 3/21 p 106.
Morris, Shauna, HSI 3/21 p 89.
Mrs. Peel, St. Clements 5/30 p 28.
Mrs. Starr, Quentin Riding Club 6/6 p 40.
Mullen, Mark, on Album Cover, Tucson Winter Classic 4/4 p 28.
Mullin, Jenny, HSI 3/21 p 76.
Murmansk, Heaven Trees Farm 2/1 p 34.
Murphey, Lynn, HSI 3/21 p 58.
Music Row, Southern California Exposition 6/27 p 56.
Mutch, Christina, Children's Services 6/6 p 59.
Mutch, Hugh, Children's Services 5/30 p 18, 6/6 p 59.
Mutch, R.W., Children's Services 6/6 p 59.
Mutch, Susan, Children's Services 6/6 p 59.
My Chocolate, HSI 3/21 p 82.
My Fancy, HSI 3/21 p 94.
Mystic Emperor, Sugartown 5/30 p 16.
Mystic Traveler, HSI 3/21 p 112.
Nall, Karen, Renfrew Stables 5/9 p 27.
Nashville, HSI 3/21 p 13, Ox Ridge Hunt Club 4/25 p 32.
Nashville Brass, St. Clements 5/30 p 28.
Nathan, HSI 3/21 p 89.
Naughty Streak, HSI 3/21 p 114.
Native Surf, Hillcrest Farms 5/30 p 27.
Neff, Karen, HSI 3/21 p 15.
Never Dreaming, HSI 3/21 p 34.
New Tattoo, Keswick Hunt Club 6/13 p 52.
Newman, Clea, Flintridge 5/16 p 36, 5/16 p 37.
Nielsen, Sandy, VA Beach Ocean Fun 5/2 p 31.
Night Games, Casanova Hunt 5/2 p 34.
Nipper, HSI 3/21 p 52.
No Fool, HSI 3/21 p 94.
No Foolin' Scotty, HSI 3/21 p 43.
No Nonsense, HSI 3/21 p 82.
Noble Verdict, HSI 3/21 p 20.
Northern Circle, Heaven Trees Farm 2/1 p 34.
Norton, Pam, HSI 3/21 p 34.
Novick, Elyse, Golden Hills 4/11 p 45.
Oakland School, drill team 1/11 p 28, 1/11 p 29.
O'Brien, Ann, HSI 3/21 p 106.
Ocean Song, HSI 3/21 p 82.
October Breeze, St. Clements 5/30 p 29.
Oldaker, Sabina, HSI 3/21 p 10, 3/21 p 81.
Oliver T. Twist, HSI 3/21 p 94.
On The Dot, HSI 3/21 p 101.
1-2 Many, Bolton National 6/27 p 36.
One Way, HSI 3/21 p 40.
Orville, North Shore Equestrian Center 5/9 p 24.
Oscar, HSI 3/21 p 34.
Over Easy, HSI 3/21 p 103.
Palmolive, HSI 3/21 p 90.
Panek, Mrs. Robert, trophy presentation 1/4 p 24.
Papa Bear, HSI 3/21 p 58.
Pape, Susan, Cimarron Pony Club 5/30 p 13.
Paper Lace, HSI 3/21 p 89.
Papillon, HSI 3/21 p 70.
Parker, Boots, on Blind Faith 4/11 p 41.
Party Girl, HSI 3/21 p 84.
Party Time, Meadow Ridge Farm, HSI 3/21 p 63.
Party Time, Robin Kelly, HSI 3/21 p 46.
Passport, HSI 3/21 p 60.
Patchette, HSI 3/21 p 86.
Patnode, Cindy, HSI 3/21 p 86.
Patrick, Dunnavent Farm, HSI 3/21 p 89.
Patrick, Pam Siebert, HSI 3/21 p 114.
Peabody, Sarah, HSI 3/21 p 96.
Peanut Brittle, HSI 3/21 p 46.
Peanut Butter, HSI 3/21 p 81.
Peepshow, HSI 3/21 p 13.
Pendrock, HSI 3/21 p 70.
Pennington, Julia, HSI 3/21 p 112.
Pen's Music, HSI 3/21 p 96.
Peppercorn, HSI 3/21 p 114.
Peppermint Parfait, HSI 3/21 p 76.
Peppy's Pepper, HSI 3/21 p 52.
Personal Charm, HSI 3/21 p 52.
Peter Pan, HSI 3/21 p 5.
Peter Rabbit, HSI 3/21 p 76.
Petrikin, Tim, HSI 3/21 p 72.
Pfeiffer, Betsy, HSI 3/21 p 70.
Phillips, Debbie, Colorado Classic 5/30 p 24.
Piccadilly, HSI 3/21 p 98.
Picher, Joni, HSI 3/21 p 63.
Picher, Lori, HSI 3/21 p 63.
Pickwick Patriot, HSI 3/21 p 81.
Pineway's Easter Bunny, HSI 3/21 p 76.
Pirtle, Daryl, Jr., HSI 3/21 p 20.
Pirtle, Laura, HSI 3/21 p 5.
Pletcher, Peter, Southern California Exposition 6/27 p 56.
Plum, Tracy, HSI 3/21 p 58.
Polaris Moonstream, Quentin Riding Club 6/6 p 40.
Pollard, Daisy, on Ain't Misbehavin', Tucson Winter Classic 4/4 p 26.
Polonaise, HSI 3/21 p 36.
Pontiac, Chester County legend 2/22 p 37.
Poppin Fresh, HSI 3/21 p 70.
Possum Corner Big John, HSI 3/21 p 20.
Postel, Becky, Foxfield 5/16 p 26.
Potluck, HSI 3/21 p 15.
Power Play, National Western Stock 2/15 p 22.
Prant, Nancy, on Emmett Kelly, Suncoast Internationale 4/18 p 30.
Precise Image, HSI 3/21 p 72.
Premonition, HSI 3/21 p 58, Colorado Classic 5/30 p 24.
Pride and Joy, Becky Warner, HSI 3/21 p 34.
Pride & Joy, B.B. Stables, HSI 3/21 p 86.
Prince Valiant, HSI 3/21 p 106.
Princess Ashley, HSI 3/21 p 30.
Printer's Alley, HSI 3/21 p 72.

Horse Show Photographs - Continued

Profit Taking, HSI 3/21 p 70.
Purvis, Dawn, Ramblewood 6/6 p 48.
Pyewacket, HSI 3/21 p 60.
Quasar, HSI 3/21 p 30.
Quentin Spring Show, unidentified pony mother 6/13 p 51.
Quest, Jaime, HSI 3/21 p 90.
Quincy, Palm Beach Classic 3/28 p 39.
Quintero, Lise, on Tergonwell, Aid To Zoo 3/28 p 29.
Rags To Riches, HSI 3/21 p 10.
Rainforest, Sugartown 5/30 p 17.
Raise The Roof, La Jolla Farms 5/9 p 28.
Ramblewood, 3 photos 1/11 p 16.
Randolph, Gretchen, HSI 3/21 p 18.
Rare Dream, HSI 3/21 p 96.
Rash Retreat, HSI 3/21 p 70.
Rebel Road, HSI 3/21 p 46.
Red Surprise, HSI 3/21 p 98.
Red Topaz, HSI 3/21 p 94.
Rehzad's Little Imp, HSI 3/21 p 86.
Rembrandt, Littlewood Farm 2/22 p 24.
Reminiscing, HSI 3/21 p 46.
Renchin, Kate, HSI 3/21 p 103.
Rex-the-Robber, Dortmund 3/28 p 33.
Rey Greigo, Keswick Hunt Club 6/13 p 52.
Reynolds, Lee, HSI 3/21 p 34.
Rice, Patrick, North Shore Equestrian Center 5/9 p 24.
Rich & Famous, HSI 3/21 p 78.
Richards, David, HSI 3/21 p 89.
Richards, Haley, HSI 3/21 p 89.
Ricochet, HSI 3/21 p 18.
Riegel, Tiffany, Flintridge Riding Club 5/16 p 36.
Rinehart, Richard, HSI 3/21 p 13.
Ritter, Pam, HSI 3/21 p 10.
River's Last Run, HSI 3/21 p 15.
Riverside County National, 4 photos 4/4 p 46.
Robertshaw, Danny, Ramblewood 3/7 p 28.
Robin, HSI 3/21 p 90.
Romany Rebel, Suncoast Internationale 4/18 p 31.
Romany Road, HSI 3/21 p 84.
Roscoe, HSI 3/21 p 112.
Rose Mount Farm, 4 photos 5/16 p 28-29.
Ross, Scott, HSI 3/21 p 10.
Roulette, Donna Martucci, HSI 3/21 p 90.
Roulette, Greenbrier Farm, HSI 3/21 p 30.
Royal Gunner, Rose Mount Farm 5/16 p 28.
Rudd, Terry, on Fat City 4/11 p 31, 4/11 p 54.
Rugby Road, HSI 3/21 p 112.
Rulla Knight, HSI 3/21 p 63.
Ruxton, HSI 3/21 p 5.
Ryman, Gary, Southern California Exposition 6/27 p 56.
Sabre Blue, HSI 3/21 p 103.
Sac-A-Lait, HSI 3/21 p 52.
Sage, HSI 3/21 p 46.
Sail Along, HSI 3/21 p 70.
Salem, 1967 Grand Prix of Rotterdam 1/11 p 24.
Salt Water Taffy, HSI 3/21 p 106.
Salute, HSI 3/21 p 58.
Sam Spade, HSI 3/21 p 36.
San Jose, Cimarron Pony Club 5/30 p 13.
Sand Castle, HSI 3/21 p 50.
Sandor's Happy Landing, HSI 3/21 p 18.
Satchmo, HSI 3/21 p 81.
Satin Doll, HSI 3/21 p 76.
Saturday's Sonnett, HSI 3/21 p 76.
Schaffner, D., Bolton Classic 6/27 p 26, 6/27 p 27, Bolton National 6/27 p 36.
Schaub, Bill, Fox Cry Farms 3/7 p 25.
Scher, Greg, VA Beach Ocean Fun 5/2 p 31.
Schockemohle, Paul, FEI Carte Blanche World Cup 5/2 p 60.
Schoen, Jane, HSI 3/21 p 18.
Schoettle, Gaye, HSI 3/21 p 26.
Schroeder, Missy, HSI 3/21 p 81.
Sciales, Debbie, on Chevas Regal, Lindenwood College 4/4 p 36.
Scotty McBee, HSI 3/21 p 112.
Scrimshaw, Southern California Exposition 6/27 p 56.
Scymatar, HSI 3/21 p 22.
Second Time Around, HSI 3/21 p 70.
Secret Dream, Barrett Farms 6/13 p 36.
Seide, Melissa, Littlewood Farm 2/1 p 24.
Separate Peace, HSI 3/21 p 109.
Set Point, HSI 3/21 p 22.
Set The Pace, HSI 3/21 p 10.
Shakespeare, HSI 3/21 p 96.
Shakespeare's Prince Hal, HSI 3/21 p 106.
Shannon Road, HSI 3/21 p 36.
Shannondell Velvet, HSI 3/21 p 90.
Sharif Kadaan, HSI 3/21 p 86.
Sharp Sword, HSI 3/21 p 86.
Sharpevit, HSI 3/21 p 46.
Shenandoah Cherish, HSI 3/21 p 50.
Shenandoah Naid, HSI 3/21 p 76.
Shenandoah Sparkle, HSI 3/21 p 89.
Shenandoah Waterford, Tryon 6/27 p 34.
Shimischaw, Flintridge Riding Club 5/16 p 36.
Shiney Diamond, HSI 3/21 p 112.
Shippee, Lisa, HSI 3/21 p 84.
Shirk, Dawn, Heaven Trees Farm 2/1 p 34.
Short Story, HSI 3/21 p 52.
Shot In The Dark, HSI 3/21 p 58.
Shumaker, Lianne, HSI 3/21 p 98.
Shutze, Anna, on Dubonnet 4/11 p 32.
Sibilation, HSI 3/21 p 84.
Sieger, Susan, HSI 3/21 p 114.
Siegrist, Nina, HSI 3/21 p 18.
Sight Unseen, National Western Stock 2/15 p 22.
Silent Partner, Southern California Exposition 6/27 p 56.
Silk Stockings, Channel City 5/9 p 22.
Silver Aries, HSI 3/21 p 63.
Silver Trinket, HSI 3/21 p 18.
Silver's In, HSI 3/21 p 43.
Simon, Hugo, Grand Prix in Lucerne, Switzerland 6/27 p 23.
Simon Says, HSI 3/21 p 22, 3/21 p 82.
Sinbad, HSI 3/21 p 94.
Singbi, HSI 3/21 p 94.
Sir Tammany, HSI 3/21 p 52.
Skelton, Nick, on Little Bit, Olympia 1/25 p 31.
Skilton, Laura, HSI 3/21 p 111.
Skyjack, HSI 3/21 p 82.
Skyster, HSI 3/21 p 72.
Slap Shot, HSI 3/21 p 90.
Sloan, Marjorie, HSI 3/21 p 60.
Sloothaak, Franke, on Rex-the-Robber, Dortmund 3/28 p 33.
Sly Guy, HSI 3/21 p 30, Kankakee Benefit 6/27 p 40.
Small Talk, HSI 3/21 p 13.
Smile Awhile, HSI 3/21 p 98.
Smith, Melanie, on Calypso 4/11 p 54, 5/2 p 60.
Smooth Sailing, HSI 3/21 p 106.
Snap Judgement, HSI 3/21 p 78.
Sneak Preview, HSI 3/21 p 82.
Snicklefritz, HSI 3/21 p 52.
Snowbound, HSI 3/21 p 112.
So Goes Suzie, HSI 3/21 p 18.
So Many Ways, HSI 3/21 p 90.
Solace, HSI 3/21 p 46.
Soldier Blue, HSI 3/21 p 20.
Solter, Elizabeth, VA Beach Ocean Fun 5/2 p 31.
Something Special, HSI 3/21 p 58.
Sorry, Grand Prix in Lucerne, Switzerland 6/27 p 23.
Southard, Laura HIS 3/21 p 34.
Southbound, HSI 3/21 p 78.
Southern California Exposition, 6 photos 6/27 p 56.
Southern Hope, HSI 3/21 p 98.
Sparkle Plenty, HSI 3/21 p 52.
Special Effects, Tulsa Charity 6/27 p 28.
Sporting Spirit, HSI 3/21 p 40.
Spring Heather, HSI 3/21 p 18.
Springledge Country Love, HSI 3/21 p 36.
Stahlheber, Heather, HSI 3/21 p 76.
Star Castle, Ramblewood 6/13 p 29.
Star Rookie, HSI 3/21 p 34.
Star Tinsel, HSI 3/21 p 20.
Stash The Cash, Channel City 5/9 p 22.
Station To Station, HSI 3/21 p 101.
Steamer Lane, HSI 3/21 p 94.
Stepping Stone, Ramblewood 1/11 p 16, HSI 3/21 p 72, Lindenwood College 4/4 p 38.
Sterling Silver, HSI 3/21 p 40.
Steuben, Sara, HSI 3/21 p 58.
Stewart, Don, Ramblewood 1/11 p 16, Heaven Trees Farm 5/9 p 36.
Stiert, Maryann, Nimrod Farm 6/6 p 34.
Stoecker, Elizabeth, Kankakee Benefit 6/27 p 40.
Stolen Moment, HSI 3/21 p 20.
Stoll, Deb, HSI 3/21 p 58.
Stone's Throw Stepping Stone, Marion Porter Memorial 5/2 p 41.
Stormport, HSI 3/21 p 96.
Stormytime, HSI 3/21 p 26.
Suber, Teri, HSI 3/21 p 58.
Sugar Daddy, HSI 3/21 p 13.
Sully Joe, HSI 3/21 p 72.
Summer Smoke, Bolton Classic, 6/27 p 27.
Sumner, Linda, HSI 3/21 p 20.
Sump'n Special, HSI 3/21 p 43, Tulsa Charity 6/27 p 28.
Sunday Driver, HSI 3/21 p 34.
Sunflight, HSI 3/21 p 72.
Sunny Mindance, HSI 3/21 p 63.
Sunnyside, Tryon 6/27 p 35.
Sunshadow, HSI 3/21 p 50, Rose Mount Farm 5/16 p 28.
Sunshine Innocence, HSI 3/21 p 60.
Super Flash, VA Beach Ocean Fun 5/2 p 31.
Sweet and Innocent, HSI 3/21 p 5.
Sweet Dreams, HSI 3/21 p 103.
Sweet Judy Blue Eyes, HSI 3/21 p 111.
Sweet N Lovery, Hillsborough 5/2 p 37.
Swiss Maid, Stirrup Cup 5/16 p 20.
Swiss Mist, HSI 3/21 p 109.
Tabasco, HSI 3/21 p 63.
Tabb, Samantha, HSI 3/21 p 101.
Tag's Reason, HSI 3/21 p 15.
Take A Chance, HSI 3/21 p 81.
Talaverra, HSI 3/21 p 101.
Tanglewood, HSI 3/21 p 78.
Tara, HSI 3/21 p 111.
Tempe, Pebble Beach Equestrian Center 4/11 p 36.
Tequila Sunrise, Maugans Manor 6/13 p 32.
Tergonwell, Aid To Zoo 3/28 p 29.
Thank Heaven, HSI 3/21 p 60.
Tharp, Kim, Tulsa Charity 6/27 p 28.
Thaw, C.B., HSI 3/21 p 50.
The Ambassador, HSI 3/21 p 52.
The Bandit, HSI 3/21 p 106.
The Bottom Line, Renfrew Stables 5/9 p 27.
The Cardinal, HSI 3/21 p 55.
The Con Man, HSI 3/21 p 34.
The Deacon, HSI 3/21 p 18.
The Flying Dutchman, HSI 3/21 p 13.
The Flying Nun, Palm Beach Benefit 2/29 p 23.
The Graduate, HSI 3/21 p 20.
The Grandstander, HSI 3/21 p 70.
The Great Waldo Pepper, HSI 3/21 p 82.
The Jones Boy, World Cup Final 3/21 p 124.
The Liberator, HSI 3/21 p 13.
Third Man, HSI 3/21 p 55.
The Marker, HSI 3/21 p 94.
The Pest, HSI 3/21 p 112.
The Prankster, HSI 3/21 p 114.
The Rampart, Tulsa Charity 6/27 p 28.
The Shadow Knows, Academy of St. Joseph 6/6 p 22.
The Streaker, HSI 3/21 p 90.
Thompson, Carol Hoffman on Salem, 1967 Grand Prix of Rotterdam 1/11 p 24.
Thompson, McKee, on Here's Hoping, Riverside County National 4/4 p 46.
Threepio, Palm Beach Masters 3/28 p 40.
Ticket To Stardom, HSI 3/21 p 82.
Tight Spot, HSI 3/21 p 18.
Tijuana, HSI 3/21 p 101.
Tiko, HSI 3/21 p 20.
Time To Jig, Upperville 6/27 p 20.
Time Will Tell, Southern California Exposition 6/27 p 56.
Tom Jones, HSI 3/21 p 60.
Tomahawk's Bingo, HSI 3/21 p 15.
Tomi's Sandman, HSI 3/21 p 86.
Tom's Ticket, HSI 3/21 p 86.
Too Tall, HSI 3/21 p 13.
Tootsie Pop, HSI 3/21 p 114.
Top Thief, HSI 3/21 p 43.
Top Line, HSI 3/21 p 96.
Topping, Tracey, HSI 3/21 p 22.
Torano, Jimmy, Littlewood Farm 2/1 p 24.
Touch of Class, HSI 3/21 p 81.
Touch The Sun, Children's Services 5/30 p 18.
Touch Tone, HSI 3/21 p 40.
Traurig, Bernie, on Eaden Vale 4/11 p 26.
Travelin' Man, HSI 3/21 p 94.
Treiber, Darlene, HSI 3/21 p 15.
Triple Bronze, HSI 3/21 p 40.
Tripp, Ashlie, HSI 3/21 p 22.
Triptyc, HSI 3/21 p 10.
Tristram, HSI 3/21 p 103.
Tuesday, HSI 3/21 p 78.
Tulsa Charity, 4 photos 6/27,p 28.
Turn The Trick, HSI 3/21 p 26.
Turning Bronze, HSI 3/21 p 70.
Turning Point, HSI 3/21 p 81.
Twist N Step, HSI 3/21 p 18.
Ulzano, Aid To The Zoo 3/28 p 28.
Unreal, HSI 3/21 p 5.
Upland Dancer, HSI 3/21 p 15.
Upland Puffin, HSI 3/21 p 5.
Upset, VA Beach Ocean Fun 5/2 p 51.
Urbina, Albert, HSI 3/21 p 50.
USET Jumping Riders, 9 photos 6/6 p 14, p 15.
Van Helsdingen, Cindy, Tulsa Charity 6/27 p 28.
Velvet Tux, HSI 3/21 p 81.
Viebranz, Joan, on Canadian Caper, Flying Arrow Stables 3/28 p 44.
Violante, Kim, HSI 3/21 p 98.
Virginia Beach Ocean Fun, 6 photos 5/2 p 31.
Virginia Clay, Nimrod Farm 6/6 p 34.
Vivone, Terri, Stirrup Cup 5/16 p 20.
Vogtle, Bobby, Ramblewood 5/16 p 23.
Wachtel, Martha, on Rembrandt 2/22 p 23.
Wahlberg, Mrs. Joan Bauer, Children's Services 6/6 p 59.
Wait Up, HSI 3/21 p 60.
Walkin' Merry, HSI 3/21 p 15.
Ward, Suzanne, Southern California Exposition 6/27 p 56.
Wareing, Christy, HSI 3/21 p 94.
Warlock, HSI 3/21 p 114.
Warlord, HSI 3/21 p 98.
Warmyth, HSI 3/21 p 18.
Warner, Becky, HSI 3/21 p 34.
Waverly, HSI 3/21 p 81.
Weaver, Charlie, VA Beach Ocean Fun 5/2 p 31, Rose Mount Farm 5/16 p 29.
Weaver, Robert, four-in-hand, during a fall, Washington International 1/11 p 40.
Weaver, Robert Mrs., four-in-hand, Washington International 1/11 p 40.
Webb, Kim, HSI 3/21 p 109.
Weiner, Jeff, Littlewood Farm 2/1 p 24.
Welles, Anne, HSI 3/21 p 40.
Welles, Daisy, Long Island Chapter PHA 6/6 p 44.
Welles, Jeff, on Threepio, Palm Beach Masters 3/28 p 40.
West, Kris, HSI 3/21 p 78.
What A Steel, HSI 3/21 p 18.
Wheeler, Noy, HSI 3/21 p 70.
Whelan, Miriam, Highland 5/16 p 17.
Whistlewood's Mischief, HSI 3/21 p 76.
Whiz Kid, Shamrock Stables 5/9 p 32.
Wickahoney, HSI 3/22 p 26.

Horse Show Photographs - Continued

Wild April, HSI 3/21 p 30.
Willard, Frank on Fantasy, Ramblewood 1/11 p 16.
Williamson, CeCe, HSI 3/21 p 96.
Will's Lady, HSI 3/21 p 114.
Winchester, HSI 3/21 p 76.
Wind-Up Toy, HSI 3/21 p 72.
Wind Song, Mary Holt, HSI 3/21 p 114.
Windsong, Cheri Mavec, HSI 3/21 p 103.
Windsong, Robin Schmuhl, HSI 3/21 p 15.
Windward, HSI 3/21 p 78.
Winning Hand, Keswick Hunt Club 6/13 p 52.
Winsome Flame, HSI 3/21 p 63.
Winstonley, HSI 3/21 p 112.
Wirtanen, Kimberly, Rose Mount Farm 5/16 p 28.
Wonder Woman, HSI 3/21 p 52.
Woodland's First Ballot, HSI 3/21 p 34.
Woodrose, HSI 3/21 p 63.
Wynne, Chris, Hillcrest Farms 5/30 p 26.
Young, Gary, HSI 3/21 p 90, VA Beach Ocean Fun 5/2 p 31.
Zim's Available, HSI 3/21 p 40.
Zim's Ovation, HSI 3/21 p 109.
Zucco, Karen, on Tempe 4/11 p 36.

Hunter Pace Events and Trials Photographs

Ridland, Robert (caption by photo incorrect) 2/29 p 14.
Shapiro, Neal (caption by photo incorrect) 2/29 p 14.

Polo Photographs

Barry, Roy, Jr., Circle-S Team 3/28 p 24.
Circles-S vs Retama 3/14 p 38, vs Tulsa 3/28 p 24.
Effendi, Podger el, Tulsa Team 3/28 p 24.
Flores, Steve, Circle S Team 3/14 p 38.
Gracida, Memo, Retama Team 3/14 p 38.
Gracida, Ruben, Tulsa Team 3/28 p 24.
Linfoot, Corky, Retama Team 3/14 p 38.
Retama vs Circle S, Sunshine League action 3/14 p 38.
Stevenson, Mark, Circle S Team 3/14 p 38, 3/28 p 24.
Tulsa vs Circle-S 3/28 p 24.
Wayman, Tommy, Circle-S Team 3/28 p 24.

Pony Clubs Photographs

Bridge, Craig, Groton Pony Club 1/11 p 39.
Dailey, Pam Groton Pony Club 1/11 p 39.
Erdley, Jennifer, Seneca Valley Pony Club Invitational 6/27 p 47.
Foster, Julie receives Award, 1/11 p 39.
Groton Pony Club, members, Tetrathlon Inter-Regional Championship, trophy presentation 1/11 p 39.
Kane, Jackie, Groton Pony Club 1/11 p 39.
Mahon, Matt, Groton Pony Club 1/11 p 39.
Patt, Tony, Groton Pony Club 1/11 p 39.
Platte River Valley Pony Club, sponsor trail ride 2/15 p 42.
Ross, Les, award presentation 1/11 p 39.
Spoiled Rotten, Cimarron Pony Club Combined Rally 5/30 p 38.
Trade Winds, Seneca Valley Pony Club 6/27 p 47.

Thoroughbred Racing - Flat Photographs

Brown St. Belle, Thomas Ewing 2/22 p 5.
Codex, Tartan Farm, winning Santa Anita Derby at Santa Anita 4/11 p 4, Preakness Stakes at Pimlico 5/23 p 61.
Fappiano, John A. Nerud's, winning Morven S. at The Meadowlands 1/4 p 4.
Fitalong, Ogden Phipps, winning Pan American H at Gulfstream 4/18 p 4.
French Colonial, Lazy F. Ranch, winning Royal Palm H at Hialeah 2/8 p 8.
Glorious Song, Frank Stronach, winning Santa Margarita H at Santa Anita 3/7 p 4.
Irish Tower, Malcolm Windfield, winning Bahamas S at Hialeah 2/15 p 6.
McCarron, Chris, on Glorious Song, winning Santa Margarita H 3/7 p 4.
Oldham, John, on Rockhill Native, winning allowance race at Hialeah 2/8 p 8.
Pincay, Jr., Laffit, on Valdez, winning San Pasqual H at Santa Anita 2/8 p 8.
Plugged Nickle, John Schiff, after winning Hutcheson S at Gulfstream Park 3/28 p 4.
Private Account, Ogden Phipps, winning Widener H at Hialeah 3/14 p 4.
Rockhill Native, winning allowance race at Hialeah 2/8 p 8.
Shoemaker, W., on Spectacular Bid, winning Malibu S 2/8 p 8.
Smart Angle, Brownhill Farm 2/22 p 5.
Spectacular Bid, Hawksworth Farm, sets world record in winning the Charles H. Strub S at Santa Anita, (pictured) winning Malibu S. 2/8 p 4.
Superbity, Frances Genter, after winning Flamingo S at Hialeah 3/14 p 4.
Terlingua, winning Las Flores H at Santa Anita 1/11 p 4.
Thornburg, Buck, on Plugged Nickle 2/28 p 4.
Valdez, Aaron Jones, winning the San Pasqual H at Santa Anita 2/8 p 8.
Vasquez, Jacinto, on French Colonial, winning Royal Palm H at Hialeah 2/8 p 8.

Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences Photographs

Ackadoo, Nick Heiny at Waterloo Hunt races 6/27 p 4.
Amberson Place, in ladies' race at Oatlands 4/18 p 10.
Andrews Bridge Hounds Point-To-Point, 4 photos 4/4 p 64.
Appolinax, 2nd, Middleburg Hunt Cup 4/25 p 58.
Arlo Fleet, Chickasaw Farm, jumping at Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-To-Pt. 3/14 p 48, winning Arundel Cup at Marlborough Races 4/11 p 12.
Armstrong, Olin, on Laughing Dragon, winning Sand Baldwin Memorial at Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-To-Pt. 3/14 p 48.
Art Dom, John Bosley, at Maryland Hunt Cup 5/2 p 6.
Baby Doe, Dr. J.M. Rogers, winning maiden hurdle race at Warrenton 3/28 p 8.
Banacheck II, jumping at Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-To-Pt. 3/14 p 48.
Beech Prince, Jack Griswold, 2nd, Benjamin H. Murray Memorial at Grand National 4/25 p 9, 2nd, Maryland Hunt Cup 5/2 p 6.
Ben Nevis II, wins Aintree Grand National 4/18 p 6.
Blue Haven, Mrs. G.R. Watson, winning Old Fashioned Point-To-Point at Brandywine 4/18 p 11.
Blue Ridge Hunt Point-To-Point, 5 photos 3/14 p 48.
Blue Shore, Randy Waterman, 3rd, Thumb Run at Old Dominion 4/11 p 14.
Boca Bird, Roy Graham, winning Dell Cup at Warrenton 3/28 p 8, winning The Ben Venue at Rappahannock 5/9 p 4.
Bonnie, Ned, Hang Glide, The Boonesboro at Iroquois 5/2 p 8, Byron Hilliard Memorial at Hard Scuffle 6/6 p 4.
Brillion, John Coles, Casanova Hunt Pt.-To-Pt. 2/29 p 44.
Bristol Glass, Peter Winants at Piedmont Hunt 4/4 p 6, at Rappahannock 5/9 p 4.
Cancottage, Mrs. Miles Valentine, Maryland Hunt Cup 5/2 p 6.
Cantey, Charlsie, on Dearing's Pride, 1964 Loudoun Pony and Jr. Show 6/13 p 3.
Carberry, Tommy, on Tied Cottage, winning Cheltenham Gold Cup 3/28 p 10.
Casanova Hunt Pt.-To-Pt. Races, 5 photos 2/29 p 44.
Cassel, Patti, on Baby Doe, winning maiden hurdle race at Warrenton 3/28 p 8, on Early Decision at Middleburg Hunt 4/4 p 5.
Catolico, at Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p 6.
Champerty, Randy Waterman, winning Deep Run Hunt Cup at Strawberry Hill 4/18 p 58.
Cochran, Henry, on Hurricane Hole, winning John Strawbridge Memorial at Mr. Stewart Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-To-Pt. 4/11 p 8.
Coffren, Lisa, on Sandi's Prissey, winning Louis Leith Cup at Middleburg 4/4 p 5.
Coles, John, on Brillion, Casanova Hunt Pt.-To-Pt. 2/29 p 44, on Teynham Man, winning maiden hurdle race at Piedmont Hunt 4/4 p 12.
Commissioner Jim, Charles Owens, winning open timber race at Potomac Hunt 4/4 p 5.
Conserje, R.M. Waterman, at Piedmont Hunt 4/4 p 12.
Corning Day, Mrs. Robert Crompton, James Stump Memorial at Fair Hill 6/6 p 5.
Cousin Wes, Casanova Cup 2/29 p 4, winning Casanova Cup at Casanova Hunt Pt.-To-Pt. 2/29 p 44, winner of George Greenhalgh Memorial at Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-To-Pt. 3/14 p 48, winning Potomac Cup at Potomac Hunt 4/4 p 5.
Cushman, John, on Winter Wonderland, Porsche-Audi Series at Foxfield 5/2 p 10.
Dearing's Pride, Charlsie Cantey, 1964 Loudoun Pony and Jr. Show 6/13 p 3.
Deux Moue, at Gold Cup 5/9 p 6.
Devils Brolley, Foxbrook Farm, winning Charles S. Cheston Trophy at Brandywine 4/18 p 56.
Dixon, Morris at Radnor Steeplechase Races 6/6 p 56.
Dosdi, Mrs. Donald Culver, winning S. Lurman Stewart Memorial at Mr. Stewart Cheshire Pt.-To-Pt. 4/11 p 10, winning Grand National Pt.-To-Pt. at Maryland 4/25 p 8.
Double Antix, winning Linda Moore Perpetual Trophy at Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-To-Pt. 4/4 p 64.
Dugan, Dawn, on Stormy Weather, at Rappahannock 5/9 p 5.
duPont, William, on Olympic Run, winning Oakley Plate at Piedmont Hunt 4/4 p 12.
Early Decision, Patti Cassel, at Middleburg Hunt 4/4 p 5.
El Viento, Harry Hershey, winning Thumb Run at Old Dominion 4/11 p 14.
Elmore, Michael, on Potter Street, winning Crest Hill at Old Dominion 4/11 p 14.
Eskimo Lass, in ladies' race at Oatlands 4/18 p 10.
Fair Hill Steeplechase Races, field of 12 6/6 p 5.
Fanning, Mrs. Philip F.N., at Maryland Hunt Cup 5/2 p 6.
Fenwick, Beth, with father at Potomac Hunt Pt-To-Pt. 4/4 p 62.
Fenwick, Charles, with children at Potomac Hunt Point-To-Point 4/4 p 62, on Treasure Island, winning Franklin Gordon Trophy at Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-To-Pt. 4/4 p 64, on Snowy Dawn at Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-To-Pt. 4/4 p 64, on Dosdi winning S. Lurman Stewart Memorial at Mr. Stewart Cheshire Pt.-To-Pt. 4/11 p 10, winning Grand National Pt.-To-Pt. at Maryland 4/25 p 8, on Sam Son Of A Gun, winning My Lady's Manor Pt.-To-Pt. 4/25 p 6, on Knight Spot, 2nd, James Stump Memorial at Fair Hill 6/6 p 5.
Fenwick, Charlie, with father at Potomac Hunt Pt.-To-Pt. 4/14 p 62.
First Jim, Peter Winants, at Rappahannock 5/9 p 4.
Fisher, John R.S., on Juggernaut II, at Fair Hill 6/13 p 4.
Fout, Mrs. Paul, at Cheltenham, Eng. 3/28 p 11.
Garden Games, Maximillian Lammers, winning First Colony Hurdle at Warrenton 3/28 p 8.
George B. Jr., Fox Field Stable, William Faulkner Memorial at Foxfield 5/2 p 11.
Gillam, Jeremy, on Arlo Fleet, winning Arundel Cup at Marlborough Races 4/11 p 12.
Go Go Tom, Gregg Chandler, at Iroquois Hunt Pt.-To-Pt. 5/2 p 8.
Graham, Roy, on Boca Bird 3/28 p 8, 5/9 p 4.
Gutsy, Mrs. W.B. Dixon Stroud, 2nd, John Rush Streett Memorial at My Lady's Manor Races 4/25 p 6, at Maryland Hunt Cup 5/2 p 6.
Hamid, at Gold Cup 5/9 p 6.
Hang Glide, Ned Bonnie, The Boonesboro at Iroquois Hunt 5/2 p 8, Byron Hilliard Memorial at Hard Scuffle 6/6 p 4.
Heiny, Nick, on Ackadoo, at Waterloo 6/27 p 4.
High Peak, Charles Owens, winning Howard County Cup at Howard County 4/11 p 8, 3rd, John Rush Streett Memorial at My Lady's Manor Races 4/25 p 6.
Highland's Honor, in ladies' race at Oatlands 4/18 p 10.
Honey's Morn, in ladies' race at Oatlands 4/18 p 10.
Hurricane Hole, Mrs. P.S. Cochran, winning John Strawbridge Memorial at Mr. Stewart Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-To-Pt. 4/11 p 8.
Inns of Court, Charles Owens, at Potomac Hunt 4/4 p 5, winning Middleburg Hunt Cup 4/25 p 58.
Jackson, Toinette, on Owhata Chief, winning Bolla International Steeplechase 3/7 p 7, on Mod Man, winning 1978 PA Hunt Cup 3/7 p 8, on Valid Nade, winning Ladies' race at Warrenton 3/28 p 8.
Juggernaut II, John R.S. Fisher, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 1/11 p 40, Foxcatcher Hounds Steeplechase 6/13 p 4.
Just A Tinch, winning Founders' Cup at Howard County 4/11 p 7.
Ken Cimarron, Ron Luce, a fall, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 1/11 p 40.
Killkea Castle, Joseph Walker III, winning Benjamin H. Murray Memorial at Grand National 4/25 p 9.
Kinloch, Mrs. George Weymouth, winning Radnor Hunt Cup 6/6 p 56.
Knight Spot, Mrs. R. H. Crompton III, winning Middleburg Bowl at Middleburg Hunt 4/4 p 5, 3rd, Middleburg Hunt Cup 4/25 p 58, 2nd, James Stump Memorial at Fair Hill 6/6 p 5.
Knopp, Diana, presents trophy at Radnor 6/6 p 56.
Kolb, Charles, on Paul's Trumpet, at Middleburg 4/4 p 5.
Kolb, Chris, on Royal Greed, winning Riverland Bowl at Warrenton 3/28 p 8.
Koolabah, James Cleary, winning heavyweight race at Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-To-Pt. 4/4 p 64.
Lammers, Maximillian, on Garden Games, winning First Colony Hurdle at Warrenton 3/28 p 8.
Laughing Dragon, Mrs. John Garland, winning Sandy Baldwin Memorial at Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-To-Pt. 3/14 p 48.
Liquid Consolation, John Latta, winning Roedown Cup and Governor's Cup series at Marlborough Races 4/11 p 13, 2nd, My Lady's Manor Pt.-To-Pt. 4/25 p 6.
Luce, Ron, and Kens Cimarron, fall, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 1/11 p 40.
Mahoney, George, Jr., on Score Sheet at Potomac Hunt 4/4 p 5, 2nd, Roedown Cup and Governor's Cup Series at Marlborough 4/11 p 13.
Maloney, Woody, on Town and Country, winning Porsche-Audi Richmond Cup at Strawberry Hill 4/18 p 58.
Martie's Anger, William Pape, at Hard Scuffle 6/6 p 4.
Maryland Hunt Cup, 5 photos 5/2 p 6.
McKnight, Elizabeth, on Sun Sign, winning Ladies Race at Mr. Stewart Cheshire Pt.-To-Pt. 4/11 p 11.
McKnight, H. Turney, on Tong, winning Cheshire Bowl at Mr. Stewart Cheshire Pt.-To-Pt.
McWade, Richard, on Running Comment 6/13 p 5.
Memory Rock, Winston Guest, winning Sharp Mile at Howard County 4/11 p 7.
Middleburg Hunt Point-To-Point, 3 photos 4/4 p 5.
Miller, Patti, on Warpath, winning Welsh Strawbridge Trophy at Radnor 4/25 p 10.
Misty Beethoven, Irv Naylor, 3rd, Arundel Cup at Marlborough Races 4/11 p 12.
Mod Man, Donald Ross, winning 1978 PA Hunt Cup 3/7 p 8.
Monksfield, Dr. Michael Mangan, on Sea Pigeon, winning Champion Hurdle at Cheltenham 3/28 p 10.
Moyes, David, on Spare Change, 3rd, owner-rider hurdles race at Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-To-Pt. 3/14

Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences Photographs - Continued
p 48.
Myer, Patrick, on El Viento, winning Thumb Run at Old Dominion 4/11 p 14.
Nasty Fella, Randy Waterman, winning owner-rider hurdles race at Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-To-Pt. 3/14 p 48.
New World III, Jeanne Schulze, 4th, Arundel Cup at Marlborough Races 4/11 p 12.
No Answer, David Semmes, winning The Ricacho at Fairfax 4/25 p 56.
Odd Man, winning Sunnybank Bowl at Middleburg 4/25 p 56.
O'Higgins, Shelley, Casanova Races 2/29 p 42, on Woodstock Nation, winning ladies' timber race at Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 48.
Olympic Run, William duPont, winning Oakley Plate at Piedmont Hunt 4/4 p 12.
Owens, Charles, on Inns of Court, at Potomac Hunt 4/4 p 5, on Commissioner Jim winning open timber race at Potomac Hunt 4/4 p 5, on High Peak winning Howard County Cup at Howard County 4/4 p 8.
Owhata Chief, Augustin Stable, winning Bolla International Steeplechase at Hard Scuffle meet 3/7 p 7.
Pala Mountain, Dale Thiel, winning The Stratford-Upon-Avon Trophy at the Gold Cup 5/9 p 6.
Patterson, Duncan, on Koolabah, winning heavyweight race at Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 64.
Paul's Trumpet, leading over fence in Warrenton Hunt Steeplechase 3/28 p 8, at Middleburg Hunt 4/4 p 5.
Pidou II, Randy Waterman, winning Rokeby Bowl at Piedmont Hunt 4/4 p 12, winning Eustis Cup at Oatlands 4/18 p 9.
Piedmont Hunt Point-to-Point, 3 photos 4/4 p 12.
Potomac Hunt Point-to-Point, 2 photos 4/4 p 5.
Potter Street, Michael Elmore, winning Crest Hill at Old Dominion 4/11 p 14, at the Gold Cup 5/9 p 6.
Private Gary, Don Yovanovich, Casanova Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 2/29 p 44.
Quanbeck, Al, Martie's Anger at Hard Scuffle 6/6 p 4.
Quixotic, W. Gary Baker, 3rd, Porsche-Audi Richmond Cup at Strawberry Hill 4/18 p 58.
Ready Perk and Virginia Swift, part company, Oxmoor Steeplechase Races 1/11 p 40.
Rengert, Kathee, on Memory Rock, winning Sharp Mile at Howard County 4/11 p 7.
Ritzenberg, Milton, at Cheltenham, Eng. 3/28 p 11.
Ross, Charles, on Sagitta, winning First Colony hurdle race at Casanova Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 2/29 p 44.
Rouse, Randy, on Cousin Wes, Casanova Cup 2/29 p 4, winning Casanova Cup at Casanova Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 2/29 p 44, winner of George Greenhalgh Memorial at Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 48, winning Potomac Cup at Potomac Hunt 4/4 p 5.
Royal Creed, Will O'Keefe, Riverland Bowl at Warrenton 3/28 p 8.
Running Comment, Mrs. John Hopewell, National Steeplechase 6/13 p 5.
Ruysch, Sally Brittle, winning Captain J.L.B. Bentley Bowl at Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p 6.
Sagitta, Charles Ross, winning First Colony hurdle race at Casanova Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 2/29 p 44.
Sailor's Clue, at Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p 6.
St. Denis, 2nd in Casanova Cup at Casanova Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 2/29 p 44.
Sam Son Of A Gun, Charlie Fenwick, winning My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 6.
Sandi's Prissey, Lisa Coffren, winning Louis Leith Cup at Middleburg 4/4 p 5.
Saramyst, Randy Rouse, jumps in division of open hurdle race at Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 48.
Satin Brass, Reul Warriner 2nd in maiden hurdle race at Warrenton 3/28 p 8.
Score Sheet, George Mahoney, Jr. at Potomac Hunt 4/4 p 5, 2nd, Roedown Cup and Governor's Cup Series at Marlborough 4/11 p 13.
Sea Pigeon, winning Champion Hurdle at Cheltenham 3/28 p 10.
Semmes, David on No Answer, winning The Ricacho at Fairfax 4/25 p 56.
Sidekick, Peter Ver Plank, at Waterloo Hunt races 6/27 p 4.
Silent Passerby, at Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p 6, winning Henry Collins Steeplechase at Radnor 6/6 p 56.
Slater, Joy, on Double Antix, winning Linda Moore Perpetual Trophy at Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-To-Pt 4/4 p 64, on Cancottage (3 photos) 5/2 p 6.
Sloan, Robert, on Liquid Consolation, winning Roedown Cup and Governor's Cup Series at Marlborough 4/11 p 13, on Corning Day winning James Stump Memorial at Fair Hill 6/6 p 5.
Small, Dougie, on Juggernaut II, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 1/11 p 40.
Small Talk, Laurie Dove, Orange County Hunt Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt 5/2 p 20.
Smithwick, D.M., Jr., on Saramyst in division of open hurdle race at Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt 3/14 p 48, on Summer Idyll at Middleburg 4/4 p 5.
Smithwick, Roger, on Just A Tinch, winning Founder's Cup at Howard County 4/11 p 7.
Snowy Dawn, winner of maiden timber race at Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 64.
Spare Change David Moyes, 3rd, owner-rider hurdles race at Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 48.
Stormy Weather, Dawn Dugan, at Rappahannock 5/9 p 5.
Summer Idyll, Randolph Rouse, over fence at Warrenton 3/28 p 8, at Middleburg Hunt 4/4 p 5.
Sun Sign, H.T. McKnight, winning Ladies Race at Mr. Stewart Cheshire Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 11.
Sutula, Susan, on Too Far Gone, winning ladies' timber race at Middleburg 4/4 p 5, winning ladies' timber race at Fairfax 4/25 p 56.
Swift, Virginia with Ready Perk, Oxmoor Steeplechase Races 1/11 p 40.
Teynham Man, Dr. & Mrs. Reynolds Cowles, winning maiden hurdle race at Piedmont 4/4 p 12.
Tied Cottage, Anthony Robinson, winning Cheltenham Gold Cup 3/28 p 10.
Tom Caribou, Clarke Whitaker, winning Foxhunter's Plate at Casanova Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 2/29 p 44.
Tong, H. Turney McKnight, winning Cheshire Bowl at Mr. Stewart Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 9, winning Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p 7.
Too Far Gone, Susan Sutula, winning ladies' timber race at Middleburg 4/4 p 5, in ladies' race at Oatlands' 4/18 p 10, winning ladies' timber race at Fairfax 4/25 p 56.
Town and Country, Augustin Stables, winning Porsche-Audi Richmond Cup at Strawberry Hill Races 4/18 p 58.
Treasure Island, Mrs. William Whitecarver, winning Franklin Gordon Trophy at Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 64, winning John Rush Streett Memorial at My Lady's Manor Races 4/25 p 6.
Valentine, Mrs. Miles, at Maryland Hunt Cup 5/2 p 6.
Valid Nade, Dr. William Wright, winning ladies' race at Warrenton 3/28 p 8, in ladies' race at Oatlands 4/18 p 10.
Ver Plank, Peter, on Sidekick at Waterloo 6/27 p 4.
Walker, Joseph, III, on Killkea Castle, winning Benjamin H. Murray Memorial at Grand National 4/25 p 9.
Warpath, Mr. & Mrs. Allan Wood, winning Welsh Strawbridge Trophy at Radnor 4/25 p 10.
Warrenton Hunt Races, 6 photos 3/28 p 8.
Waterman, Randy, on Nasty Ned, winning owner-rider hurdles race at Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 48, on Conserje at Piedmont Hunt 4/4 p 12, on Blue Shore, 3rd, Thumb Run at Old Dominion 4/11 p 14, on Pidou II, winning Eustis Cup at Oatlands 4/18 p 9, on Champerty, winning Deep Run Hunt Cup at Strawberry Hill 4/18 p 58.
Whitaker, Clarke, on Tom Caribou, winning Foxhunter's Plate at Casanova Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 2/29 p 44.
Wholesale King, winning Middleburg Business Ass'n. Plate 4/25 p 58.
Wight, Charles, H. C., on Banacheck II, jumping at Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 48.
Winants, Peter, on First Jim 5/9 p 4.
Winants, Peter, Jr., on Bristol Glass, winning Old Fashioned at Piedmont 4/4 p 6, at Rappahannock 5/9 p 4.
Winter Wonderland, Mrs. Miles Valentine, Porsche-Audi Series at Foxfield 5/2 p 10, 2nd, National Steeplechase 6/13 p 5.
Woodstock Nation, Rilla Ledgard, winning ladies' timber race at Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 48.
Yovanovich, Don, on Private Gary, Casanova Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 2/29 p 44, on Pidou II, winning Rokeby Bowl at Piedmont Hunt 4/4 p 12.

Trail and Endurance Riding Photographs
Arapaho, Barb Jagoda riding 6/20 p 68.
Atilanch, January Thaw Ride 2/1 p 30.
Caprison, Louise Riedel, Hoofbeat Ridge 25-mile ride 1/11 p 22.
Coleman, Mary, January Thaw Ride 2/1 p 30.
Culver, Robin, January Thaw Ride 2/1 p 30.
Dahl, Hal, Platte River Valley Pony Club Ride 2/15 p 44.
Hawaii, trailride 1/4 p 36.
Jagoda, Barb, on Arapaho 6/20 p 68.
Pamplemouse, January Thaw Ride 2/1 p 30.
Platte River Valley Pony Club Trail Ride 2/15 p 43.
Riedel, Louise, on Caprison, Hoofbeat Ridge 25-mile ride 1/11 p 22.
Rosebud's Tango, January Thaw Ride 2/1 p 30.
Steinman, Dina, January Thaw Ride 2/1 p 30.

USET Photographs
Allegro, Norman Dello Joio 6/6 p 14.
Burr, Leslie, Chase The Clouds, named as alternate rider for Jumping Team 6/6 p 15.
Chase The Clouds, Leslie Burr 6/6 p 15.
Homfeld, Conrad, named to U.S. Olympic Squad 6/6 p 14.
Jet Run, Michael Matz 6/6 p 15.
Joio, Norman Dello, Allegro, named to 1980 USET Team and U.S. Olympic Squad 6/6 p 14.
Jumping Riders, 9 photos 6/6 p 14-15.
Leone, Armand, named to 1980 Jumping Team 6/6 p 14.
Matz, Michael, Jet Run, selected as alternate for U.S. Olympic Squad 6/6 p 15.
Monahan, Katie, The Roofer, named to 1980 Jumping Team and U.S. Olympic Squad 6/6 p 14.
Murphy, Dennis, The Iron Duke, named to Jumping Team 6/6 p 15.
Rudd, Terry, named to 1980 Jumping Team and U.S. Olympic Squad 6/6 p 15.
Smith, Melanie, named to 1980 Jumping Team and U.S. Olympic Squad 6/6 p 15.
The Iron Duke, Dennis Murphy 6/6 p 15.
The Roofer, Katie Monahan 6/6 p 14.

Other Photographs
Cunningham, Gene, at AHSA Seminar 5/30 p 22.
Hawaiian ranch country, Mimi Rabb 1/4 p 35, riders prepare for trail ride 1/4 p 36.
Irbinskas, Jonas, rider and teacher 1/25 p 26, 1/25 p 27.
Mennonites' horses, sign, reflection of lifestyle 2/8 p 51.
Mishaps, 5 photos, (unfortunate occurences during competition) 1/11 p 40.
Mix, Tom, monument in honor of 6/27 p 55.
National Riding Committee, forum participants at Tuxedo North Carolina 1/4 p 20.
Oare, Betty, at AHSA Seminar 5/30 p 22.
Ole Charter, Jo Struby 2/8 p 8.
Riding Safety, 6 photos 2/1 p 43.
Stradling, Anne 2/15 p 20.
Stradling Museum of the Horse, 3 photos 2/15 p 20, 1 photo 2/15 p 21.
Struby, Jo, on, Old Charter 2/8 p 8.
Thumper, Champion older terrier dog 2/15 p 9.
Tony, appeared with Tom Mix, portrayed on monument 6/27 p 55.

POEMS

Amrheim, Ethel, Schooling 3/21 p 129, The Ring Mistress 3/28 p 48.
Anonymous, To You, Sir Charles 2/8 p 10.
Bach, Marcus, Little Donkey 3/28 p 58.
Beale, Richard, III, A Toast To Non-Riders 3/14 p 11.
Bonomo, Val, The Hunt 3/14 p 47.
Castellan, Cynthia, Farewell To A Friend 2/22 p 47.
Connelly, Pat, Get The Show On The Road 6/13 p 43.
Davies, Dawne, Exhibition 4/11 p 20.
de la Mare, Walter, The Horseman 4/18 p 59.
Diggs, Lucy, At The Horse Show 2/15 p 37, Trained 6/6 p 11.
Dvorak, Jean, Winter 1/4 p 8, The Dream Dip 1/11 p 14, The Blood Stallion 1/18 p 94, Hunter Lesson 2/22 p 34, An Old Horse's Advice To A Colt 3/14 p 47, Equinox 4/4 p 63, Stable Kitty 4/11 p 44, Caliente 4/25 p 19, Misty Morning 5/23 p 32, The School Horse 6/13 p 9, Dance 6/20 p 70, Up, Up, And - 6/27 p 2.
Ehrlich, Susan, The Hunt At Mill Creek 3/28 p 20.
Elliott, Kate, Snowy Hoofprints 4/25 p 43.
Godden, Rumer (Translated from French), Prayer Of The Foal 5/30 p 5.
Hornberger, Didi, A Toast To The Hunter 1/11 p 8.
Howson, James, The Beagle Hunt 3/14 p 47.
Hughes, June, Piedmont Piglet 2/29 p 11, (contributed by), Fan 3/14 p 47.
LE Munroe, Patricia, congratulations to Marilyn Skiffington for poem 2/29 p 39.
Longhurst, Cherril, Not Yet Grown 3/28 p 4.
Masefield, John, Right Royal 5/2 p 2.
Moran, Robin, The Thoroughbred 1/18 p 32.
Mordoh, E.S., The Long and Short Release 3/28 p 45.
Ogilvie, Will H., Tom Moody 2/15 p 13, A Single Hound 5/16 p 9.
Overman, Carol, Hunting Mosaic 3/14 p 47.
Pegram, Dianne, Crackerjack 6/13 p 2.
Sanders, Clifford, The Weybright (PA) Hounds 5/30 p 42.
Skiffington, Marilyn, To My Old Hunter 2/1 p 9, Spring 3/14 p 47, Summer 5/16 p 2, 'Chasers 6/20 p 61.
Strasser, Kathy, Casey Tibbs 2/29 p 33.
Terry, Kristine, The Equine Flame 4/18 p 50, Art 5/16 p 12, Training 6/20 p 21.
Tewel, Brian, Going Home 5/16 p 46.
Warbuton, R. E. Egerton, A Word Ere We Start 2/22 p 11.

POLO

Boca Raton vs. Retama 3/28 p 24, vs. Tulsa 3/28 p 26, vs. Ft. Lauderdale 3/28 p 26.
Cup of Americas Polo Series, San Antonio, TX (late news) 5/30 p 49, results 6/27 p 15.
Fort Lauderdale vs. Rolex Ark 3/28 p 24.
Intercollegiate Polo Tournament, The 4/11 p 46.
Michelob World Cup, Palm Beach, FL 5/9 p 19.
Potomac Inaugurates New Fields 6/27 p 15.
Retama vs Circle-S 3/28 p 26.
Royal Palm Polo, Boca Raton, FL 3/14 p 38, 3/28 p 24.

Polo - Continued
Tulsa vs. Circle-S 3/28 p 24, vs. Rolex A & K 3/28 p 26.
USPA Gold Cup 3/28 p 26.

PONY CLUBS

United States
Casanova Hunt, hosts pony clubbers 2/15 p 50.
Continental Pony Club Year-End Awards 2/22 p 39.
Council Oaks Pony Club Combined Test, Tulsa, OK 1/11 p 31.
Dallas Pony Club, horse trials 4/25 p 50.
Genesee Valley Pony Club, Geneseo, NY 6/27 p 47.
Great Falls Pony Club Mini-Event, Great Falls, VA 6/13 p 21.
Health Program, Pony Club Horse 2/22 p 39.
Highlands Pony Club Spring Triathlon, Radford, VA 6/13 p 21.
International Games Team, 1980, U.S. Pony Club Team selected 5/30 p 40.
Loudoun Hunt Pony Club, combined tests 4/18 p 25, 4/25 p 50.
Millbrook Pony Club Inter-Club Knowdown, Millbrook, NY 4/4 p 53.
North Central Regional Knowdown, Bannockburn, IL 5/30 p 38.
Northeastern Ohio Jr. Olympics, Brecksville, OH 3/7 p 43, 6/6 p 48.
Northern California-Hawaii Regional Games Rally 6/13 p 18.
Pentucket Pony Club Triathlon, West Newbury, MA 6/27 p 46.
Ponkopoag Pony Club D Rally, Milton, MA 6/27 p 47.
Pontiac, The Chester County Legend 2/22 p 37.
Pony Club, editorial 2/1 p 2.
Pony Club Winter Olympics, Brecksville, OH 3/14 p 37.
Potomac Pony Club, Clinic 1/25 p 33.
Rackensack Pony Club, Horse Management award 1/11 p 31.
Red River Region "D" Rally, Conroe, TX 1/11 p 31.
Rockingham Pony Club Eastern New England P.C. Regional Knowdown 4/11 p 45, D-Day, Haverhill MA 6/27 p 46.
Scanticook Pony Club News, newly elected jr. board 3/7 p 42.
Seneca Valley Pony Club Invitational, Poolesville, MD 6/27 p 47.
Trail Rides, Pony Club Style, Platte River Valley Pony Club sponsor trail ride 2/15 p 42.
United States Pony Clubs, elections (late news) 1/25 p 45, annual meeting 2/1 p 39, standards of proficiency 4/11 p 44, board of governors news 4/4 p 52.

Foreign
Bangkok Pony Club, Championships, Bangkok, Thailand 2/8 p 41, Gymkhana 4/18 p 48, Philippine Pony Club Hosts 6/6 p 48, stirrup rule 6/13 p 21.
Philippine Pony Club Hosts Bangkok 6/6 p 48.
Run Up Those Stirrups, Bangkok Pony Club's rule 6/13 p 21.

PUBLICATIONS

Thoroughbred Record Sold 4/11 p 55.

QUOTATIONS

American Turf Register and Sporting Magazine, 1834, sporting writers 2/22 p 35, Suspicions Of The Satanic Backstretch Of 1838 4/25 p 4.
Disraeli, Benjamin, what we anticipate 6/20 p 71.
Ecclesiastes, III, 19, With Our Horses 1/11 p 38.
Harman, Lt. Gen., Styles 5/2 p 41.
Lufton, James (1876), dealer's credo? 2/8 p 50.
Luro, Horatio, encouragement, not punishment 6/13 p 50.
Mass Liturgy, Translations of, Spring 3/28 p 45.
Monsieur Cedamine, The Starting Gate In 1737 2/22 p 45.
Moore, John Trotwood, Tribute To The Horse 6/27 p 47.
Mount and Man, Limitations 4/4 p 61.
Shakespeare, Hunting Assets 3/14 p 8.
Snaffles, Thinking Ahead 4/25 p 59.
Trollope, Anthony, Hunting Sketches 4/18 p 17.
Xenophon, Dressage in 400 B.C. 2/22 p 12, Golden Rule 4/4 p 62.

RACING (FLAT) THOROUGHBRED

United States
General
American Ass'n. of Equine Practitioners, panel on racing regulatory medicine and lameness study 1/11 p 5.
Chase Me, A Sad Story 5/2 p 57.
Claiborne (Farm) Interest sold 6/27 p 4.
Experimental Free Handicap, Mythical evaluation of 1979 two-year-olds 1/18 p 94.
Female Race, Riders, from RR 1/4 p 4.
Florida Derby (late news) 4/4 p 61.
Gait and Performance, race horse's gait and its effect upon performance 2/15 p 38.
Galbreath, John, elected board chairman of Churchill Downs 6/20 p 70.
Gilpin, Kenneth (deceased), honored at VA Thoroughbred Ass'n. awards 2/1 p 50.
Greentree Stable, partnership dissolved 6/27 p 55.
Hoist The Flag, leading 2 year old of 1969 is dead 6/6 p 3.
Kilroe, Frank E. (Jimmy), 1979 Winner Eclipse Award of Merit (late news) 1/4 p 37.
LE Boissevain, Jan, Preakness protest 5/30 p 2.
LE Jamieson, Ann, Genuine Risk is a great horse 6/20 p 67.
LE Kellerman, Ellen, Genuine Risk and the Belmont 6/20 p 67.
LE Turner, Marguerite, refers to Preakness 5/30 p 47.
Middleburg Races, results (late news) 6/27 p 53.
Mills, James P., honored at VA Thoroughbred Ass'n. Awards 2/1 p 50.
New York Racing Ass'n., officers appointed 6/6 p 58.
Race-Fixing Investigation Hits New York, Thoroughbred 5/16 p 47.
Santa Anita Derby (late news) 4/4 p 61.
South Carolina, Early Racing In 2/15 p 51.
Spectacular Bid, Hawksworth Farm, Delp's plans for 1/4 p 5.
Starlite Seven, former race horse staffs mounted patrol 6/27 p 4.
Strength of Sexes 2/8 p 4.
Week Of Tough Decisions, A, editorial 6/13 p 2.
Wenger, Zachary Vincent, Winner of Thoroughbred Racing Ass'ns.-Grantland Rice Memorial Scholarship 6/6 p 58.

Racing Review
Racing Review 1/4 p 4, 1/11 p 4, 1/25 p 4, 2/1 p 6, 2/8 p 4, 2/15 p 6, 2/22 p 5, 2/29 p 4, 3/7 p 4, 3/28, p 4, 4/11 p 4, 4/18 p 4, 4/25 p 4, 5/9 p 3, 5/16 p 3, 5/23 p 61, 5/30 p 3, 6/6 p 3.

Winning Horses
Amadevil, Kemling brothers, Paumonak H at Aqueduct 1/25 p 4.
Back at Two, Carver Ranch, Santa Ysabel H at Santa Anita 2/29 p 4.
Beau's Eagle, Relatively Stable, Palos Verdes H at Santa Anita 1/11 p 4.
Belle's Gold, John Murrell, Tallahassee H at Hialeah 1/25 p 4, Spring Championship S at Hialeah 2/8 p 4.
Bold Kabota, Land of Opportunity Stable, Rainbow S at Oaklawn Park 5/16 p 3.
Bold n Determined, Saron Stables, Pasadena S at Santa Anita 2/8 p 4, Acorn S at Belmont Park 5/30 p 3.
Bold Ruckus, Gerald Going, King Cotton H at Oaklawn Park 2/15 p 6.
Bold Tropic, Cyril Harowitz, Lakeside H at Hollywood Park 6/6 p 3.
Brown St. Belle, Thomas Ewing, Hibiscus S at Hialeah 2/22 p 5.
Candy Eclair, Mrs. H.D. Paxson, Regret H at Monmouth Park 6/6 p 3.
Cinegita, Barry Beal and L.R. French, Railbird S at Hollywood Park 5/16 p 3.
Codex, Tartan Stables, Santa Anita Derby at Santa Anita 4/11 p 4, Hollywood Derby at Santa Anita 4/18 p 4, Preakness S at Pimlico 5/23 p 61.
Colonel Moran, Townsend Martin, Rockaway S at Aqueduct 1/25 p 4, Marion County H at Hialeah 2/29 p 4, Bay Shore S at Aqueduct 3/28 p 4, Gotham S at Aqueduct 4/11 p 4.
Current Legend, Buckland Farm, Swift S at Aqueduct 3/14 p 4.
Czaravich, William Reynolds, Carter H 5/16 p 3, Metropolitan H at Belmont 5/30 p 3.
Debby's Turn, the John Wallaces, All Brandy H at Laurel 1/11 p 5.
Degenerate Jon, Barry Schwartz, Lucky Draw S at Aqueduct 2/15 p 6.
Dicken's Hill, Troyless Eclipse S at Hialeah 2/1 p 6.
Double Zeus, James Alafogonis, Coaltown H at Aqueduct 2/8 p 4.
Espadrille, Claiborne Farm, Busanda S at Aqueduct 1/25 p 4, well-named horse 2/1 p 6.
Ethnarch, Silver Pals Stables, Display H at Aqueduct 1/11 p 5.
Fappiano, John Nerud, Morven S at the Meadowlands, 1/4 p 5.
Flack Flack, Blatz and Smith, Santa Monica H 1/25 p 4.
Flitalong, Ogden Phipps, Pan America H at Gulfstream 4/18 p 4.
Genuine Risk, Catoctin Stud, Kentucky Derby at Churchill Downs 5/9 p 3.
Glorious Song, Frank Stronach, La Canada S at Santa Anita 2/15 p 6, Santa Margarita H at Santa Anita 2/29 p 4.
Go West Young Man, Mr. & Mrs. L.L. Tuck, Hollywood Gold Cup (late news) 6/27 p 53.
Grecian Victress, Tartan Farms, Liberation H 4/18 p 58.
Greenlack Gert, George Lensing, Louisiana Futurity 1/4 p 4.
Handsomeness, Harbor View Farm, San Carlos S 1/25 p 4.
Impetuous Gal, Edward Cox, La Prevoyante H at Calder 1/11 p 4.
In Our Time, Phyliss Burch, Rosetown stakes at Aqueduct 1/11 p 5.
Income Tax, Pelliteri H at New Orlean's 2/29 p 4.
Irish Tower, Malcom Windfield, shared New Year's Day Stakes at Calder 1/11 p 4, Bahamas S at Hialeah 2/15 p 6.
It's In The Air, Harbor View Farm, El Encino H at Santa Anita 2/1 p 6.
Jaklin Klugman, Jack Klugman, CA. Breeder's S at Santa Anita 1/11 p 4, California Derby at Golden Gate Fields 3/14 p 45.
Jamila Kadir, Mrs. Samuel Bogley, Gallorette H at Pimlico 4/18 p 4.
John Henry, Dotsam Stable, Gabriel H at Santa Anita 1/11 p 4, Hialeah Turf H 3/28 p 4, San Juan Capistrano H at Santa Anita 4/11 p 4.
Jolie Dutch, Susan Fisher, La Prevoyante H at Calder 1/11 p 4.
Kan Kam, Mel Hatley, Santa Maria H at Santa Anita 2/15 p 6.
Kris S., Bradbury S at Santa Anita 3/14 p 4.
Lively King, Pennsylvania Derby 5/30 p 3.
Lot o' Gold, Fred Lehmann, Donn H at Gulfstream 3/14 p 4.
Love You Dear, Harbor View Farm, Matinee S at Hollywood Park 5/16 p 3.
Marquee Universal, Gerald Freed, Dixie H at Pimlico 5/16 p 3.
Misty Galore, Spring Hill Stable, Berlo H 2/22 p 5, Barbara Fritchie H at Bowie 2/29 p 4, Distaff H at Aqueduct 3/28 p 4, Bed o' Roses H at Aqueduct 4/11 p 4, Hampstead H at Belmont Park 6/6 p 3.
Murrtheblurr, D.J. Agnew, AZ. Paradise Futurity 1/11 p 5.
No Joke, Mardi Gras H at New Orleans 2/29 p 4.
No No, Burt Bacharach, Sierra Madre H at Santa Anita 2/29 p 4.
Overskate, Stafford Farm, Laurance Armour H at Arlington Park 6/6 p 3.
Pirate's Bounty, M.J. Wygod, Millburn H at Meadow lands 1/11 p 5.
Plugged Nickle, John Schiff, Hutcheson S at Gulfstream 3/14 p 4, Wood Memorial at Aqueduct 4/25 p 4.
Pole Position, Eldorado Stable, Native Dancer H at Bowie 2/22 p 5, John B. Campbell H at Bowie 3/14 p 45.
Polite Lady, Roy Kennedy, Jasmine S at Hialeah 1/25 p 4.
Prince Valiant, Greentree Stables 2/29 p 4, Louisiana Derby 3/28 p 4.
Private Account, Ogden Phipps, Widener H at Hialeah 3/7 p 4, Gulfstream Park H 3/28 p 4.
Producer, Carelaine Stable, Columbia H at Hialeah 2/29 p 4.
Raise a Man, Northwest Farm, Vincente S 2/15 p 6, San Felipe H 3/28 p 4.
Rich Cream, Carmen Barrera, Triple Bend H at Hollywood Park 6/6 p 3.
Rich Gritch, Golden State Derby at Bay Meadows 4/25 p 4.
Rivalero, Calumet, Roamer H in New York 1/4 p 4.
Rockhill Native, Harry Oaks, Everglades S at Hialeah 2/29 p 4.
Royal Hierachy, Mrs. Ben Cohen, E. Palmer Heagerty S at Bowie 2/15 p 6.
Rumbo, Golden State Sires S at Hollywood Park 5/30 p 3.
Silent Cal, Mrs. Arnold Wilcox, Seminole H at Hialeah 2/22 p 5.
Spectacular Bid, Hawksworth Farm, Malibu S 1/11 p 4, San Fernando S at Santa Anita 1/25 p 4, Charles H. Straub S at Santa Anita 2/8 p 4, Santa Anita S at Santa Anita 3/7 p 4.
Splendid Girl, Golden Farm, Silver Spoon H at Hollywood Park 6/6 p 3.
Spring in Deepsea, Black Helen H at Hialeah 3/14 p 4.
Street Ballet, Windfield Farm, La Centinela Stakes at Santa Anita 1/11 p 4.
Sugar and Spice, Calumet Farm, Ashland S at Keeneland 4/25 p 4.
Superbity, Frances Genter, La Prevoyante H at Calder 1/11 p 4, Tropical Park Derby at Calder 1/25 p 4, Flamingo S at Hialeah 3/14 p 4.
Table Hands, Joseph Allen, Peter Brant, Santa Ynez S 3/7 p 4.
Temperence Hill, Loblolly Stable, Arkansas Derby at Oaklawn Park 4/18 p 4, Belmont Stakes 6/13 p 3.
Uncool, Melvin Przilar and David Bradley, Oaklawn H at Oaklawn 4/18 p 4.
Valdez, Aaron Jones, San Pasquel H at Santa Anita 2/1 p 6.

Racing (Flat) - Thoroughbred - U.S. - Continued

Witholding, Le Compte H at New Orleans 2/29 p 4.

Owners

Alafogonis, James, Double Zeus 2/8 p 4.
Allen, Joseph, joint-owner, Table Hands 3/7 p 4.
Bacharach, Burt, No No 2/29 p 4.
Barrera, Carmen, Rich Cream 6/6 p 3.
Beal, Barry, co-owner, Cinegita 5/16 p 3.
Blatz, co-owner, Flack Flack 1/25 p 4.
Bogley, Mrs. Samuel, Jamila Kadir 4/18 p 4.
Bradley, David, joint-owner, Uncool 4/18 p 4.
Brant, Peter, joint-owner, Table Hands 3/7 p 4.
Buckland Farm, Current Legend 3/14 p 4.
Calumet Farm, Sugar and Spice 4/25 p 4.
Calumet, Rivalero, 1/4 p 4.
Carelaine Stable, Producer 2/29 p 4.
Carver Ranch, Back at Two 2/29 p 4.
Catoctin Stud, Genuine Risk 5/9 p 3.
Claiborne Farm, Espadrille 1/25 p 4, Farm sold 6/27 p 4.
Cohen, Mrs. Ben, Royal Hierachy 2/15 p 6.
Dotsam Stable, John Henry 1/11 p 4, 3/28 p 4, 4/11 p 4.
Eldorado Stable, Pole Position 2/22 p 5, 3/14 p 45.
Ewing, Thomas, Brown St. Belle 2/22 p 5.
Freed, Gerald, Marquee Universal 5/16 p 3.
French, J.R., co-owner, Cinegita 5/16 p 3.
Genter, Frances, Superbity 1/11 p 4, 1/25 p 4, 3/14 p 4.
Going, Gerald, Bold Ruckus 2/15 p 6.
Golden Farm, Splendid Girl 6/6 p 3.
Greentree Stables, Prince Valiant 2/29 p 4, 3/28 p 4, partnership dissolved 6/27 p 55.
Harbor View Farm, Handsomeness 1/25 p 4, It's In The Air 2/1 p 6, Love You Dear 5/16 p 3.
Harowitz, Cyril, Bold Tropic 6/6 p 3.
Hatley, Mel, KanKam 2/15 p 6.
Hawksworth Farm, Spectacular Bid 1/11 p 4, 1/25 p 4, 2/8 p 4, 3/7 p 4.
Jones, Aaron, Valdez 2/1 p 6.
Kemling brothers, Amadevil 1/25 p 4.
Kennedy, Roy, Polite Lady 1/25 p 4.
Klugman, Jack, Jaklin Klugman 1/11 p 4, 3/14 p 45.
Land of Opportunity Stable, Bold Kabota 5/16 p 3.
Lehmann, Fred, Lot o' Gold 3/14 p 4.
Lensing, George, Greenback Gert 1/4 p 4.
Loblolly Stable, Temperence Hill 4/18 p 4, 6/13 p 3.
Martin, Townsend, Colonel Moran 1/25 p 4, 2/29 p 4, 3/28 p 4, 4/11 p 4.
Murrell, John, Belle's Gold 1/25 p 4, 2/8 p 4.
Nerud, John, Fappiano 1/4 p 5.
Northwest Farm, Raise a Man 2/15 p 5, 3/28 p 4.
Oaks, Harry, Rockhill Native 2/29 p 4.
Paxson, Mrs. H.D., Candy Eclair 6/6 p 3.
Phipps, Ogden, Private Account 3/7 p 4, 3/28 p 4, Flitalong 4/18 p 4.
Przilar, Melvin, joint-owner, Uncool 4/18 p 4.
Relatively Stable, Beau's Eagle 1/11 p 4.
Reynolds, William, Czaravich 5/16 p 3, 5/30 p 3.
Saron Stables, Bold n' Determined 2/8 p 4, 5/30 p 3.
Schiff, John, Plugged Nickle 3/14 p 4, 4/25 p 4.
Schwartz, Barry, Degenerate Jon 2/15 p 6.
Smith, co-owner, Flack Flack 1/25 p 4.
Spring Hill Stable, Misty Galore 2/22 p 5, 2/29 p 4, 3/28 p 4, 4/11 p 4, 6/6 p 3.
Stafford Farm, Overskate 6/6 p 3.
Stronach, Frank, Glorious Song 2/15 p 6, 2/29 p 4.
Tartan Stables, Codex 4/11 p 4, 4/18 p 4, 5/23 p 61, Grecian Victress 4/18 p 58.
Wilcox, Mrs. Arnold, Silent Cal 2/22 p 5.
Windfield Farm, Street Ballet 1/11 p 4.
Windfield, Malcolm, Irish Tower 1/11 p 4, 2/15 p 6.

Jockeys:
Arcaro, Eddie, legendary jockey 1/25 p 4.
Barrera, Laz, interview statement 2/1 p 6.
Cordero, Angel, Jr., helps to honor racing fan 6/6 p 3.
Female Race Riders, from RR 1/4 p 4.
Lindberg, Gunar, Pole Position 2/22 p 5.
Prince Charles, rides at Plumpton and Sandown 4/4 p 62.
Shoemaker, Willie, Spectacular Bid, 1/11 p 4, 2/8 p 4, goes over $75 million mark (late news) 2/8 p 49, talks about Raise A Man 3/28 p 4.

Trainers:
Delp, Buddy, Future plans for Spectacular Bid 1/4 p 5, Street Ballet 1/11 p 4, Spectacular Bid is best horse 2/8 p 4, remark on fast race tracks 2/15 p 6, feelings on Spectacular Bid 3/7 p 4.
Gaver, Jack, describes Prince Valiant 2/29 p 4.
Jerkens, Allen, type of horses sustains most injuries 2/8 p 4.
Luro, Horatio, horses need encouragement 6/13 p 50.
Smithwick, D.M., injured 1/11 p 38.
Wilmot, Norah, oldest licensed trainer in world 2/22 p 46.

Foreign

Abdull, K., owner of Known Facts, winner 2,000 Guineas in Eng. 5/16 p 3.
In Fijar, won 2,000 Guineas in France 5/16 p 3.
Opekuhohsa, wins Japanese Derby 5/30 p 3.
Phipps, Ogden, owner of Quick as Lightning, won England's 1,000 Guineas 5/16 p 45.

Canada

National Ass'n. of Canadian Race Tracks, names to Canadian Racing Hall Of Fame (late news) 2/1 p 49.

RACING (FLAT) - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED

Chariot Racer, Modern Day 5/2 p 48.

SALES

United States

Clydesdale Sale, Waterloo, IA 5/25 p 59.
Florida - Bred Sale, Hialeah, FL. (late news) 2/1 p 49.
Gilpin, Tyson, consignor of yearlings to auction sales 1/11 p 39.
Keeneland January Sales 2/8 p 48.
Mount Hope Draft Horse Auction, Mount Hope, OH 4/11 p 54.

SPORTING CALENDAR

1/4 p 27, 2/1 p 18, 3/7 p 9, 1980 dates, HSI 3/21 p 106, 4/4 p 21, correction 4/4 p 63, 5/2 p 44, 6/6 p 7.

STEEPLECHASING

United States

General

An Incredible Victory, editorial 4/4 p 3.
BR Racing Over Fences, Virginia Thoroughbred Ass'n. (publisher) 4/25 p 48.
Francis, Dick, mysteries on PBS 3/28 p 58.
Gerard, Dr. Mark, convicted 5/30 p 50.
Jackson, Toinette, Steeplechase Rider 3/7 p 7.
LE Kahn, Albert "Whitey," memories of racing over fences 3/28 p 3.
LE Matlack, Kris Lindley, compliments to Joy Slater 5/30 p 2.
McKinney, Tamara, daughter of steeplechase rider Rigan McKinney 2/22 p 47.
National Steeplechase & Hunt Ass'n., offices elected 2/1 p 51.
Newcomer Checks out Steeplechasing, A 6/20 p 60.
Niven, David, Getting Around The Course 4/11 p 54.
Racing Over Fences, editorial 2/29 p 2.
Sentimental Journey, A, editorial 4/11 p 2.
Steeplechase Racing - A Brief History, origins in Britain and America 3/14 p 6.
Steeplechasing on TV 3/28 p 58.
Virginia Gold Cup, correction 5/23 p 70.

Hunt Race Meetings - Sanctioned

Aiken (late news) 3/28 p 57, results 4/4 p 6.
Atlanta (late news) 4/11 p 53, results 4/18 p 7.
Block House, (late news) 4/11 p 53, results 4/18 p 8, summaries 5/2 p 56.
Carolina Cup (late news) 4/4 p 61, results 4/11 p 6.
Fair Hill (late news) 5/30 p 49, (late news) 6/6 p 57, First Day, results 6/6 p 5, Second Day results 6/13 p 4.
Foxfield 5/2 p 10.
Hard Scuffle (late news) 5/30 p 49, results 6/6 p 4.
High Hope (late news) 5/2 p 57, results 5/9 p 8.
Iroquois 5/2 p 8, (late news) 5/16 p 45, results 5/23 p 62.
Maryland Hunt Cup 5/2 p 5.
Middleburg 4/25 p 56.
My Lady's Manor (late news) 4/18 p 57, results 4/25 p 6.
Oxmoor (late news) 4/25 p 57, results 5/2 p 55.
Radnor Hunt (late news) 5/23 p 69, results 5/30 p 4.
Stoneybrook (late news) 4/18 p 57, results 4/25 p 5.
Strawberry Hill Races 4/18 p 56.
Tanglewood (late news) 5/16 p 45, results 5/23 p 68.
Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p 6.

Winning Horses

Amen Wadeen, King Ranch, Icee Springdale Cup at Carolina Cup 4/11 p 7, The Salem at Tanglewood 5/23 p 68.
Anoint, Mrs. William duPont III, The Longvue at High Hope 5/9 p 8.
Archange D'Or, Beverly Steinman, Pepsi Cola Sandhills Cup at Stoneybrook 4/25 p 5.
Arlo Fleet, Jeremy Gilliam, The Monticello at Foxfield 5/2 p 11.
Bardal, D. M. Smithwick, Thomas Stokes Memorial Cup at Radnor 5/30 p 4.
Baronial, Mrs. Miles Valentine, The Kent at Fair Hill-1st Day 6/6 p 56.
Big Hooter, Mrs. J. M. Henley, The Dina Plate at Iroquois 5/23 p 62.
Big Mamou, Daniel Bauer, The John S. Bradshaw Memorial 5/2 p 56.
Big Moses, Mrs. John Ellis, South Carolina Breeders Race at Aiken 4/4 p 6, South Carolina Handicap at Carolina Cup 4/11 p 6.
Bird Pac Bars, Jeff Farmer, Big Pony Race at Iroquois 5/23 p 62.
British Bail, George Sloan, Maiden Timber Race at Iroquois Hunt 5/2 p 9.
Cancottage, Mrs. Miles Valentine, Maryland Hunt Cup 5/2 p 7.
Catolico, Beverly Steinman, Piedmont Hunt Cup at Middleburg 4/25 p 58.
Champerty, R.M. Waterman, Deep Run Hunt Cup at Strawberry Hill 4/18 p 58, Grover Vandevender Memorial at Foxfield 5/2 p 11.
Coconut Creek, Foxfield, 2nd div., Verulam-John Ewald, Jr. Memorial at Foxfield 5/2 p 11.
Conserje, R. M. Waterman, Long Run Hunt Cup at Oxmoor 5/2 p 56.
Corning Day, Mrs. R. H. Crompton, III, James Stump Memorial at Fair Hill - 1st Day 6/6 p 56.
Daddy Dumpling, Dr. John Griggs, Merrill Lynch Georgia Cup at Atlanta 4/18 p 8, Kentucky Silk-Oxmoor Steeplechase at Oxmoor 5/2 p 56.
Davids Knight, Jeremy Gilliam, The Verulam-John Ewald, Jr. Memorial, 1st div. at Foxfield 5/2 p 11.
Deux Moue, J.C.H. Bryant, Sandy Lane Farm Plate at Stoneybrook 4/25 p 5.
Double Reefed, Augustin Stables, The Elkton, 1st div. at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 6/13 p 5.
El Viento, Henry Hershey, First Colony Life Insurance Plate at VA Gold Cup 5/9 p 7.
Elipsis, Jonathan Sheppard, Byers Plate at Aiken 4/4 p 6.
Errand Boy, Trym Prince, Hunting Hollow Stables, Locust Grove at Iroquois 5/2 p 9.
Farnisky, Mrs. J. Maxwell Moran, White Horse Plate at Radnor 5/30 p 4.
Floating Island, Thomas Carroll, William Rochester Memorial at VA Gold Cup 5/9 p 7.
Frost Time, John Myers, Mason Houghland Memorial at Iroquois 5/23 p 62, Liberty Cup at Hard Scuffle 6/6 p 5.
George B. Jr., Fox Field Stable, William Faulkner Memorial at Foxfield 5/2 p 11.
Gilkey's Belle, Arthur Choate, Jr., The William duPont, Jr. Memorial, 1st div. at Hard Scuffle 1st Day 6/6 p 56.
Gold Dandy, Dinwiddie Lampton, III, Bolla Steeplechase at Hard Scuffle 6/6 p 5.
Gun Blast, June Ruhsam, Georgia Thoroughbred Ass'n. Plate at Atlanta 4/18 p 8.
Hamid, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, The West Grove at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 6/13 p 5.
Hang Glide, E. S. Bonnie, The Boonesboro at Iroquois 5/2 p 9, The Byron Hilliard Memorial at Hard Scuffle 6/6 p 5.
Hearty Laughter, Mrs. Marion duPont Scott, Capitol City Mile at Strawberry Hill 4/18 p 58.
Inns of Court, Charles Owens, Middleburg Hunt Cup 4/25 p 58.
J.C. Superstar, Greg Chandler, Jr. Foxhunter at Oxmoor 5/2 p 56.
Juggernaut II, John R. S. Fisher, Foxcatcher Hounds at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 6/13 p 5.
Kinloch, Mrs. George Weymouth, The Radnor Hunt Cup 5/30 p 4.
Liefde, Dr. J. B. Holloway, Kentucky Hunt Cup at Iroquois 5/2 p 9.
Luis Carlos, Mrs. Thomas Bullitt, Harpeth Valley Maiden Brush Race at Iroquois 5/23 p 62.
Lustrous Data, Mrs. Henry Paxon, William K. Laughlin Cup at Aiken 4/4 p 6.
Mac Adam, Mrs. J. Maxwell Moran, The Fairlawn at Fair Hill - 1st Day 6/6 p 56.
Martie's Anger, William Pape, National Hunt Cup at Radnor 5/30 p 4, Brown & Williamson at Hard Scuffle 6/6 p 5.
Mr. Smarty, Dale Thiel, Bayard Warren at Aiken 4/4 p 7.
Mr. Waffles, Augustin Stables, Truxton Purse at Iroquois 5/23 p 62, First Kentucky Trust Flying Dutchman at Hard Scuffle 6/6 p 5.
Mystan, Beverly Steinman, Audrey Kennedy Memorial at Stoneybrook 4/25 p 6.
Nasty Fella, R.M. Waterman, Amateur Chase at Strawberry Hill 4/18 p 57, Towchester steeplechase at Oxmoor 5/2 p 56.
Noble Bay II, Barbara Kraeling, The Dresden at Middleburg 4/25 p 58.
Obstacle, David Gwinn, Virginia Thoroughbred Ass'n. Plate at VA Gold Cup 5/9 p 7.
Odland, Augustin Stables, Broad Rock at Strawberry Hill 4/18 p 58, Sunnybank Bowl at Middleburg 4/25 p 57, The Easton at Fair Hill - 1st Day 6/6 p 56.
Pala Mountain, Dale Thiel, 1st div., Stratford-Upon-Avon Trophy at VA Gold Cup 5/9 p 7, The Elkton, 2nd div. at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 6/13 p 5.
Parson's Waiting, Happy Hill Farm, Foxfield International Cup at Foxfield 5/2 p 11.
Pidou II, R. M. Waterman, Jay Trump Steeplechase at High Hope 5/9 p 8.
Point of Fact, Mrs. Michael Walsh, Palmetto Plate at Carolina Cup 4/11 p 7.
Poncho, Rogetta Prueitt, Little Pony Race at Iroquois 5/23 p 62.

Steeplechase - U.S. - Winning Horses - Continued

Popular Hero, Mrs. F. W. Gillet, Jr., Bosley Plate at Aiken 4/4 p 6, The Block House at Block House Races 5/2 p 56.
Prime Motive, George Sloan, Frost Hunter Steeplechase at Iroquois 5/23 p 62.
Prince Saran, John Neal, Rebel Yell Cross Country at Hard Scuffle 6/6 p 5.
Quiet Bay, Augustin Stables, The Calvert at Fair Hill, 1st Day 6/6 p 56.
Rangle's Edition, George Sloan, The First National Plate at Oxmoor 5/2 p 56.
Ready Perk, Gill Johnston, Iroquois Steeplechase 5/23 p 68.
Ripon, Augustin Stables, The Camden at Tanglewood 5/23 p 68.
Romeo Lima, Peter Brant, The Yadkin at Stoneybrook 4/25 p 5.
Royal Greed, William O'Keefe, 2nd div. Stratford-Upon Avon Trophy at VA Gold Cup 5/9 p 7.
Running Comment, Mrs. John Hopewell, Aiken Standard Cup at Aiken 4/4 p 6, James L. Wiley Memorial at Middleburg 4/25 p 57, Tanglewood Cup 5/23 p 68, National Steeplechase at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 6/13 p 5.
Ruysch, Sally Brittle, The Pine Crest at Block House 5/2 p 57, Captain J.L.B. Bentley Memorial Bowl at Va. Gold Cup 5/9 p 7.
Sacred Melody, Mrs. Edward Hogan, The Winston at Tanglewood 5/23 p 68.
Sam Son Of A Gun, W. W. Lanahan, Jr., My Lady's Manor Pt.-To-Pt. 4/25 p 6.
Sandhill Pass, Mrs. Michael Walsh, The Carter P. Brown at Block House 5/2 p 56.
Sea Dahlia, Morris Dixon, The Milfern Cup at Radnor 5/30 p 4.
Sharpian, Glenn Noffsinger, The Newark at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 6/13 p 5.
Silent Passerby, Milton Ritzenberg, Bear Stearns Maiden 'Chase at Atlanta 4/18 p 7, Henry Collins Steeplechase at Radnor 5/30 p 4, The Spring Novice at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 6/13 p 5.
Snipe Hunt, Woodcrest, William duPont Jr. Memorial, 2nd div. at Fair Hill, 1st-Day 6/6 p 56.
Superior, R.M. Waterman, Icee Bear Steeplechase at Oxmoor 5/2 p 56.
T.V. Warrant, Mrs. Richard Hendricks, Malvern Hill at Strawberry Hill 4/18 p 58.
Tall Award, Augustin Stables, The Doncaster at Block House 5/2 p 56, Midwest Steeplechase at High Hope 5/9 p 8.
Tan Jay, Mrs. Miles Valentine, The Tanglewood at Stoneybrook 4/25 p 6.
Teynham Man, Yadkin Farm, The Stoneybrook at Tanglewood 5/23 p 68.
Tong, Turney McKnight, The Virginia Gold Cup at Warrenton, Va. 5/9 p 7.
Too Few Stripes, Mrs. Henry R.C. Elser, Shawnee Steeplechase at High Hope 5/9 p 8, The Tri State at Fair Hill - 1st Day 6/6 p 56.
Town And Country, Augustin Stables, Midland Fox Hound Cup at Atlanta 4/18 p 8, Porsche-Audi Richmond Cup at Strawberry Hill 4/18 p 58.
Treasure Island, Mrs. William Whitescarver, John Rush Strett Memorial at My Lady's Manor 4/25 p 6.
Whetstone, William Farish, 2nd div., Baron DeKalb at Carolina Cup 4/11 p 6.
Wholesale King, Mrs. Edward Harlow, Middleburg Business Ass'n. Bowl at Middleburg 4/25 p 58.
Winigo, Richard Stokes, Delta Air Lines-Atlanta Cup at Atlanta 4/18 p 8.
Winter Wonderland, Mrs. Miles Valentine, 1st div., Baron DeKalb at Carolina Cup 4/11 p 6, The Stoneybrook at Stoneybrook 4/25 p 6, Porsche-Audi Series at Foxfield 5/2 p 11.
Zaccio, Mrs. Lewis Murdock, Imperial Cup at Aiken 4/4 p 6, Carolina Cup at Carolina Cup Races 4/11 p 7, Pillar Steeplechase Stake at High Hope 5/9 p 8.
Zepha, Rushmore Mariner, The Rosemount at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 6/13 p 5.

Owners

Augustin Stables, Town And County 4/18 p 8, 4/18 p 58, Odd Man 4/18 p 58, 4/25 p 57, 6/6 p 56, Tall Award 5/2 p 56, 5/9 p 8, Mr. Waffles 5/23 p 62, 6/6 p 5, Ripon 5/23 p 68, Quiet Bay 6/6 p 56, Double Reefed 6/13 p 5.
Bauer, Daniel, Big Mamou 5/2 p 56.
Bonnie, E.S. Hang Glide 5/2 p 9, 6/6 p 5.
Brant, Peter, Romeo Lima 4/25 p 5.
Brittle, Sally, Ruysch 5/2 p 57, 5/9 p 7.
Bryant, J.C.H., Deux Moue 4/25 p 5.
Bullitt, Mrs. Thomas, Luis Carlos 5/23 p 62.
Carroll, Thomas, Floating Island 5/9 p 7.
Chandler, Greg, J. C. Superstar 5/2 p 56.
Choate, Arthur, Jr., Gilkey's Belle 6/6 p 56.
Crompton, Mrs. R.H., III, Corning Day 6/6 p 56.
Dixon, Morris, Sea Dahlia 5/30 p 4.
duPont, Mrs. William, III, Anoint 5/9 p 8.
Ellis, Mrs. John, Big Moses 4/4 p 6, 4/11 p 6.
Elser, Mrs. Henry R.C., Too Few Stripes 5/9 p 8, 6/6 p 56.
Farish, William Whetstone 4/11 p 6.
Farmer, Jeff, Bird Pac Bars 5/23 p 62.
Fisher, John R.S., Juggernaut II 6/13 p 5.
Fox Field Stable, George B. Jr., 5/2 p 11.
Foxfield, Coconut Creek 5/2 p 11.
Gillet, Mrs. F.W., Jr., Popular Hero 4/4 p 6, 5/2 p 56.
Gillam, Jeremy, Arlo Fleet 4/2 p 11, Davids Knight 5/2 p 11.
Griggs, Dr. John, Daddy Dumpling 4/18 p 8, 5/2 p 56.
Gwinn, David, Obstacle 5/9 p 7.
Happy Hill Farm, Parson's Waiting 5/2 p 11.
Harlow, Mrs. Edward, Wholesale King 4/25 p 58.
Hendricks, Mrs. Richard, T.W. Warrant 4/18 p 58.
Henley, Mrs. J.M., Big Hooter 5/23 p 62.
Hershey, Henry, El Viento 5/9 p 7.
Hogan, Mrs. Edward, Sacred Melody 5/23 p 68.
Holloway, J.B., Liefde 5/2 p 9.
Hopewell, Mrs. John, Running Comment 4/4 p 6, 4/25 p 57, 5/23 p 68, 6/13 p 5.
Johnston, Gill, Ready Perk 5/23 p 68.
King Ranch, Amen Wadeen 4/11 p 7, 5/23 p 68.
Kraeling, Barbara, Noble Bay II 4/25 p 58.
Lampton, Dinwiddie, III, Gold Dandy 6/6 p 5.
Lanahan, W.W., Jr., Sam Son Of A Gun 4/25 p 6.
Marniner, Rushmore, Zepha 6/13 p 5.
McKnight, Turney, Tong 5/9 p 7.
Mellon, Paul, becomes active in England as steeplechase horse owner 2/22 p 5.
Moran, Mrs. J. Maxwell, Farnisky 5/30 p 4, MacAdam 6/6 p 56.
Murdock, Mrs. Lewis, Zaccio 4/4 p 6, 4/11 p 7, 5/9 p 8.
Myers, John, Frost Time 5/23 p 62, 6/6 p 5.
Neal, John, Prince Saran 6/6 p 5.
Noffsinger, Glenn, Sharpian 6/13 p 5.
O'Keefe, William, Royal Greed 5/9 p 7.
Owens, Charles, Inns Of Court 4/25 p 58.
Pape, William, Martie's Anger 5/30 p 4, 6/6 p 5.
Paxon, Mrs. Henry, Lustrous Data 4/4 p 6.
Phipps, Mrs. Ogden, Hamid 6/13 p 5.
Prueitt, Rogetta, Poncho 5/23 p 62.
Ritzenberg, Milton, Silent Passerby 4/18 p 7, 5/30 p 4, 6/13 p 5.
Ruhsam, June, Gun Blast 4/18 p 8.
Scott, Mrs. Marion duPont, Hearty Laughter 4/18 p 58.
Sheppard, Jonathan, Elipsis 4/4 p 6.
Sloan, George, British Bail 5/2 p 9, Rangle's Edition 5/2 p 56, Prime Motive 5/23 p 62.
Smithwick, D. M., Bardal 5/30 p 4.
Steinman, Beverly, Archange D'Or 4/25 p 5, Mystan 4/25 p 6, Catolico 4/25 p 58.
Stokes, Richard, Winigo 4/18 p 8.
Thiel, Dale, Mr. Smarty 4/4 p 6, Pala Mountain 5/9 p 7, 6/13 p 5.
Valentine, Mrs. Miles, Winter Wonderland 4/11 p 6, 4/25 p 6, 5/2 p 11, Tan Jay 4/25 p 6, Cancottage 5/2 p 7, Baronial 6/6 p 56.
Walsh, Mrs. Michael, Point of Fact 4/11 p 7, Sandhill Pass 5/2 p 56.
Waterman, R.M., Nasty Fella 4/18 p 57, 5/2 p 56, Champerty 4/18 p 58, 5/2 p 11, Conserje 5/2 p 56, Superior 5/2 p 56, Pidou II 5/9 p 8.
Weymouth, Mrs. George, Kinloch 5/30 p 4.
Whitescarver, Mrs. William, Treasure Island 4/25 p 6.
Woodcrest, Snipe Hunt 6/6 p 56.
Yadkin Farm, Teynham Man 5/23 p 68.

Hunt Race Meetings - Non-Sanctioned

Byers Plate at Aiken 4/4 p 6.
Foxhall Farms Team Trophy Race 5/2 p 9.
Rebel Yell Cross Country at Hard Scuffle 6/6 p 5.
South Carolina Breeders Race at Aiken 4/4 p 6.
South Carolina Handicap at Carolina Cup 4/11 p 6.
William Laughlin Cup at Aiken 4/4 p 6.

Old Fashion Point-to-Point Races

Brandywine Hills 4/18 p 11.
Elkridge-Harford 4/11 p 10.
Piedmont Fox Hounds 3/28 p 9.

Point-to-Point Races
General

An Incredible Victory, editorial 4/4 p 3.
Grandmother's First (and only) Point-to-Point 2/29 p 6.
Point-To-Point Seminar 2/8 p 6.
Jackson, Toinette, advice for novice race rider 2/8 p 6.
Norton, Ray, keeping a horse healthy and happy between races 2/8 p 6.
Rawnsley, Dr. M.C., extreme fitness is needed 2/8 p 9.
Smithwick, D.M. (Speedy), readying the point-to-point horse 2/8 p 6.
Tewksbury Foot Bassets, holds foot point-to-point 5/9 p 46.
Yovanovich, Don, characteristics of a steeplechase rider 2/8 p 6.

Meetings

Andrews Bridge Hounds, (late news) 3/7 p 49, results 4/4 p 11.
Blue Ridge Hunt 3/14 p 5.
Brandywine Hills 4/18 p 11.
Casanova Hunt 2/29 p 5.
Elkridge-Harford 4/11 p 9.
Fairfax Hunt 4/25 p 9.
Grand National 4/25 p 7.
Hillsboro Hounds 4/4 p 7.
Howard County 4/11 p 7.
Marlborough Hunt 4/11 p 12.
Mells Fox Hounds 4/11 p 10.
Middleburg Hunt 4/4 p 9, omissions 4/11 p 52.
Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 4/11 p 8.
Oatlands 4/18 p 9.
Old Dominion Hounds 4/11 p 14.
Piedmont Fox Hounds 3/28 p 9.
Potomac Hunt, (late news) 3/7 p 49, results 4/4 p 8.
Radnor Hunt 4/25 p 8.
Rappahannock Hunt, (late news) 3/7 p 49, results 5/9 p 3.
Warrenton Hunt 3/28 p 7.
Waterloo Hunt 6/27 p 4.
Winterthur 5/16 p 4.

Winning Horses

Always Wise, Louise Garman, The Highbramble at Casanova 2/29 p 6.
Amberson Place, Seneca Valley Farm, Janet Reed Trophy at Potomac 4/4 p 9, Ben Venue at Old Dominion 4/11 p 51.
Anvil, Mrs. T.A. Randolph, The Rappahannock Pony Race 5/9 p 5.
Arlo Fleet, Chickasaw Farm, Travilah Challenge Trophy at Potomac 4/4 p 9, Arundel Cup at Marlborough 4/11 p 13.
B.C. Fox, Larry LeHew, 1st div., Flat Race at Piedmont 3/28 p 57, The Homer C. LeHew at Rappahannock 5/9 p 5.
Baby Doe, J.M. Rogers, Great Run maiden hurdle race at Warrenton 3/28 p 7, J.R.H. Alexander Memorial Trophy at Oatlands 4/18 p 10.
Bangka, Mrs. Ray Norton, Jr., open hurdle race at Fairfax 4/25 p 10.
Bardal, D.M. Smithwick, Benjamin H.C. Bowie Memorial at Marlborough 4/11 p 13.
Beech Prince, Jack Griswold, Edward S. Voss Memorial Challenge Trophy at Elkridge-Harford 4/11 p 10.
Bengal King, Elizabeth Todd, John K. Shaw Memorial at Grand National 4/25 p 8.
Blue Haven, Mrs. G.R. Watson, Brandywine Hills Pt.-to-Pt., old fashioned pt.-to-pt. 4/18 p 56.
Boca Bird, Roy Graham, Dell Cup at Warrenton 3/28 p 9, The Ben Venue at Rappahannock 5/9 p 5.
Brillion, New Hope Farm, The Spring Hill (DH) at Casanova 2/29 p 6.
Bristol Glass, Peter Winants, Old Fashioned at Piedmont 3/28 p 57.
Bupers Rose, Mrs. Thomas Voss, John D. Bowling Memorial at Marlborough 4/11 p 13.
Captain Hot Dog, Michael Moran, Meeting House Mountain Plate at Old Dominion 4/11 p 51, 2nd div., Crowninshield Plate at Winterthur 5/16 p 5.
Casique, Charles Heekin, Raborg Maiden at Marlborough 4/11 p 13.
Cinzano, David Denise, Open Hurdle Race at Oatlands 4/18 p 11.
Colonel Special, P.S. Cochran, 2nd div., Great Elm Trophy at Potomac 4/4 p 9.
Commissioner Jim, Charles Ownes, Potomac Plate at Potomac 4/4 p 9, Old Dominion Hunt Cup at Old Dominion 4/11 p 51.
Conserje, R.M. Waterman, William Dreyer Memorial at Blue Ridge 3/14 p 6.
Cookie, Thomas Voss, 2nd div., Trident Plate at Marlborough 4/11 p 13.
Corning Day, Mrs. Robert Crompton, III, Open Timber race at Fairfax 4/25 p 56.
Cousin Wes, Randolph Rouse, The Casanova Cup at Casanova 2/29 p 6, George P. Greenhalgh Memorial at Blue Ridge 3/14 p 6, Potomac Cup at Potomac 4/4 p 9.
Cruise, S. K. Johnston, 2nd div., Panorama Hurdle at Hillsboro 4/4 p 8.
Cultivating, Charles Owens, Big Cobbler at Old Dominion 4/11 p 51, First Colony Hurdle at Oatlands 4/18 p 10, Owner-rider hurdle race at Fairfax 4/25 p 10.
Customary Behavior, Labadie Mill Farm, Amateur Flat race at Oatlands 4/18 p 11, Ladies' & Gentlemen's Flat race at Fairfax 5/25 p 10.
Dawn, Julie Jaggers, Large Pony Race at Mells Fox Hounds 4/11 p 11.
Depth Charge, Century Oaks Farm, 2nd div., Flat Race at Piedmont 3/28 p 57.
Devil's Brolley, Foxbrook Farm, Charles Cheston Trophy at Oatlands 4/18 p 56.
Dosdi, Mrs. Donald Culver, S. Lurman Stewart Memorial Challenge at Elkridge-Harford 4/11 p 10, Grand National Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 8.
Double Antix, Foxbrook Farm, Linda Moore Perpetual Trophy at Andrews Bridge 4/4 p 61.
Dream Boat Annie, Pat McDowell, Anne Christmas Perpetual Trophy at Potomac 4/4 p 9.
Dusty, Laura Heiny, Small Pony Race at Mells Fox Hounds 4/11 p 11.
Easy Event, Susan Ashmore, Individual hunter pace at Hillsboro 4/4 p 8.
El Viento, Henry Hershey, General H.H. Semmes Trophy at Potomac 4/4 p 9, The Thumb Run at Old Dominion 4/11 p 51.
Emily, Sally Cunningham, Pair Race at Rappahannock 5/9 p 5.

Steeplechase - U.S. - Winning Horses - Continued

Errand Boy, Henry Hooker, Giles County Foxhunter at Mells Fox Hounds 4/11 p 11.
Foreign Warrior, George Sloan, Leiper's Fork Timber Race at Hillsboro 4/4 p 8.
Gamma Man, Melvin Dutton, The Mary D. Slaughter at Rappahannock 5/9 p 5.
Garden Games, Maximillian Lammers, First Colony Hurdle Series at Warrenton 3/28 p 7.
Ginger Brandy, Sean Marsh, Henchman's Lea, fast time at Old Dominion 4/11 p 51.
Hamid, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, Open Flat Race at Blue Ridge 3/14 p 6, 1st div., Springs Valley Plate at Warrenton 3/28 p 9.
Heather, Mrs. Carl Meister, Junior Race at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 4/11 p 9.
High Peak, Charles Owens, Howard County Cup at Howard County Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 7.
Honey's Morn, Mrs. D. L. Truslow, The Mount Salem at Rappahannock 5/9 p 5.
Hurricane Hole, Mrs. P.S. Cochran, John Strawbridge Memorial at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 4/11 p 9.
Inns of Court, Charles Owens, Times-Mirror Cup at Oatlands 4/18 p 10.
Irish Reports, Mrs. E. L. Dinning, III, 1st div., Crowninshield Plate at Winterthur 5/16 p 4.
J.C. Superstar, Greg Chandler, Junior Race at Mells Fox Hounds 4/11 p 11.
Joanne's Brother, William Counts, Durant Hill Hurdle at Rappahannock 5/9 p 5.
Juggernaut II, John R.S. Fisher, Middleburg Hunt Plate at Middleburg 4/4 p 11, Open Timber Race at Oatlands 4/18 p 10, Isabella duPont Sharp Memorial at Winterthur 5/16 p 4.
Junaluska, Buddy Griggs, Henry Griggs Memorial at Hillsboro 4/4 p 8.
Just A Tinch, Roger Smithwick, Founders Cup at Howard County 4/11 p 8.
Killkea Castle, Mrs. Joseph Walker, Jr., Pennbrook Trophy at Brandywine 4/18 p 56, Benjamin Murray Memorial at Grand National 4/25 p 8.
Knight Spot, Mrs. Robert Crompton III, Leeds Manor at Old Dominion 4/11 p 51, Middleburg Bowl at Middleburg 4/11 p 52.
Koolabah, James Cleary, Pine Hill at Andrews Bridge 4/4 p 61, Radnor Heavyweight at Radnor 4/25 p 9.
Land Landing, Seneca Valley Farm, The Rogue's Road at Casanova 2/29 p 6, 1st div., Land Owner Plate at Blue Ridge 3/14 p 6.
Laplander, Buckingham Farm, 1st div., The Acorn Farm at Casanova 2/29 p 6, Great Elm Trophy at Potomac 4/4 p 9, Meriweather at Howard County 4/11 p 8.
Laughin Dragon, Mrs. John Garland, Sandy Baldwin Memorial at Blue Ridge 3/14 p 6.
Lawless, Hardy Pickett, Anne Christmas Perpetual Trophy at Potomac 4/4 p 9.
Li'l Bit, Roger Smithwick, Large Pony Race at Brandywine 4/18 p 56, 1st div., Jr. Flat Race at Fairfax 4/25 p 10.
Lil Fritz, James Lawrence, II, Small Pony Race at Rappahannock 5/9 p 5.
Liquid Consolation, John Latta, Roedown Cup and Governor's Cup Series at Marlborough 4/11 p 13, Vicmead Plate at Winterthur 5/16 p 4.
Memory Rock, Templeton Stable, Sharp Mile at Howard County 4/11 p 7, Trident Plate at Marlborough 4/11 p 13.
Miss Kay, Lisa Bahen, Robert Lee Hall Memorial, Optimum time at Marlborough 4/11 p 12.
Mod Man, Brandywine Stable, The Winterthur Bowl 5/16 p 4.
NaDow, Lee Vosters, Octoraro Creek Challenge Plate at Andrews Bridge 4/4 p 61.
Nasty Fella, R.M. Waterman, Woodley Challenge Trophy at Blue Ridge 3/14 p 6, The Clifton at Piedmont 3/28 p 57, Janneys Mill Bowl at Middleburg 4/4 p 11.
No Answer, David Semmes, Seven Corners Timber Race at Fairfax 4/25 p 10.
Odland, Augustin Stables, 2nd div., Open Hurdle Race at Middleburg 4/4 p 11.
Oho Romeo, Sophie Engleharte, Mattaponi at Marlborough 4/11 p 13.
Olympic Run, William duPont, Oakley Plate at Piedmont 3/28 p 57.
Orion, Robin Marks, Henchman's Lea, optimum time at Old Dominion 4/11 p 51.
Parade, Margaret Thomas, Henchman's Lea, optimum time at Old Dominion 4/11 p 51.
Peso, James Kinchelow, Hunting Pair Race at Fairfax 4/25 p 56.
Pharlapados, Joan Rudd, Alice Keech Plate at Potomac 4/4 p 9.
Pidou II, R.M. Waterman, Rokeby Bowl at Piedmont 3/28 p 57, William Corcoran Eustis Cup at Oatlands 4/18 p 11.
Pilgrim's Progress, S.H.R. Fred, 2nd div., Jr. Flat Race at Fairfax 4/25 p 10.
Potter Street, Michael Elmore, Crest Hill at Old Dominion 4/11 p 51.
Prime Motive, George Sloan, Master's Cup at Hillsboro 4/4 p 8.
Private Gary, R.M. Waterman, The Spring Hill (DH) at Casanova 2/29 p 6.
Quixotic, W. Gary Baker, Open Flat Race at Middleburg 4/4 p 11.
Ready Perk, Jill Johnston, Panorama Hurdle at Hillsboro 4/4 p 8.
Referee, Jan Sorrell, Founders Cup at Mells Fox Hounds 4/11 p 11.
Rocky Racoon, Heather Marsh, Henchman's Lea, Fast Time at Old Dominion 4/11 p 51.
Royal Greed, W.F. O'Keefe, Riverland Bowl at Warrenton 3/28 p 9, The Salem at Piedmont 3/28 p 57, The Rappahannock Hurdle Race 5/9 p 5.
Sagitta, Charles Ross, The First Colony at Casanova 2/29 p 6.
Sailor's Image, Christine Claggett, Robert Lee Hall Memorial, Fast Time at Marlborough 4/11 p 13.
Sam Son Of A Gun, W. Wallace Lanahan, Jr., Heavyweight at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 4/11 p 9.
Sandi's Prissey, Edward Coffren, Louis Leith Cup at Middleburg 4/4 p 11.
Saramyst, R.D. Rouse, 2nd div., Land Owner Plate at Blue Ridge 3/14 p 6.
Score Sheet, George Mahoney, Jr., Alda Clark Challenge Plate at Howard County 4/11 p 7.
Short Song, George Sloan, The Mells Cup at Mells Fox Hounds 4/11 p 11.
Silk Or Satin, Jerold Hoffberger, 2nd div., Open Flat Race at Middleburg 4/4 p 11.
Snowy Dawn, Henry Hershey, The Andrews Bridge at Andrews Bridge Hounds 4/4 p 12.
Starlaway, Sally Gibson, Marlborough Steeplechase Futurity at Marlborough 4/11 p 13.
Stormy Weather, Seneca Valley Farm, Beaumont, ponies at Old Dominion 4/11 p 51, Large Pony Race at Rappahannock 5/9 p 5.
Sum It Up, Maura Rugg, Robert Lee Hall Memorial, Fast Time at Marlborough 4/11 p 13.
Summer Idyll, Randolph Rouse, Warrenton Hunt Steeplechase open timber race at Warrenton 3/28 p 7.
Sun Sign, H.T. McKnight, Ladies Race at Elkridge-Harford 4/11 p 10.
Superior, R.M. Waterman, Flat Race at Middleburg 4/11 p 52.
Suspense Story, Wis Cousins, Small Pony Race at Brandywine 4/18 p 56.
T.V. Warrant, Richard Hendriks, Beaumont, horses at Old Dominion 4/11 p 51.
Tee, Bernard Dahlgren, Pair Race at Rappahannock 5/9 p 5.
Tekeena, Heather Hayes, Robert Lee Hall Memorial optimum time at Marlborough 4/11 p 12.
Teynham Man, Dr. & Mrs. R. R. Cowles, maiden hurdle race at Piedmont 3/28 p 57, open hurdle race at Middleburg 4/4 p 11.
Tom Caribou, Gail Rose, The Foxhunter's Plate at Casanova 2/29 p 6.
Tomak, Sandra Worsham, Hunting Pair Race at Fairfax 4/25 p 56.
Tong, Mrs. H. Turney McKnight, Cheshire Bowl at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 4/11 p 9.
Too Far Gone, Susan Sutula, Journey's End Bowl at Middleburg 4/4 p 11, Ladies' timber race at Fairfax 4/25 p 10.
Treasure Island, Mrs. William Whitescarver, Franklin Gordon Perpetual Trophy at Andrews Bridge 4/4 p 61.
Valid Nade, Dr. & Mrs. William Wright, 2nd div., The Acorn Farm at Casanova 2/29 p 6, Springs Road Open Timber Race at Warrenton 3/28 p 7, Ladies' Timber Race at Oatlands 4/18 p 10.
Votantis, Mrs. Peter Gerry, Henry C. Baldwin Trophy at Brandywine 4/18 p 56, R.K. Mellon Trophy at Radnor 4/25 p 9.
Warpath, Mr. & Mrs. Allen Woods, Welsh Strawbridge Trophy at Radnor 4/25 p 9.
Wholesale King, Mrs. Jean Harlow, Maiden Race at Elkridge-Harford 4/11 p 10.
Woodstock Nation, Rilla Ledgard, The Melrose Castle at Casanova 2/29 p 6, Ladies' Race at Blue Ridge 3/14 p 6, Ladies' Race at Piedmont 3/28 p 57.
Yellow Boy, W. Gary Baker, 2nd div., Springs Valley Plate at Warrenton 3/28 p 9.

Owners

Ashmore, Susan, Easy Event 4/4 p 8.
Augustin Stables, Odland 4/4 p 11.
Baker, W. Gary, Yellow Boy 3/28 p 9, Quixotic 4/4 p 11.
Brandywine Stable, Mod Man 5/16 p 4.
Buckingham Farm, Laplander 2/29 p 6, 4/4 p 9, 4/11 p 8.
Century Oaks Farm, Depth Charge 3/28 p 57.
Chandler, Greg, J.C. Superstar 4/11 p 11.
Chickasaw Farm, Arlo Fleet 4/4 p 9, 4/11 p 13.
Cleary, James, Koolabah 4/4 p 61, 4/25 p 9.
Cochran, P. S., Jr., Colonel Special 4/4 p 9.
Cochran, Mrs. P.S., Hurricane Hole 4/11 p 9.
Coffren, Edward, Sandi's Prissey 4/4 p 11.
Counts, William, Joanne's Brother 5/9 p 5.
Cousins, Wis, Suspense Story 4/18 p 56.
Cowles, Dr. & Mrs. R. Reynolds, Teynham Man 3/28 p 57, 4/4 p 11.
Crompton, Mrs. Robert, III, Knight Spot 4/11 p 51, 4/11 p 52, Corning Day 4/25 p 56.
Culver, Mrs. Donald, Dosdi 4/11 p 10, 4/25 p 8.
Cunningham, Sally, Emily 5/9 p 5.
Dahlgren, Bernard, Tee 5/9 p 5.
Denise, David, Cinzano 4/18 p 11.
Dinning, Mrs. E. L., III, Irish Reports 5/16 p 4.
duPont, William, Olympic Run 3/28 p 57.
Dutton, Melvin, Gamma Man 5/9 p 5.
Elmore, Michael, Potter Street 4/11 p 51.
Engleharte, Sophie, Oho Romeo 4/11 p 13.
Fisher, John, R. S., Juggernaut II 4/4 p 11, 4/18 p 10, 5/16 p 4.
Foxbrook Farm, Double Antix 4/4 p 61, Devils Brolley 4/18 p 56.
Fred, S.H.R., Pilgrim's Progress 4/25 p 10.
Garland, Mrs. John, Laughing Dragon 3/14 p 6.
Garman, Louise, Always Formal 2/29 p 6.
Gerry, Mrs. Peter Votantis 4/18 p 56, 4/25 p 9.
Gibson, Sally, Starlaway 4/11 p 13.
Graham, Roy, Boca Bird 3/28 p 9, 5/9 p 5.
Griggs, Buddy, Junaluska 4/4 p 8.
Griswold, Jack, Beech Prince 4/11 p 10.
Harlow, Mrs. Jean, Wholesale King 4/11 p 10.
Heekin, Charles, Casique 4/11 p 13.
Hendriks, Richard, T. V. Warrant 4/11 p 51.
Hershey, Henry, El Viento, 4/4 p 9, 4/11 p 51, Snowy Dawn 4/4 p 12.
Hoffberger, Jerold, Silk Or Satin 4/4 p 11.
Hooker, Henry, Errand Boy 4/11 p 11.
Johnston, Jill, Ready Perk 4/4 p 8.
Johnston, S. K., Cruise 4/4 p 8.
Kinchelow, James, Peso 4/25 p 56.
Labadie Mill Farm, Customary Behavior 4/18 p 11, 4/25 p 10.
Lammers, Maximillian, Garden Games 3/28 p 7.
Lanahan, W. Wallace, Sam Son of a Gun 4/11 p 9.
Latta, John, Liquid Consolation 4/11 p 13, 5/16 p 4.
Lawrence, James, II, Lil Fritz 5/9 p 5.
Ledgard, Rilla, Woodstock Nation 2/29 p 6, 3/14 p 6, 3/28 p 57.
LeHew, Larry, B. C. Fox 3/28 p 57, 5/9 p 5.
Mahoney, George, Jr., Score Sheet 4/11 p 7.
Marks, Robin, Orion 4/11 p 51.
Marsh, Heather, Rocky Racoon 4/11 p 51.
Marsh, Sean, Ginger Brandy 4/11 p 51.
McKnight, H.T., Sun Sign 4/11 p 10.
McKnight, Mrs. H. Turney, Tong 4/11 p 9.
Meister, Mrs. Carl, Heather 4/11 p 9.
Moran, Michael, Captain Hot Dog 4/11 p 51, 5/16 p 5.
New Hope Farm, Brillion 2/29 p 6.
Norton, Mrs. Ray, Jr., Bangka 4/25 p 10.
O'Keefe, W. F., Royal Greed 3/28 p 9, 3/28 p 57, 5/9 p 5.
Owens, Charles, Commissioner Jim 4/4 p 9, 4/11 p 51, High Peak 4/11 p 7, Cultivating 4/11 p 51, 4/18 p 10, 4/25 p 10, Inns of Court 4/18 p 10.
Phipps, Mrs. Ogden, Hamid 3/14 p 6, 3/28 p 9.
Randolph, Mrs. T. A., Anvil 5/9 p 5.
Rogers, J. M., Baby Doe 3/28 p 7, 4/18 p 10.
Rose, Gail, Tom Caribou 2/29 p 6.
Rose, Charles, Sagitta 2/29 p 6.
Rouse, Randolph, Cousin Wes 2/29 p 6, 3/14 p 6, 4/4 p 9, Saramyst 3/14 p 6, Summer Idyll 3/28 p 7.
Rudd, Joan, Pharlapados 4/4 p 9.
Semmes, David, No Answer 4/25 p 10.
Seneca Valley Farm, Land Landing 2/29 p 6, 3/14 p 6, Amberson Place 4/4 p 9, 4/11 p 51, Stormy Weather 4/11 p 51, 5/9 p 5.
Sloan, George, Foreign Warrior 4/4 p 8, Prime Motive 4/4 p 8, Short Song 4/11 p 11.
Smithwick, D. M., Bardol 4/11 p 13.
Smithwick, Roger, Just A Tinch 4/11 p 8, Li'l Bit 4/18 p 56, 4/25 p 10.
Sorrell, Jan, Referee 4/11 p 11.
Sutula, Susan, Too Far Gone 4/4 p 11, 4/25 p 10.
Thomas, Margaret, Parade 4/11 p 51.
Templeton Stable, Memory Rock 4/11 p 7, 4/11 p 13.
Todd, Elizabeth, Bengal King 4/25 p 8.
Truslow, Mrs. D. L., Honey's Morn 5/9 p 5.
Voss, Mrs. Thomas, Bupers Rose 4/11 p 13.
Voss, Thomas, Cookie 4/11 p 13.
Vosters, Lee, NaDow 4/4 p 61.
Walker, Mrs. Joseph, Jr., Killkea Castle 4/18 p 56, 4/25 p 8.
Waterman, R. M., Private Gary 2/29 p 6, Nasty Ned 3/14 p 6, Conserje 3/14 p 6, Nasty Fella 3/28 p 57, 4/4 p 11, Pidou II 3/28 p 57, 4/18 p 11, Superior 4/11 p 52.
Watson, Mrs. G. R., Blue Haven 4/18 p 56.
Whitescarver, Mrs. William, Treasure Island 4/4 p 61.
Winants, Peter, Bristol Glass 3/28 p 57.
Woods, Mr. & Mrs. Allen, Warpath 4/25 p 9.
Worsham, Sandra, Tomak 4/25 p 56.
Wright, Dr. & Mrs. William, Valid Nade 2/29 p 6, 3/28 p 7, 4/18 p 10.

Riders

Amstrong, Olin, Laughing Dragon 3/14 p 6.
Ashmore, Susan, Easy Event 4/4 p 8.
Bahen, Lisa, Miss Kay 4/11 p 12.
Bosley, John, IV, Wholesale King 4/11 p 10, Bengal King 4/25 p 8.
Cassell, Patti, Baby Doe 3/28 p 7, Honey's Morn 5/9 p 5.
Chandler, Greg, Superstar 4/11 p 11.

Steeplechase - U.S. - Riders - Continued
Claggett, Christine, Sailor's Image 4/11 p 13.
Cochran, Henry, Colonel Special 4/4 p 9, Hurricane Hole 4/11 p 9.
Coffren, Lisa, Sandi's Prissey 4/4 p 11.
Coles, John, Always Formal 2/29 p 6, Brillion 2/29 p 6, Teynham Man 3/28 p 57, 4/4 p 11.
Counts, William, Joanne's Brother 5/9 p 5.
Cunningham, Sally, Ginger Brandy 4/11 p 51, Emily 5/9 p 5.
Curtis, Barbara, Devil's Brolley 4/18 p 56.
Dahlgren, Eva, Tee 5/9 p 5.
Day, Muffin, Pilgrim's Progress 4/25 p 10.
Dugan, Dawn,Stormy Weather 4/11 p 51, 5/9 p 5.
duPont, William, Olympic Run 3/28 p 57.
Dutton, Melvin, Gamma Man 5/9 p 5.
Elmore, Michael, Potter Street 4/11 p 51.
Fenwick, Charles, Jr., El Viento 4/4 p 9, Snowy Dawn 4/4 p 12, Treasure Island 4/4 p 61, Dosdi 4/11 p 10, 4/25 p 8.
Fisher, Jack, Juggernaut II 4/4 p 11, 4/18 p 10, 5/16 p 4.
Fout, Doug, Bangka 4/25 p 10.
Graham, Roy, Boca Bird 3/28 p 9, 5/9 p 5.
Gillam, Jeremy, Arlo Fleet 4/4 p 9, 4/11 p 13.
Greenall, Peter, Foreign Warrior 4/4 p 8, Prime Motive 4/4 p 8.
Griggs, Kirk, Ready Perk 4/4 p 8, Cruise 4/4 p 8.
Griswold, Jack, Beech Prince 4/11 p 10.
Hayes, Heather, Tekeena 4/11 p 12.
Heiny, Laura, Dusty 4/11 p 11.
Hendriks, Ricky, T. V. Warrant 4/11 p 51.
Houghton, Bernie, Laplander 2/29 p 6, 4/4 p 9, 4/11 p 8, Casique 4/11 p 13, Irish Reports 5/16 p 4.
Jackson, Toinette, Valid Nade 3/28 p 7, 4/18 p 10, Odland 4/4 p 11, Customary Behavior 4/18 p 11, 4/25 p 10, Mod Man 5/16 p 4.
Jaggers, Julie, Dawn 4/11 p 11.
Kadie, Lisa, Valid Nade 2/29 p 6.
Kolb, Chris, Royal Greed 3/28 p 9, 3/28 p 57, 5/9 p 5.
Lammers, Maximillian, Garden Games 3/28 p 7.
Lawrence, James, II, Lil Fritz 5/9 p 5.
LeHew, Jeff, B.C. Fox 3/28 p 57, 5/9 p 5.
Leitzinger, Mary, Errand Boy 4/11 p 11.
Mahoney, George, Jr., Score Sheet 4/11 p 7.
Marks, Robin, Orion 4/11 p 51.
Marsh, Heather, Rocky Racoon 4/11 p 51.
Martin, William, Hamid 3/14 p 6, 3/28 p 9, Cinzano 4/18 p 11.
McDowell, Pat, Dream Boat Annie 4/4 p 9.
McKnight, Elizabeth, Sun Sign 4/11 p 10, Starlaway 4/11 p 13.
McKnight, H. Turney, Tong 4/11 p 9.
McMillan, Mark, Junaluska 4/4 p 8.
Meister, C. J., III, Votantis 4/18 p 56, 4/25 p 9.
Meister, William, Heather 4/11 p 9.
Miller, Patti, Warpath 4/25 p 9.
Moran, Michael, Captain Hot Dog 4/11 p 51, 5/16 p 5.
Myer, Patrick, El Viento 4/11 p 51.
Nelson, Louis III, Sam Son of a Gun 4/11 p 9.
O'Higgins, Shelley, Woodstock Nation 2/29 p 6, 3/14 p 6, 3/28 p 57, Amberson Place 4/4 p 9, 4/11 p 51.
Osborne, George, Blue Haven 4/18 p 56.
Owens, Charles, Commissioner Jim 4/4 p 9, 4/11 p 7, 4/11 p 51, Cultivating 4/11 p 51, 4/18 p 10, 4/25, p 10, Inns of Court 4/18 p 10.
Palmer, Kevin, Depth Charge 3/28 p 57.
Patterson, Duncan, Koolabah 4/4 p 61, 4/25 p 9.
Pickett, Hardy, Lawless 4/4 p 9.
Playforth, Herman, Referee 4/11 p 11.
Poe, Albert, Pharlapados 4/4 p 9.
Rengert, Kathee, Silk Or Satin 4/4 p 11, Memory Rock 4/11 p 7, 4/11 p 13.
Ross, Charles, Sagitta 2/29 p 6.
Rouse, Randolph, Cousin Wes 2/29 p 5, 2/29 p 6, 4/4 p 9, at Blue Ridge 3/14 p 6.
Ruff, Amy, Li'l Bit 4/18 p 56, 4/25 p 10.
Rugg, Maura, Sum It Up 4/11 p 13.
Semmes, David, No Answer 4/25 p 10.
Slater, Joy, Double Antix 4/4 p 61.
Sloan, Paul, Short Song 4/11 p 11.
Sloan, Robert, Liquid Consolation 4/11 p 13, 5/16 p 4, Knight Spot 4/11 p 51, 4/11 p 52, Corning Day 4/25 p 56.
Smithwick, D. M., Jr., Saramyst 3/14 p 6, Summer Idyll 3/28 p 7, Yellow Boy 3/28 p 9, Bardol 4/11 p 13, Baby Doe 4/18 p 10.
Smithwick, Roger, Just A Tinch 4/11 p 8, Anvil 5/9 p 5.
Stickley, Mark, Superior 4/11 p 52.
Sutula, Susan, Too Far Gone 4/4 p 11, 4/25 p 10.
Thomas, Margaret, Parade 4/11 p 51.
Valentine, Richard, Suspense Story 4/18 p 56.
Vosters, Lee, NaDow 4/4 p 61.
Yovanovich, Don, Private Gary 2/29 p 6, Land Landing 2/29 p 6, 3/14 p 6, Pidou II 3/28 p 57, Quixotic 4/4 p 11.
Walker, Joseph, III, Killkea Castle 4/18 p 56, 4/25 p 8.
Waterman, R. M., Nasty Ned 3/14 p 6, Conserje 3/14 p 6, Nasty Fella 3/28 p 57, 4/4 p 11, Pidou II 4/18 p 11.
Whitaker, Clarke, Tom Caribou 2/29 p 6.
Winants, Peter, Jr., Bristol Glass 3/28 p 57.
Witham, Robert, Cookie 4/11 p 13, Bupersrose 4/11 p 13, Oho Romeo 4/11 p 13.

Foreign
Ben Nevis II, wins Grand National 4/18 p 6.
Cedors Daughter, Nigel Oliver, wins Land Rover Championship at Cheltenham 5/30 p 5.
Cheltenham Gold Cup 3/28 p 10, (late news) 4/4 p 61.
England, Steeplechasing In 1/4 p 5, 1/25 p 4, 2/8 p 9, 2/15 p 7, 2/29 p 40, 3/7 p 48, Cheltenham Gold Cup 3/28 p 10, Grand National 4/18 p 6, Easter Meeting 5/9 p 9, 5/16 p 5, 5/30 p 4, 6/13 p 6, 6/20 p 61.
Fenwick, Charlie, wins Grand National 4/18 p 6, Horse And Hound, "Audax," reaction to Fenwick's win in Grand National 4/18 p 59.
Ferris, Anne, first female rider to win major steeplechase in Europe (late news) 1/4 p 37.
Hill, Charmian, 61-yr.-old galloping granny of racing in Ireland 1/4 p 39.
Hislop, John, amateur jockey offers description of true rider 2/22 p 46.
Irian winner Irish Sweeps Hurdle H, Leopardstown, Ireland (late news) 1/4 p 37.
LE Henry, Vivien, praises Ben Nevis II 4/25 p 2.
Oliver, Nigel, on Cedors Daughter, wins Land Rover Championship 5/30 p 5.
Silver Buck, winner King George VI Steeplechase at Kempton Park England (late news) 1/4 p 37.

TAXES AND LAW

Common Market Countries, height of horses done in meters 1/25 p 4.
Employment Practices, Congress examines 1/11 p 37.
Legislation Described, Dangerous, federal legislation that would limit or prohibit use of trained dogs in legitimate sport 2/29 p 7.
Legislative Wrap-up, 1979, A Summary of Congressional Action Affecting the Horse Industry 2/15 p 4.
New Jersey Superior Court, ruled that municipalities can't zone against horses 5/9 p 46.
Tax Workshop, American Horse Council To Hold 1/4 p 25.
Trading Rather Than Selling Horses, You Can Save By 2/8 p 19.

TERRIERS

BR Jack Russell And His Terriers, Dan Russell 5/2 p 20.
Bull Run Hunt Working Terrier Trials, Haymarket, VA 5/30 p 50.
Sporting Terriers Ass'n. of Racing 6/20 p 70.
Triple Crown Terrier Club, holds first trial 2/15 p 9.
Working Terrier Trials, Monkton, MD 5/30 p 50.

TRAIL & ENDURANCE RIDING

Competing and Enduring, editorial 4/18 p 2.
Conditioning Can Be Fun 1/4 p 36.
Distance Riding, Selecting A Horse For 3/28 p 36.
Distance Riding Seminar, hosted by Old Dominion Endurance Rides 4/18 p 34.
Forward-Thinking Trails Ass'n, A 5/30 p 47.
Framework For A Trails System, editorial 1/25 p 2.
Going The Distance, Mary Daniels 1/11 p 22.
Hawaii, On Horseback In 1/4 p 35.
Hit The Trail 1/25 p 5.
Hooked On Endurance Riding, Barb Jagoda 6/20 p 68.
January Thaw Ride, Hartland, VT 2/1 p 30.
LE Callahan, Jane, successful trails project 2/15 p 2.
LE Saare, Sharon, trails and land use interest 2/8 p 2.
LE Tuller, Ellen, trails in Vermont 2/22 p 3.
Old Dominion 100-Mile Endurance Ride, Leesburg, VA (late news) 6/20 p 69.
Pike Ridge Area, Green River, KY, new trail facility 6/20 p 71.
Trail Rides, Pony Club Style, Platte River Valley Pony Club sponsor trail ride 2/15 p 42.
Trail Riding Tips 4/11 p 43, 6/27 p 46.
Virginia Trail Rides, Hot Springs, VA 5/16 p 9.
What Is Happening With our Trails explanations on how to build a better trails system 2/22 p 27

UNITED STATES EQUESTRIAN TEAM

Bally Cor. has foal 5/23 p 32
Combined Driving Team, 1979 in Review and Plans for 1980 1/25 p 12.
Dressage Team, 1979 in Review and Plans for 1980 1/25 p 12, screening trials, Gaithersburg, MD (late news) 5/23 p 69, trials (late news) 5/30 p 49, team named to represent U.S. in Europe (late news) 6/6 p 57, selection trials 6/13 p 10.
Driving Team, progress report 3/7 p 38, team selected to represent U. S. in Europe (late news) 6/6 p 57.
Jumping Team, 1979 in Review and Plans for 1980 1/25 p 13, new show jumping sponsor 4/18 p 59, Paine Webber Garden State Grand Prix (late news) 5/23 p 69, teams selected (late news) 5/30 p 49, Jumping riders named to represent U.S. in Europe 6/6 p 14.
LE Life, Julie, compliments article on members of USET 5/2 p 2.
LE Pulsifer, Holly, report on USET's driving program 3/28 p 3.
Matz, Michael, awarded Whitney Stone Cup 6/6 p 59.
Paine Webber, Inc., new show jumping sponser 4/18 p 59.
Puckerbrush Riding Center, benefit for USET 5/30 p 50.
Reviews 1979 and Plans for 1980 1/25 p 12.
Salem, A Friend Remembered, remembered for numerous wins as jumper with USET 1/11 p 24.
Selection Committee, announces riders and horses to go to Europe (late news) 6/13 p 49.
Selection Trials, jumpers (late news) 2/22 p 45, dressage 6/13 p 10.
Silver Julep Cups, awarded to owners and owner-riders 1/25 p 47.
Simmons, George, honored 6/13 p 50.
Three-Day Squads For Europe (late news) 6/13 p 49.
Three-Day Team, 1979 in Review and Plans for 1980 1/25 p 12.
USET Wrap-up, editorial 6/27 p 2.
Van Bruggen, Melle, eclectic national background 5/9 p 47.

VETERINARY

American Ass'n. of Equine Practitioners, annual meeting dedicated to advancement of professional proficiency in equine medicine 1/11 p 5.
Bots, Treat Horses For 4/4 p 61.
BR Horse Owner's Vet Book, E. C. Straiton 2/22 p 36.
Contagious Equine Metritis (CEM) USDA permits importation of stallions from CEM countries 1/4 p 38, Kentucky approved for stallion imports from CEM nations 2/29 p 3.
Contributions of the Mare, The 2/1 p 19.
Embryo Transfers At Colorado State 2/8 p 49.
Encephalitis, Protect Horses From 2/22 p 35.
Equine Infectious Anemia, statistics in New Jersey 3/7 p 50.
Equine Piroplasmosis, USDA study needs for testing imported horses 3/7 p 37, disease panel favors testing 6/20 p 71.
Equine Vaccination Recommendations 4/25 p 55.
Euthanasia, answers on how it is done and what the horse feels 5/9 p 43.
Foaling Information For The Novice 3/28 p 41.
Genetic Disease, A 2/1 p 36.
Health, Horse: More Than Lack of Disease 3/14 p 24.
Jones, Dr. William, Veterinary News 2/1 p 32, 3/7 p 11, Notes 5/16 p 45.
Neurectomy, The FEI Report On 2/1 p 20.
New Bolton Center, residency program, approved program in large animal surgery 2/8 p 51, dedicated George D. Widener Hospital 6/6 p 58.
Parasites, Treat Horses For Internal 3/28 p 40.
Poison, self-developing film poisonous 3/7 p 50.
Poll Evil, 70-year-old Remedy for 4/18 p 58.
Sager, Col. Floyd, words of experience 1/25 p 46, honored for contributions to horse breeding 4/18 p 59.
Sesamoid, Broken, management 1/25 p 28.
Tufts New England Veterinary Medical Center, progress report 6/13 p 51.
Uterine Biopsy 2/8 p 36.
Veterinarian, Choosing Your 1/11 p 36.
Veterinary Medicine Week in New York 4/18 p 59.
Veterinary News 2/1 p 32, 3/7 p 11, Notes 5/16 p 45.
Wilson College, New Field Of Study 6/13 p 20.

INDEXES TO THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE FOR THE FOLLOWING PERIODS ARE ALSO AVAILABLE

Jan. - June 1971	**July - Dec. 1971**
Jan. - June 1972	**July - Dec. 1972**
Jan. - June 1973	**July - Dec. 1973**
Jan. - June 1974	**July - Dec. 1974**
Jan. - June 1975	**July - Dec. 1975**
Jan. - June 1976	**July - Dec. 1976**
Jan. - June 1977	**July - Dec. 1977**
Jan. - June 1978	**July - Dec. 1978**
Jan. - June 1979	**July - Dec. 1979**

$2.50 per copy

Fill in the order form and mail today for your back indexes.

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE IS AVAILABLE ON MICROFILM. For information and price write to: *University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, MI 48106.*

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE
P.O. Box 46
Middleburg, Virginia 22117

Please send me the following indexes @ $2.50 each:

☐ Jan. - June 1971	☐ Jan. - June 1973	☐ Jan. - June 1975	☐ Jan. - June 1977
☐ July - Dec. 1971	☐ July - Dec. 1973	☐ July - Dec. 1975	☐ July - Dec. 1977
☐ Jan. - June 1972	☐ Jan. - June 1974	☐ Jan. - June 1976	☐ Jan. - June 1978
☐ July - Dec. 1972	☐ July - Dec. 1974	☐ July - Dec. 1976	☐ July - Dec. 1978
	☐ Jan. - June 1979	☐ July - Dec. 1979	

Total amount enclosed _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

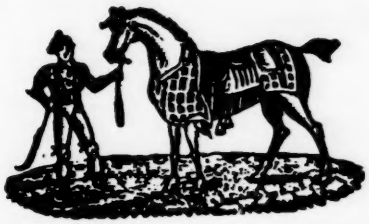
Payment Must Accompany All Orders

THE CHRONICLE of the Horse

BREEDING POLO HUNTING SPORT WITH HORSE AND HOUND SHOWING CHACING RACING

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY BY THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE, INC., MIDDLEBURG, VIRGINIA

INDEX



JULY - DECEMBER 1980

Vol. XLIII No. 27, JULY 4, 1980 — Vol. XLIII No. 52, DEC. 26, 1980

SUBJECT HEADINGS

ART 3
GENERAL 3
ARTIST 3
SUBJECTS 3

BEAGLES AND BASSETS 3

BOOK REVIEWS 3
AUTHORS 3
BOOK TITLES 3

BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED . . . 3
UNITED STATES 3

BREEDING - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED 3

BREEDS - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED 4

BURROUGHS, RALEIGH 4

BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS 4

CAVALRY 5

CLINICS & SEMINARS 5

COMBINED TRAINING 5
UNITED STATES 5
CANADA 6
FOREIGN 6

CONSERVATION 6

DRESS 6

DRESSAGE 6
UNITED STATES 6
CANADA 7
FOREIGN 7

DRIVING 7

DRUGS 7

EDITORIAL 7

FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING 7

HORSEMANSHIP 8
GENERAL 8
HANDICAPPED RIDERS 8

HORSEMASTERSHIP 8

HORSE SHOWS 8
UNITED STATES 8
Alphabetical Listings 8
Special Articles & Notes 10
CANADA 11
FOREIGN 11

HUNTER PACE EVENTS 11

HUNTER TRIALS 11

JUDGING 11

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR 11

MISCELLANEOUS 11

MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES 12

OBITUARIES 12
PEOPLE 12
HORSES 12

OLYMPIC, PAN AMERICAN GAMES AND WORLD CUP 12

ORGANIZATIONS 12

PERSONALITIES 12

PHOTOGRAPHS 12
Beagling 12
Breeding Other Than Thoroughbred 12
Combined Training 12
Dressage 13
Driving 14
Foxhunting 14
Horse Shows 15
Hunter Pace Events and Trials 18
Polo 18
Pony Clubs 18
Thoroughbred Racing - Flat 18
Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences 18
Trail and Endurance Riding 19
USET 19
Other 19

POEMS 19

POLO 19

PONY CLUBS 19
UNITED STATES 19
4-H 19

PUBLICATIONS 19

QUOTATIONS 19

RACING (FLAT) - THOROUGHBRED 20
UNITED STATES 20
General 20
Racing Review 20
Winning Horses 20
Owners 20
Jockeys 20
Trainers 20
FOREIGN 20

RACING (FLAT) - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED 20

SALES 20
UNITED STATES 20

SHOEING 20

SPORTING CALENDAR 20

STEEPLECHASING 20
UNITED STATES 20
General 20
Major Track 20
Hunt Race Meetings - Sanctioned 20
Winning Horses 21
Owners 21
Hunt Race Meetings - Non-Sanctioned 21
FOREIGN 21

TERRIERS 21

TRAIL AND ENDURANCE RIDING 21

USET 21

VAULTING 21

VETERINARY SCIENCE 21

Abbreviations:

BR - Book Reviews
H - Handicap
LE - Letter to the Editor
S - Stakes

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

P.O. Box 46, Middleburg, Virginia 22117.
Telephone: 703/687-6341

Copyright 1980 by The Chronicle of the Horse Inc.

Entered as second class mail matter May 13, 1977 at the post office in Middleburg, Virginia and additional offices, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published every Friday by The Chronicle of the Horse, Inc., at Middleburg, Va., and printed by American Press, Inc., Gordonsville, Va.

Subscription rates: 1 year $27.50; 1 year (foreign) $35.00; Index (published twice a year) $5.00. Single issues $1.00.

Indexer: Brenda B. Omps

ART

General

BR British Sporting And Animal Paintings, catalog of the Paul Mellon Collection compiled by Judy Egerton 10/17 p 63.
BR Horse In Art, The, John Baskett 10/17 p 63.
BR Horses, Leroy Neiman 10/3 p 59.
BR Leigh, William Robinson: Western Artist, D. Duane Cummins 10/3 p 59.
BR Sketch Book, The, Michael Lyne 8/1 p 48.
BR Sporting Aquatints and Their Engravers, Vol. II, Charles Lane 8/22 p 15.
Coleman, Claudia, The Painter 9/5 p 51.
Humphrey S. Finney Pavillion, art exhibition 7/11 p 47.
Munnings, Sir Alfred, art exhibition 7/11 p 47.
National Academy of Equine Artists, The, editorial by Alexander Mackay-Smith 9/12 p 2.
Troyes, Lost 11/14 p 51.
Tuckerman, Else, name omitted from list of American Academy of Equine Artists (9/12/80) 10/10 p 62.

Artists

Agasse, Jacques-Laurent, The Old Horse, painting 8/22 p 1.
Aldridge, Denis, Genesee Valley (NY) Hunter, painting 7/18 p 1.
Berkowitz, Judy, Mimi Thebert and Zim's Ovation, painting 10/31 p 1.
Bohlayer, F., cartoon 9/12 p 33.
Bonheur, Isidore, Race Horse with Jockey Up sculpture 11/28 p 56.
Bone, cartoons 8/1 p 50, 8/8 p 22, 10/3 p 49, 11/28 p 40, 12/12 p 32.
Bowman, Jean, The Eglinton and Caledon Hunt, painting 12/5 p 1.
Brand, Portrait Of A "Husarz" (mounted Polish Warrior, 16th and 17th centuries), sculpture 7/25 p 1.
Buresch, cartoons 8/22 p 44, 9/5 p 32, 10/17 p 52, 12/12 p 25, 12/26 p 24.
Cassidy, Custer, cartoons 7/4 p 24, 7/11 p 14, 7/18 p 13, 7/25 p 33, 8/1 p 18, 8/8 p 32, 8/15 p 42, 8/22 p 38, 8/29 p 30, 9/12 p 40, 9/19 p 30, 9/26 p 43, 10/3 p 30, 10/24 p 10, 10/31 p 14, 11/7 p 6, 11/14 p 39, 11/21 p 88, 11/28 p 11, 12/5 p 21, 12/12 p 11, 12/19 p 3, 12/19 p 24, 12/26 p 8.
Coleman, Claudia, August A. Busch, Jr.'s Four-In-Hand, painting 9/5 p 1.
Crawford, Susan, Equus Loose, painting 11/28 p 1.
Devon, cartoon 8/1 p 26.
d'Illiers, Gaston, Leaping Cob, sculpture 10/10 p 1.
Dupont, Richard, Major Portion, painting 8/1 p 1.
Eldredge, Robert W., Manulla, painting 10/17 p 1.
Emms, John, The Hunt Terrier's Litter, painting 11/7 p 1.
Ferneley, John, The Cur, painting 10/24 p 1.
Gach, George, Playing Colts, sculpture 8/8 p 1, Going To The Post, sculpture 11/28 p 56.
Hoppes, cartoons 8/1 p 32, 9/12 p 26, 10/10 p 24.
Kendall, cartoon 9/19 p 35.
Killips, Martin, Curious Cub, painting 8/29 p 1.
Lilo, cartoons 12/19 p 26, 12/19 p 43.
MacNaughton, Ann, Admirers, painting 7/11 p 1.
Marshall, Ben, Francis Const, painting 11/14 p 1.
McKee, cartoons 7/18 p 23, 8/22 p 50.
Mene, Pierre Jules, Vainquer, sculpture 11/28 p 56.
Munnings, Sir Alfred, P.R.A., Two Busvines And A Cutaway, painting 9/19 p 1.
Newmark, Marilyn, Majestic Light, sculpture 12/26 p 1.
Oelke, Barbara, Mary's Pony, painting 11/21 p 1.
Picavet, Christine, Affirmed Winning Hollywood Gold Cup, 1979, painting 9/12 p 1.
Pollard, James, Approach To Christmas, The Norwich Times in the Mile End Road, painting 12/19 p 1.
Ruffner, Patty Karig, Sheppard, painting 10/3 p 1, cartoon 12/19 p 41.
Savitt, Sam, Barbara Tober Riding Salome, painting 12/12 p 1.
Schlegel, George, printed by, The First Race meeting Jerome Park, New York, colored lithograph 8/15 p 1.
Sundt, Duke, National Anthem, sculpture 7/4 p 1.
Troye, E., paintings, Dawson Brothers, Black Maria 11/14 p 51.
Uschi, Melanie Smith on Val De Loire, painting 9/26 p 1.

Subjects

Admirers, painting, Ann MacNaughton 7/11 p 1.
Affirmed Winning Hollywood Gold Cup, 1979, painting Christine Picavet 9/12 p 1.
Approach To Christmas, The Norwich Times in the Mile End Road, painting, James Pollard 12/19 p 1.
August A. Busch, Jr.'s Four-In-Hand, painting, Claudia Coleman 9/5 p 1.
Cur, The, painting, John Ferneley 10/24 p 1.
Curious Cub, painting, Martin Killips 8/29 p 1.
Eglinton and Caledon Hunt, The, painting, Jean Bowman 12/5 p 1.
Equus Loose, painting, Susan Crawford 11/28 p 1.
First Race Meeting Jerome Park, New York, The, colored lithograph, printed by George Schlegel 8/15 p 1.
Francis Const, painting, Ben Marshall 11/14 p 1.
Genesee Valley (NY) Hunter, painting, Denis Aldridge 7/18 p 1.
Going To The Post, sculpture, George Gach 11/28 p 56.
Hunt Terrier's Litter, The, painting, John Emms 11/7 p 1.
Leaping Cob, sculpture, Gaston d'Illiers 10/10 p 1.
Majestic Light, sculpture, Marilyn Newmark 12/26 p 1.
Major Portion, painting, Richard Dupont 8/1 p 1.
Manulla, painting, Robert W. Eldredge 10/17 p 1.
Mary's Pony, painting, Barbara Oelke 11/21 p 1.
National Anthem, sculpture, Duke Sundt 7/4 p 1.
Old Horse, The, painting, Jacques-Laurent Agasse 8/22 p 1.
Playing Colts, sculpture, George Gach 8/8 p 1.
Portrait Of A "Husarz" (mounted Polish Warrior, 16th and 17th Centuries), sculpture, Brand 7/25 p 1.
Race Horse with Jockey Up, sculpture, Isidore Bonheur 11/28 p 56.
Sheppard, painting, Patty Karig Ruffner 10/3 p 1.
Smith, Melanie on Val De Loire, painting, Uschi 9/26 p 1.
Thebert, Mimi, and Zim's Ovation, painting, Judy Berkowitz 10/31 p 1.
Tober, Barbara, Riding Salome, painting, Sam Savitt 12/12 p 1.
Two Busvines And A Cutaway, painting, Sir Alfred J. Munnings, P.R.A. 9/19 p 1.
Vainqueur, sculpture, Pierre Jules Mene 11/28 p 56.

BEAGLES AND BASSETS

Fall Beagle Trials, Institute Farm, Aldie, VA (late news) 11/21 p 89, results 12/12 p 6.
Hare Hunting on Nantucket-Season Review 10/31 p 12.
Masters, Index of Beagle & Basset 9/19 p 52.
Roster of Beagle & Basset Packs 9/19 p 48-52.
Wolver Beagles, Season Review 11/28 p 15.

BOOK REVIEWS

Authors

Ainslie, Tom, with Bonnie Ledbetter, The Body Language of Horses 10/17 p 63.
American Horse Council, Horse Industry Directory, 1980 10/3 p 59.
Banks, Carolyn, The Adventures of Runcible Spoon 8/22 p 15.
Baskett, John, The Horse In Art 10/17 p 63.
Beaufort, The Duke of, Fox-Hunting 10/3 p 59.
Beaver, Bonnia V.G., Your Horse's Health 7/11 p 16.
Becher, Rolf, Your Horse's First Steps, Stage By Stage To Success 8/22 p 15.
Bishop, Tim, Horses, Hounds And The Odd Stag 8/1 p 48.
Bloom, Lynda, Fitting And Showing the Halter Horse 8/22 p 15.
Colgan, Charles, editor, American Steeplechasing, 1979 8/1 p 48.
Cummins, D. Duane, William Robinson Leigh: Western Artist 10/3 p 59.
Denhardt, Robert, The Quarter Running Horse 8/22 p 15.
Fergusson, Capt. Gordon, Hounds Are Home 8/1 p 48.
Hayes, Joseph, Winner's Circle 8/1 p 49.
Henschel, Georgie, Basic Riding Explained 10/17 p 63.
Hopkins, Lee Bennett, My Mane Catches The Wind, Poems About Horses 8/1 p 49.
Kidd, Jane, with John Oaksey, The Race For The Championship 10/3 p 59.
Lane, Charles, Sporting Aquatints and Their Engravers, Vol. II 8/22 p 15.
Ledbetter, Bonnie, with Tom Ainslie, The Body Language of Horses 10/17 p 63.
Lyne, Michael, The Michael Lyne Sketch Book 8/1 p 48.
Mackay-Smith, Alexander, Masters of Foxhounds 7/11 p 16.
Monteilhet, Andre, Les Maitres De L'oeuvre Equestre (The Masters of Horsemanship) 8/22 p 15.
Neiman, Leroy, Horses 10/3 p 59.
Oaksey, John, with Jane Kidd, The Race For The Championship 10/3 p 59.
O'Connor, Karen, Working With Horses 8/22 p 15.
Reeves, Richard Stone, with Patrick Robinson, Decade Of Champions, The Greatest Years In The History of Thoroughbred Racing 10/17 p 63.
Robinson, Patrick, with Richard Stone Reeves, Decade Of Champions, The Greatest Years In The History of Thoroughbred Racing 10/17 p 63.
Rochetta, Mario Incisa Della, The Tesios As I Knew Them 10/3 p 59.
Seth-Smith, Michael, editor The Horse 8/22 p 15.
Turner, Diane, Understanding Your Horse's Lameness 10/3 p 59.

Book Titles

Adventures of Runcible Spoon, Carolyn Banks 8/22 p 15.
American Steeplechasing, 1979, edited by Charles T. Colgan 8/1 p 48.
Basic Riding Explained, Georgia Henschel 10/17 p 63.
Body Language Of Horses, The, Tom Ainslie and Bonnie Ledbetter 10/17 p 63.
British Sporting And Animal Paintings, Catalog of the Paul Mellon Collection compiled by Judy Egerton 10/17 p 63.
Decade Of Champions, The Greatest Years In The History of Thoroughbred Racing, Richard Stone Reeves & Patrick Robinson 10/17 p 63.
Fitting And Showing The Halter Horse, Lynda Bloom 8/22 p 15.
Fox-Hunting, The Duke of Beaufort, pub. by David & Charles 10/3 p 59.
Horse In Art, The, John Baskett 10/17 p 63.
Horse Industry Directory, 1980, pub. by The American Horse Council 10/3 p 59.
Horse, The, edited by Michael Seth-Smith 8/22 p 15.
Horses, Leroy Neiman 10/3 p 59.
Horses, Hounds And The Odd Stag, Tim Bishop 8/1 p 48.
Leigh, William Robinson: Western Artist, D. Duane Cummins 10/3 p 59.
Lyne, Michael Sketch Book, The, Michael Lyne 8/1 p 48.
Hounds Are Home, Capt. Gordon Fergusson 8/1 p 48.
Les Maitres De L'oeuvre Equestre (The Masters of Horsemanship), Andre Monteilhet 8/22 p 15.
Masters Of Foxhounds, Alexander Mackay-Smith 7/11 p 16.
Masters of Horsemanship, The (Les Maitres De L'oeuvre Equestre), Andre Monteilhet 8/22 p 15.
My Mane Catches The Wind, Poems About Horses, selected by Lee Bennett Hopkins, illus. by Sam Savitt 8/1 p 49.
Quarter Running Horse, The, Robert Denhardt 8/22 p 15.
Race For The Championship, The, Jane Kidd with John Oaksey 10/3 p 59.
Sporting Aquatints and Their Engravers, Vol. II, Charles Lane 8/22 p 15.
Tesios As I Knew Them, The, Mario Incisa Della Rochetta 10/3 p 59.
Understanding Your Horse's Lameness, Diane Turner 10/3 p 59.
Winner's Circle, Joseph Hayes 8/1 p 49.
Working With Horses, Karen O'Connor 8/22 p 15.
Your Horse's First Steps: Stage By Stage To Success, Rolf Becher 8/22 p 15.
Your Horse's Health, Bonnia V. G. Beaver 7/11 p 16.

BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED

United States

Abortion, Early 10/17 p 6.
Brood Farm, The, and Salmonellosis 11/14 p 47.
Colostrum Subsitute 10/3 p 21.
Determining Breeding Potential In The Mare 7/11 p 43.
Estrous Regulation, Oral compound shows promise 10/3 p 21.
Osierlea Breeders Futurity Championship, San Juan Bautista, CA (late news) 10/10 p 61.
Pregnancy Test mares now 10/24 p 51.
Pseudopregnancy 10/10 p 60.
State Supported Breeding Programs 11/7 p 7.
Suckling, restricted 10/3 p 21.
Weak Flexor Tendons 10/3 p 21.

BREEDING - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED

Abortion, Early 10/17 p 6.
All That Mattered, paper by 14 yr. old won literary award 11/21 p 10.
BR Fitting And Showing The Halter Horse, Lynda Bloom 8/22 p 15.
BR Quarter Running Horse, The, Robert Denhardt 8/22 p 15.
Colostrum Substitute 10/3 p 21.
Connemara Pony, 1980 Pony Issue, Aladdin Connemara 11/21 p 29, Hideaway Farm 11/21 p 28, Three Creek Farm 11/21 p 15, Threesprings Farm 11/21 p 21, Willowshire Farm 11/21 p 18.
Cross-Bred Pony, 1980 Pony Issue, Belle Cote Farm 11/21 p 39, Bittersweet Farm 11/21 p 27, Galen Farm 11/21 p 27, Greenbrier-Star Farms 11/21 p 9, Hidden Creek Ponies 11/21 p 26, Longacre Farm 11/21 p 24, Lyn-Lee Farm 11/21 p 9, Patchwork Ponies 11/21 p 43, Pendleton Farm 11/21 p 30, Syn Dol Farm 11/21 p 22, Tannerwood Farm 11/21 p 34, Tanrackin Farm 11/21 p 26, Willow Tree Farm 11/21 p 12, Woodlands Plantation 11/21 p 8.
Determining Breeding Potential In The Mare 7/11 p 43.
Hoots Black Gold Saga, true story concerning Kentucky Derby winner 11/21 p 41.

Breeding - Other Than Thoroughbred - Continued
Horse Surge, draft horses staging comeback 10/3 p 50.
Horse's Minds Differ, breeding Morgans 10/24 p 40.
Iceland Pony, 1980 Pony Issue Saga Pony, Inc. 11/21 p 8.
LE Dennis, Kay Finley, defends the "German Horse" 9/12 p 51.
LE Hamil, Rebecca, reply to Schapsi letter (8/1/80) on German Horse 9/12 p 51.
Medieval Horses 11/21 p 30.
P.O.A.'s 1980 Pony Issue, Reams and Sons Farm 11/21 p 26, Shadowcreek POA Farm 11/21 p 9, Tri Acres POA Pony Farm 11/21 p 23.
Pregnancy Test Mares Now 10/24 p 51.
Pseudopregnancy 10/10 p 60.
Suckling, restricted 10/3 p 21.
Trying Class, The, Betsey tries in halter class 11/21 p 13.
Vermont, Connemaras In 11/21 p 14.
Virginia Pony Breeders' Ass'n., high score awards 11/21 p 60.
Welsh-Cob Pony, 1980 Pony Issue, Ayers Hill Farm 11/21 p 36, Grazing Field Farm 11/21 p 35, Winkelman Farms 11/21 p 14.
Welsh Cob, The, versatile animals 11/21 p 11.
Welsh Pony, 1980 Pony Issue, Ardmore Stud 11/21 p 31, Brighton Stud 11/21 p 8, Bristol Pony Farm 11/21 p 18, Cedarcrest Farm 11/21 p 16, Chaparral Stud Farm 11/21 p 22, Counce Welsh Ponies 11/21 p 26, Crestwynd 11/21 p 35, Cross Creek Welsh Ponies 11/21 p 10, Crossroads Farm 11/21 p 48, Fiesta Farm 11/21 p 43, Findeln Welsh 11/21 p 16, Four Winds Farm 11/21 p 21, Gayfields Welsh Ponies 11/21 p 19, GlanNant Farm 11/21 p 40, Mrs. Hackney's Ponies 11/21 p 19, Hidden Creek Ponies 11/21 p 26, Hillcrest Farm 11/21 p 18, Kiltie Farm 11/21 p 11, Ledinjadon 11/21 p 44, Longacre Farm 11/21 p 25, Oak Orchard Farm 11/21 p 32, Orear Welsh Pony Farm 11/21 p 8, Pajon Ponies 11/21 p 37, Pendleton Farm 11/21 p 30, Periwinkle Pony Farm 11/21 p 20, Pineridge Farm 11/21 p 27, Retreat Farm 11/21 p 38, Rockrimmon 11/21 p 41, Shiloh Welsh Stud 11/21 p 39, Skagway Hack 11/21 p 19, Tannerwood Farm 11/21 p 34, Tartan Farm 11/11/21 p 8, Tlywyth Pony Farm 11/21 p 31, Whiteoaks Welsh Ponies 11/21 p 20, Willow Tree Farms 11/21 p 12, Windy Ridge Farm 11/21 p 16, Yesteryear Farm 11/21 p 36.

BREEDS - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED

Clydesdale Chatter 11/14 p 48.
Danish Warmbloods, horses used in competition 10/3 p 58.
Irish Cob, Description of An 10/24 p 43.
Morgans, Horse's Minds Differ 10/24 p 40.
Mustang Pacers 8/15 p 46.
Pinto Power, Poltroon 8/8 p 12.
Saddlebreds, to England 12/19 p 51.
Trakehners, Gerhard Schickedanz Talks 12/19 p 17.
Waler, A Whale Of A Horse, The 8/1 p 50.
Wild Horse Hazards 12/19 p 24.

BURROUGHS, RALEIGH

Covering A Convention 8/8 p 3.
Duck Is Foaled, A 7/11 p 46.
Enduring Aftereffects Of Changing Your Address 12/5 p 3.
Going A Racing With Friends - A Whole Lot Of Friends 11/7 p 3.
Joy Of Being Awe - Inspiring When You Talk About Horses, The 9/26 p 3.
Meeting Raleigh Burroughs 10/17 p 3.
Taking Your Own Census 8/15 p 3.
To Boo Or Not To Boo 12/12 p 4.
You're Never Too Old! 9/5 p 3.

BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS

Anderson, Susan, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/4 p 5, Preparing For Hound Shows 9/19 p 3.
Ayers, Jeffrey, Taking The Big Plunge 9/26 p 45, Tack Cleaning Traumas 11/21 p 44.
Barker, Ann, Steeplechasing At Saratoga 8/29 p 4, Rolling Rock Steeplechase Races 9/26 p 5, Foxfield Steeplechase Race 10/10 p 4, Steeplechase Racing At Belmont Park 10/24 p 3, Monmouth County Steeplechase Races 10/31 p 4, Essex Fox Hounds Steeplechase Races 11/7 p 4, Montpelier Steeplechase Races 11/14 p 4, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/21 p 4, Colonial Cup Steeplechase 11/28 p 3, Midwest Hunt Race Ass'n. Annual Meeting 12/5 p 44.
Belasik, Paul, Equine Insight 8/29 p 11.
Bieber, Natalie, guest editorial, A Very Special Competition 8/15 p 2.
Boylen, Christilot, The Three Most Common Faults In Basic Dressage 11/14 p 14.
Brighoff, Chris, How To Pull Shoes 10/24 p 48.
Brisbin, J. Lehr, The Red Fox In North America 8/29 p 14, The Foxes of North America: The Reds Versus The Grays 10/24 p 6, Foxes & Ecology And The Impacts of Foxhunting: The Need For Research 11/14 p 5, Ecological Research On The Management And Manipulation Of Fox Populations 12/12 p 8.
Broadview, International Teams (Royal Winter Fair) 12/12 p 22.
Bruce, Carrie, guest editorial, Looking Back 7/11 p 2.
Burton, Maj. Gen. Jonathan, Luhmuhlen, 1980 9/12 p 3, guest editorial, USET Review, 1980 12/12 p 2.
Byrne, Elizabeth, Morning Hours At The Track 12/26 p 3.
Callahan, Teresa, Black Beauty: A Plea For Kindness 11/14 p 9.
Camp, L. Clay, Comments On The World Driving Championships 11/28 p 17.
Carl, John, II, MFH, Foxhunting Study Week-end, 1980 10/10 p 15.
Chelberg, Patricia, I.E.O. York 7/18 p 10, Driving With Rudy Kreutzer 7/18 p 39, Preparing For The World Driving Championships 9/5 p 11, Claudia Coleman, The Painter 9/5 p 51, Driving To The World Championships 9/12 p 52, My Impressions of the World Driving Championships 10/10 p 12, Highlights of the Washington International Horse Show 11/14 p 18, Emil Bernhard Jung Views The Future Of Combined Driving In The U.S. 11/28 p 16, Major Charles M. Kindersley, A Hunting Man 12/5 p 9, The Royal Coachman 12/12 p 12, Royal Winter Fair (Toronto) 12/12 p 22, Gerhard Shickedantz Talks Trakehners 12/19 p 17.
Chipolone, Lisa, With All Due Respect To Murphy 8/22 p 49.
Cira, Camille, Growing Up 11/21 p 50.
Cleo, Wayne-duPage, On Running A Hunt and Training A Hunt Staff 10/31 p 9.
Conneely, Pat, guest editorials, In The Market Place 7/18 p 2, Judging 8/22 p 2, Earning Their Spurs 11/21 p 2.
Creigier, Sharon, (edited by) Equine Notes and Queries 7/25 p 42.
Dalesman, Autumn In Britain 9/26 p 22.
Daniels, Mary, The Black Stallion's True Love Story 7/18 p 4, Positive Thinking*- The Invisible Aid In Dressage 10/3 p 14.
Davidson, Findlay, Americans At Hickstead 8/8 p 24, Royal International Show 8/15 p 17, International Show Jumping Festival 8/29 p 3, Fontainebleau Three-Day Festival 9/12 p 3, Goodwood Dressage Festival 9/26 p 16, Burghley Horse Trials 10/3 p 12, World Driving Championships 10/10 p 11, Boekelo Three-Day Event 11/28 p 18.
Denison, Susannah, American Gold Cup 10/10 p 5.
Driscoll, Mari, State Supported Breeding Programs 11/7 p 7, Developing Your Eye 11/21 p 55.
Dutchess, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/4 p 6.
Eckler, Susan, Care of Saddlery 10/24 p 4.
Eliscu, Lita, Anne Kursinski, An All-Around Horsewoman 10/17 p 19.
Eversole, T.G., Client Education In Equine Practice 11/21 p 6.
Eyles, Marynell, A Visit With Dalesman 7/25 p 6, USPC 26th National Combined Training Championships 8/29 p 6, Middleburg Horse Trials 10/17 p 7.
Felgendreher, Liz, Some Insight Into Willi Schultheis 11/14 p 12.
Forer, Ann, An Interview With Louise Meryman 8/15 p 12.
Forsythe, Harriet, Confessions Of A Horse Show Mother 9/26 p 43.
Gallo, William, Jr., Monmouth Park Steeplechasing 7/4 p 4, Delaware Park Steeplechasing 8/8 p 4, Steeplechasing At Saratoga 8/15 p 52, 9/5 p 6.
Gilbert, Jere, guest editorial, Where Are The Indians? 8/8 p 2.
Gilchrist, Joan, Eventing In New Zealand 7/18 p 14.
Goodman, Pat, American Trakehner Ass'n. Meeting 12/12 p 16.
Goodridge, Rev. Carroll C., guest editorial, Christmas Extras 12/19 p 2.
Grant, Chuck, What Happened To 7, 8, 9 and 10? 10/10 p 49.
Gray, Corinne Fentress, International Dressage Festival 8/29 p 16.
Gregory, John, North American Junior Team Three-Day Championships 10/3 p 47.
Griffin, Kathryn, The Crime Watch Rider 10/3 p 49.
Gurney, Hilda, The Whip In Dressage 12/5 p 4.
Haggand, Ann Barber, The Trying Class 11/21 p 13.
Haight, Sherman, Jr., guest editorial, Foxhunting Study Week-end 9/19 p 2, Some Thoughts on Judging Foxhounds 9/19 p 64, The Course of Breeding Foxhounds 11/28 p 9.
Hamill, Sherry, 5-Goal and 4-Goal Tournaments in Virginia 9/5 p 10.
Harris, Stephen, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/4 p 6.
Heishin, Judith, Putting The Horse To The Aids 8/22 p 6.
Howells, Lesley, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/4 p 5, Canadian English Foxhound Show, 7/11 p 13, Preparing For Hound Shows 9/19 p 3.
Hudson, Rex, The "Off" Season 9/19 p 62.
Humphries, George, Memoirs Of A Fox Hunting Man 8/22 p 8, Morven Park - Past and Present 10/10 p 7.
Hundt, Sheila, An American In Fontainebleau 9/26 p 9.
Ingram, Pat, Conditioning For The Long Run 7/25 p 4, Cavessons and Nosebands 10/10 p 54.
Jacobs, Suzy, A Profile of Dennis Murphy 8/29 p 26.
Jones, William, Determining Breeding Potential In The Mare 7/11 p 43, Veterinary News 7/18 p 47, Botulism In Horses 8/8 p 30, Veterinary News 10/3 p 21, Veterinary Notes 10/10 p 60, Early Abortion 10/17 p 6, Veterinary Notes 10/24 p 47, Pros And Cons of Pellets 11/7 p 13, Veterinary Notes 11/14 p 47.
Kania, Alan J., Saving The Wild Burros 12/5 p 36.
Keays, Candice, Ledyard Farm Horse Trials 8/29 p 19.
Kelley, Michael, Genessee Valley Hunt Race Meet 11/7 p 4, Roscommon Cup 12/5 p 44.
Kellock, E. M., Amazones 10/17 p 50.
Kemeny, Baroness Mhairi, Wild Board And Stag Hunting In France, 1980 10/17 p 16.
Kendall, Vivian, Foxhunting In Australia 11/14 p 8.
Kenney, Blair, The Healthy Horseperson 9/26 p 7.
Kitchel, Ann, The Welsh Cob 11/21 p 11.
Klotz, Marjorie Malkin, AHSA Horse Show Management Seminar 9/26 p 28.
Le Courtois, B., Melanie Smith Wins Grand Prix at Paris CSIO 8/1 p 42.
Lengel, John, DVM, Enforcement of the AHSA Drugs and Medications Rule 9/12 p 4.
Lert, Peter, AHSA Western Regional Finals & California Dressage Society Annual Show 10/24 p 12.
Lindsay, Katherine, M.F.H., A Glossary Of Horse Terms 8/1 p 40, guest editorial, Expectation 8/29 p 2, Roading Hounds 9/5 p 15, The Joys of Shipping Horses 11/7 p 7, Being A Good Competitor 11/14 p 42, Moola, A Donkey Legend 12/19 p 21.
Linford, Lloyd J., guest editorial, A Special Musical Treat 12/5 p 2.
Mackay-Smith, Alexander, editorial, The National Academy of Equine Artists 9/12 p 2.
Martin, Ann, Notes From Abroad 8/22 p 56.
Massey, Barbara, Frances Rowe Discusses Jumpers 11/28 p 39.
McCartney, Melanie, Memories Of A Real Friend 9/19 p 58.
McClung, Cooky, Letters From Camp 8/15 p 43, The Time Is Nigh 8/29 p 13, The McClung Method of Winning A Pace Event 9/19 p 15, Idiosyncracies 10/3 p 30, Bernie Traurig's Career 10/31 p 16, Here Comes The Judge 11/14 p 38, What Is The Pony Club? 11/21 p 58, Clyde For Christmas 12/19 p 3.
McCollom, Karen, The Care And Feeding of the Competition Rider 8/1 p 17.
Miller, Patrice, Race Riding, A Tough Business 10/24 p 3.
Moe, Mary Hamilton, An Octogenarian Equestrienne 12/12 p 47.
Mohr, Nancy, Chesterland Three-Day Event 10/10 p 8.
Moritz, Teddy, The American Working Terrier Association 10/10 p 16.
Morris, George, guest editorial, A Tribute To Our Junior Riders 10/10 p 2.
Neill, Barbara, Be Patient With The New Horse 12/19 p 22.
O'Connor, Sally, Fox Brush Farm Training Level Championships Area I 8/29 p 20.
Pearson, Penny, Dressage At Devon 8/8 p 7, A Neophyte In The Hunting Field 9/12 p 33, Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 9/26 p 6, International Jumping Derby 10/3 p 7, Radnor Hunt Three-Day Event 10/31 p 5, Pennsylvania National 11/7 p 20, Highlights of the Washington International Horse Show 11/14 p 18, Parvo And Foxhunting 12/12 p 10.
Perkins, Patty, Tack Cleaning Traumas 11/21 p 44.
Phelps, Frank Talmadge, Kentucky Yearling Sales 8/1 p 4.
Quanbeck, Karen, Radnor And Millbrook Combined Driving Events 7/4 p 47, Highlights of the Washington International Horse Show 11/14 p 18, Colonial Cup Impressions 11/28 p 6.
Rafferty, Ann, Derbytown Dressage 7/11 p 7.
Register, Sam, 1980 AHSA Medal Finals 11/7 p 16, 1980 ASPCA Maclay Finals 11/21 p 57.
Reiter, Ox Ridge 7/11 p 17, National 11/28 p 23.
Rifkin, Susan, guest editorial, Positive Conclusions From A Sad Occurence 9/5 p 2.
Rizzo, Susan, Long Island Polo 12/5 p 44.
Saar, Yvonne, Lucinda's Winning Ways 8/22 p 10, The English and German Systems compared 12/19 p 10.
Saare, Sharon, Trail Talk 10/10 p 26, Preparing For Competitive Trail Riding 10/24 p 42.
Scharnberg, James Fagan, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/4 p 8, An American's Impressions of Peterborough 9/26 p 24.
Schmidtke, Sheila, Emperor Caligula And His Horses 12/19 p 23.
Scoggins, Dr. R. D., Summer Heat And Horses 8/8

Byline Contributors - Continued
p 46, Colic 12/19 p 48.
Scott, Martha, Let's Go Swimming 10/17 p 36.
Serfass, Robin, California Fall Classic 11/14 p 26.
Shaha, Corky, 1980 USDF/Hopkins National Seminar For Dressage Instructors 10/3 p 16.
Sharp, Mr. & Mrs. David, Season Review-Hare Hunting On Nantucket 10/31 p 12.
Shaw, Jane, Medal Finals And Judges' Clinic 12/12 p 28.
Shipe, Beth Patterson, Our Backyard Baby 10/3 p 47.
Shuttle, National Beagle Club Fall Trials 12/12 p 6.
Stebbins, Kit Davis, Foxhunting In Germany 11/7 p 10.
Steiner, Maj. Axel, German Dressage and Jumping Championship 10/31 p 13.
Thomas, Heather Smith, Conditioning For Endurance 10/10 p 51.
Thorndike, Virginia, Horsemanship Judging In Competitive Trail Riding 11/21 p 88.
Usher, Delamere, Gawler Three-Day Event 7/11 p 6.
Van Schaik, Dr. H. L. M., The Extended Trot 11/7 p 14, My Impression Of The Olympic Gold Medalist 12/19 p 13.
Vasiloff, Mary Jean, Horse's Minds Differ 10/24 p 40.
Vila, Jeannine, Hunter Paces 9/19 p 8.
Vinik, Joanne, Horse Sport Development In Arizona 8/29 p 23.
Von Alenitch, Col. Victor A., Riding Clinics 7/25 p 40.
Wade, Dennis, A Shoeing Technique Designed To Aid Movement And Impulsion 9/5 p 48.
Washburn, Diana, Pony Club Games 9/12 p 45.
Weaver, Sue Ann, To Catch A Horse 7/4 p 18, To Name A Horse 10/3 p 6, Getting Started In Horse Careers 11/14 p 41, First Pony 11/21 p 48.
Wells, Ellen (editor), Equine Notes and Queries 7/25 p 42.
White, Rev. Elijah, Why And How To Bless The Hunt 9/19 p 69.
Winants, Peter, Racing Review 7/4 p 3, 7/18 p 3, 7/25 p 3, 8/1 p 3, 8/8 p 6, 8/15 p 4, 8/22 p 4, 9/5 p 4, 9/26 p 4, Moonlight Steeplechasing 10/3 p 3, 10/31 p 3, 11/14 p 3, Choices For Eclipse Awards 11/28 p 8, 12/19 p 6, 12/26 p 3, American Showing Conference 7/4 p 23, Old Dominion 100-Mile and 50-Mile Endurance Rides 7/4 p 45, Sayonara, Joe Saito 7/11 p 3, Santa Anita National 7/25 p 13, A Day At Osierlea With Jeff Moore 8/1 p 10, Jimmy Williams, A Legend In His Time 8/8 p 16, Sue Davidge - Her Valley, Her Horses 8/15 p 6, Visits To Pebble Beach and Wild Horse Valley Ranch 8/29 p 22, Preparing For Your First Fox Hunt 9/19 p 20, Morven Park Steeplechase Races 10/10 p 6, Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 4.
Wood, Mr. & Mrs. C. Martin, III, Foxhunting Guidelines 9/19 p 59.
Wyatt, Susie, guest editorial, It's Rally Time 8/1 p 2.
Young, Leslie, Outdoor Life 10/3 p 50.

CAVALRY

Birth Pains, The Cavalry's, according to James Merrill 7/18 p 8.
"Bloodhound" Horse, The, story of Capt. Richard Bolling's horse 10/17 p 42.

CLINICS & SEMINARS

American Horse Show Show Ass'n. Clinic 12/12 p 28.
GMHA Youth Center Clinics, South Woodstock, VT 8/15 p 45.
Georgia, Clinic and Forum in, hosted by Hilda Gurney & Deep South Dressage Ass'n. 8/22 p 7.
Gribbons, Ann, N.S.H.A. clinic 8/1 p 39.
Informal Fun, dressage test clinic/show, Newville, PA 8/29 p 18.
Jung, Emil Bernhard, driving clinic, Millwood, VA 7/18 p 40.
Kelly, Sandy, clinic 8/8 p 12.
Lasma Equine Symposium, Hilda Gurney introduces dressage to Arabian horse owners 9/12 p 38.
Lee, Jimmy, Clinic, jumping 7/25 p 24.
Medal Finals And Judges' Clinic 12/12 p 28.
Mid-Ohio Clinic, dressage, Powell, OH 7/4 p 11.
Nassau Suffolk Horsemen's Ass'n., Ann Gribbons, clinic 8/1 p 39.
Pebble Beach Driving Clinic, Pebble Beach, CA 8/22 p 30.
Plumb, J. Michael, clinic, West Chester, PA 8/15 p 13.
Stonehurst Farm, Informal Fun, clinic/show, Newville, PA 8/29 p 18.
Tanheath Hunt Show and Clinic 10/24 p 18.
Tyler Hunter Jumper Club, clinic, Tyler, TX 8/1 p 33.
USDF/Hopkins National Seminar For Dressage Instructors, 1980 10/3 p 16.
USDF Council of Competition Management Seminar, Boulder, CO 8/15 p 10.
Wofford Clinic, Southern Pines, NC 7/11 p 6.
Woods, Bill, dressage/jumping clinic, Newbury, MA 7/18 p 15.
Wright, David, clinic, Greer, SC 9/12 p 7.

COMBINED TRAINING

United States

Abbe Ranch Dressage and Horse Trials, Larkspur, CO (late news) 7/4 p 57, results 8/1 p 16.
Amwell Valley Hounds Pony Club Combined Tests, Ringoes, NJ 8/8 p 11, Horse Trials 8/22 p 10.
Andover Horse Center Event, Andover, NH 7/4 p 17, Horse Trials 8/15 p 13.
Auburn Meadows Horse Trials, Fort Wayne, IN (late news) 10/31 p 45.
Aux Chevaux Dressage & Horse Trials, Forest Lake, MN 9/26 p 15.
Averett College-Grenadier Farm Horse Trials, Danville, VA 12/19 p 18.
Ayers, Jeff, Perils Of Horse Shopping 8/1 p 47.
Bannockburn Pony Club Horse Trials, Bannockburn, IL 10/31 p 7.
Bi-County Horsemen's Ass'n. Horse Trials, Columbia, MI 12/19 p 18.
Bottom Line Inc., hosted mini event 9/26 p 15.
Brightwood Horse Trials, Maple Plain, MN 10/24 p 11.
Camp Olympic Horse Trials, Rockville, MD 9/26 p 13.
Camp Waredaca Horse Trials, Gaithersburg, MD 10/10 p 45.
Caumsett Equestrian Center Horse Trials, Lloyd's Neck, NY 7/4 p 14.
Cedarwood Fall Horse Trials, Waco, TX (late news) 9/12 p 53, results 10/10 p 46.
Central Ohio Pony Club Combined Tests, Sunbury, OH 11/14 p 10.
Central Texas Dressage Society Dressage Show & Combined Test 11/14 p 10.
Chaddwynn Combined Tests & Horse Trials, Chadds Ford, PA (late news) 9/19 p 77.
Chesterland Three-Day Championships & Horse Trials, Unionville, PA (late news) 10/3 p 57, results 10/10 p 8.
Cimmarron Pony Club Horse Trials, Edmond, OK 7/4 p 15, 10/31 p 8.
Combined Training Center, McIntosh, FL 8/15 p 7.
Culver Horse Trials, Culver, IN 11/14 p 11.
Difficult Run Horse Trials, Herndon, VA (late news) 9/5 p 47, results 9/26 p 14.
Dominion Valley Pony Club Horse Trials, Middleburg, VA 11/28 p 22.
Doornhof Farm Horse Trials, Shaftsbury, VT 7/4 p 16, 10/3 p 10.
Double J Stables Two-Phase, Brockport, NY 9/12 p 41.
Eastern New York Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n. Horse Trials 10/17 p 7.
Elm Brook Farm Fall Horse Trials, Concord, MA (late news) 10/31 p 45, (late news) 11/7 p 53, results 11/28 p 19.
Equestrians Institute Horse Trials, Stanwood, WA (late news) 8/8 p 45, results, Bothell, WA 9/12 p 39.
Essex Three-Day Event, Gladstone, NJ (late news) 7/4 p 57.
Flat Creek Horse Trials, Hogansville, GA (late news) 9/12 p 53.
Flora Lea Horse Trials, Medford, NJ (late news) 10/31 p 45, results 11/14 p 10.
Flying Fox Farm Horse Trials, Scottsdale, AZ 12/12 p 14.
Fortuna Farm Horse Trials, Long Lake, MN (late news) 9/12 p 53, results 10/17 p 8.
Four Winds Combined Test, Fort Collins, CO 10/24 p 8.
Fox Brush Farm Horse Trials, Hopkinton, NH (late news) 8/8 p 45, Training Level Championships, Area I 8/29 p 20.
Genesee Valley Hunt Horse Trials, Geneseo, NY (late news) 9/26 p 53, results 10/10 p 45.
Genesee Valley Riding Club 3 Phase Event, Avon, NY 8/22 p 11.
GMHA Youth Center Horse Trials, S. Woodstock, VT (late news) 8/22 p 57, results 9/26 p 12.
Greater Houston Combined Training Ass'n., series winners 9/26 p 54.
Green Spring Valley Hounds Combined Test, Glyndon, MD 7/18 p 15.
Green Springs Horse Trials, Gordonsville, VA 7/18 p 15, 10/31 p 8.
Groton House Farm Horse Trials, Hamilton, MA (late news) 7/4 p 57, results 7/18 p 17.
Hadley Hill Farms Horse Trials, Ortonville, MI 7/25 p 11.
Hill-View Farm Combined Tests, Lincoln University, PA (late news) 8/15 p 53, (late news) 10/17 p 61.
High Pasture Horse Trials, Boxborough, MA 10/24 p 10.
Hoofbeat Horse Trials, Mazomanie, WI 10/10 p 45.
Horse Sports Development In Arizona 8/29 p 23.
Hungry Horse Ranch Horse Trials, Mt. Horeb, WI 12/12 p 15.
Huntington Farm Horse Trials, South Strafford, VT 9/26 p 14.
Kent School Horse Trials, Kent, CT (late news) 10/10 p 61, results 10/31 p 7.
Kentree Equestrian Park, Ada, MI 10/3 p 10.
Lakeville Pony Club Horse Trials, Salisbury, CT 7/11 p 4.
Lang Farm Horse Trials, Spokane, WA 10/24 p 10.
LE Bedford, Erskine, Essex Horse Trials 7/11 p 2.
LE Kellerman, Ellen, enjoys reports on FEI competitions 10/10 p 2.
LE Prinz, Dianne, comments on Combined Training Issue 7/11 p 2.
LE Tindle, Robert, compliments Bruce Davidson 7/25 p 47.
Ledyard Farm Horse Trials, Hamilton & Wenham, MA (late news) 8/15 p 53, results 8/29 p 19.
Lily Glen 3-Day Event & Horse Trials, Howard Prairie Lake, OR 10/3 p 10.
Live Oak Stables Horse Trials, Tallahassee, FL (late news) 9/26 p 53.
Long Island Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n., Lloyd Neck, NY (late news) 10/17 p 61, results 11/7 p 43.
Lost Hounds Horse Trials, Erie, PA 7/18 p 16.
Lothlorien Stables Horse Trials, Maple Lake, MN 9/12 p 40.
Maingona Hunt, Cumming, IA 8/8 p 11.
Mar Hill Horse Trials, Kennedyville, MD (late news) 9/12 p 53.
Maryland Combined Training Ass'n. Event, Glyndon, MD 11/28 p 22.
McDonogh School Horse Trials, McDonogh, MD (late news) 10/31 p 45, results 11/14 p 11.
MCTA Combined Tests, Glyndon, MD 9/26 p 13.
Meadowlark Pony Club Horse Trials, Wichita, KS 11/28 p 20.
Mendon Pony Club Horse Trials, Victor, NY 9/12 p 40.
Merestead Farm Horse Trials, Uniontown, OH (late news) 7/25 p 49.
Meryman, Louise, An Interview With 8/15 p 12.
Michaux Pony Club Horse Trials, Waynesboro, PA 7/25 p 11.
Mid-America Combined Training Ass'n., Stilwell, KS 10/10 p 46, granted permission to build cross-country course 10/10 p 62.
Middle Tennessee Pony Club Horse Trials, Nashville, TN (late news) 10/10 p 61, results 10/24 p 11.
Middleburg Horse Trials, Middleburg, VA (late news) 10/10 p 61, results 10/17 p 7.
Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials, Middletown, DE 10/24 p 10.
Mil-Hunt Farm Horse Trials, Green Lake, WI 9/12 p 41.
Monadnock Equestrian Center Horse Trials, Marlborough, NH 10/3 p 10.
New Britton Hunt Horse Trials, Zionsville, IN (late news) 9/26 p 53, results 10/24 p 8.
North Carolina Equestrian Center Dressage & Combined Test, Winston-Salem, NC 10/3 p 11.
North Quarter Farm 2 Phase Event, Riverhead, NY 10/24 p 11.
Oak Brook Hounds Pony Club Event, Naperville, IL 11/28 p 20.
Oley Valley CTA Horse Trials, Douglassville, PA (late news) 9/26 p 53.
Palmer River Riding Club Horse Trials, Rehoboth, MA (late news) 10/17 p 61, results 11/14 p 11.
Paso Del Norte, El Paso, TX 12/19 p 18.
Pebble Beach Horse Trials, Pebble Beach, CA 9/26 p 12.
Pemigewasset Valley Horse Trials, Plymouth, NH 9/26 p 12.
Penn-Mar CTA, Dillsburg, PA 9/12 p 40.
Penrose Farm Horse Trials, Knoxville, TN 12/12 p 14.
Pinto Power, Poltroon and Torrance Watkins 8/8 p 12.
Pio Pico Horse Trials, Jamul, CA 11/14 p 10.
Pleasant Hollow Farms Horse Trials, Pleasant Valley, PA (late news) 7/11 p 45, results 7/25 p 11, (late news) 8/8 p 45, results 8/22 p 11, Combined Test, Coopersburg, PA 9/12 p 41, ESDA Combined Test, Coopersburg, PA 10/24 p 11.
Poltroon, Pinto Power 8/8 p 12.
Queeny Park Horse Trials, St. Louis County,, MO (late news) 10/24 p 49.
Radnor Changes, USCTA announces changes 7/25 p 12.
Radnor Hunt Three-Day Event, Malvern, PA (late news) 10/24 p 49, results 10/31 p 5.
Ram Tap Horse Trials, Fresno, CA (late news) 12/5 p 45, results 12/26 p 10.
Rancho Santa Fe Combined Test, Rancho Santa Fe, CA 9/26 p 13, 11/23 p 22.
Rock Meadow Farm 2 Phase Event, Newbury, MA 11/28 p 20.
Rocking Horse Ranch Sixth Annual Mini-Event, Altoona, FL 11/28 p 19.
Rockingham Pony Club Horse Trials, Haverhill, PA 10/24 p 8.
Rolelu Stables Three Phase Event, Geneseo, NY 7/4 p 15.
Rolling Rock Westmoreland Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials, Ligonier, PA 11/7 p 43.

Combined Training - United States - Continued
Rombout Hunt, Hyde Park, NY 8/1 p 16.
Saito, Joe, Sayonara 7/11 p 3.
St. James Horse Trials, Warrenville, IL (late news) 10/17 p 61, results 11/14 p 10.
Sankt George Farm Mini Event, Eau Gallie & Melbourne, FL 10/31 p 7.
Seneca Valley Pony Club Horse Trials, Poolesville, MD 7/11 p 6.
Series of Combined Tests, Tucson, AZ 8/22 p 11.
Shepley Hill Horse Trials, Groton, MA 7/4 p 14, (late news) 9/12 p 53.
Somerset Hills Pony Club Horse Trials & Area II Training Championships, Gladstone, NJ 10/17 p 8.
Southern Tier Pony Club, Binghamton, NY 8/15 p 13.
Southview Farms Horse Trials, Morris, MI 9/26 p 14.
Spring House Stables, Bedminster, NJ 10/3 p 11.
Spring Valley Hounds Pony Club Horse Trials, New Vernon, NJ 9/12 p 39.
Stoneleigh Burnham Horse Trials, Greenfield, MA (late news) 8/1 p 57, results 8/22 p 11.
Stonyhill 3 Phase Event, Northport, L.I., NY 8/29 p 21, 11/28 p 22.
Strang Ranch Dressage & Horse Trials, Carbondale, CO 8/8 p 11.
Stubis Farm 3-Phase Event, Greenwich, CT 8/1 p 51.
Summer Holiday Dressage Schooling & Combined Test, Olympia, WA 9/26 p 11.
Sundowner Oaks Combined Tests, Summerfield, FL 9/26 p 12, Horse Trials (late news) 11/21 p 89, results 12/26 p 11.
Sutherland Horse Trials, Prospect, KY 9/26 p 15.
TDC-USET Benefit Combined Tests, Tuscon, AZ 11/28 p 19.
Thistle Downs Horse Trials, Verona, WI 10/31 p 8.
Tryon Horse Trials, Tryon, NC 11/14 p 10.
Twin Farm Horse Trials, Wakefield, NH 8/29 p 21.
University of New Hampshire Horse Trials, Durham, NH 11/7 p 43.
Upper Valley Pony Club Horse Trials, South Woodstock, VT 7/25 p 12.
Victoria Horse Trials, Victoria, MN 10/3 p 10.
Water's Gift Horse Trials, Burtonsville, MD 10/24 p 8.
Waverly Farm Horse Trials, Somerset, VA 10/31 p 7.
Wayne-DuPage Horse Trials, Wayne, IL 8/1 p 17
Whiting's Neck Horse Trials, Martinsburg, WV 7/4 p 16.
Wicomico Hunt Club Horse Trials, Salisbury, MD 11/28 p 20.
Wild Horse Valley Ranch Event, Napa, CA (late news) 7/11 p 45, results 7/25 p 12, (late news) 11/7 p 53.
Willow Run Horse Trials, Twinsburg, OH (late news) 10/17 p 61.
Windridge Farm Horse Trials, Chatham, IL 7/4 p 14.
Windy Wyoming MSCTA Horse Trials, Laramie, WY 8/29 p 21.
Winfall Stables Horse Trials, Woodbury, CT 11/28 p 22.
Your Father's Mustache Farm Horse Trials, Wallingford, CT (late news) 7/25 p 49, results 8/8 p 11.

Canada
Canada's Three-Day Team Named 7/18 p 51.
Canadian Three Day Event Championship, Owen Sound, Ont., Can. 10/17 p 8.
North American Junior Three-Day Championships, Red Deer, Alb., Can. (late news) 8/29 p 49, results 10/3 p 47.

Foreign
Boekelo Three-Day Event 11/28 p 18.
Burghley Horse Trials, Burghley, England (late news) 9/12 p 53, results 10/3 p 12.
Fontainebleau, An American In 9/26 p 9.
Fontainebleau Three-Day Festival 9/12 p 3, correction 10/24 p 37.
Gawler Three-Day Event, Australia 7/11 p 6.
India, Three-Day Event In, described by E. Hartley Edwards 10/3 p 13.
Lucinda's Winning Ways, Lucinda Prior-Palmer gives first lecture/demonstration 8/22 p 10.
Luhmuhlen, 1980, Germany 9/12 p 3.
Midland Bank Horse Trials, Britain 8/22 p 58.
National Three-Day Championships, New Zealand 7/18 p 14.
Policy Decisions In England 11/28 p 22.
Prior-Palmer, Lucinda, Winning Ways, gives first lecture/demonstration 8/22 p 10.

CONSERVATION

Illinois Department of Conservation, horses for park patrol 9/26 p 54.

DRESS

Driving and Dressing, traditions of dress 8/8 p 32.
LE Haggard, Ann Barber, regarding letter (Nov. 28) on chinstraps 12/19 p 47.
LE Steigerwaldt, Jill Ellen, chinstraps & riding helmets 11/28 p 2.

DRESSAGE

United States
Abbe Ranch Dressage and Horse Trials, Larkspur, CO (late news) 7/4 p 57, results 7/25 p 9.
AHSA National Dressage Champions 12/26 p 9.
AHSA Rules Affecting Dressage Show Management 7/11 p 9.
AHSA Central States Regional Finals & RMDS Fall, Colorado Springs, CO 10/17 p 10.
AHSA Southeast Regional Dressage Finals, Lexington, KY (late news) 9/12 p 53, results 10/17 p 12.
AHSA Western Regional Finals & CDS Annual Show, Santa Rosa, CA 10/24 p 12.
Al Khamsa, Springfield, IL 7/4 p 11.
American Trakehner Ass'n. Meeting 12/12 p 16.
Amwell Valley Hounds Pony Club, Ringoes, NJ 8/22 p 7.
Andover Dressage Club, Byfield, MA 9/26 p 18.
Aquilina Farms, Royalton, NY (late news) 8/8 p 45, results 9/5 p 17.
Arizona Dressage Ass'n., Chandler, AZ 10/31 p 15, (late news) 11/14 p 49, (late news) 12/12 p 45, results 12/19 p 12.
Autumn Dressage Classic, Friendswood, TX 12/12 p 18.
Autumn Dressage Festival, Butler, PA 10/3 p 15.
Aux Chevaux Dressage & Horse Trials, Forest Lake, MN 9/26 p 15.
Back To School, Canoga Park, CA (late news) 9/19 p 77, results 10/10 p 48.
Bel Canyon Equestrian Center, Canoga Park, CA (late news) 7/18 p 49, results 8/22 p 6.
Birmingham, Birmingham, AL 11/14 p 13.
Bloomfield Open Hunt, Bloomfield Hills, MI 9/26 p 17.
Borderland Farm Eastern, Warwick, NY 7/4 p 11.
Brattleboro & Stoneleigh-Burnham, Greenfield, MA (late news) 7/18 p 49, results 8/8 p 10.
Brightwood, Maple Plain, MN 10/24 p 12.
Cady III Farm, Matthews, NC 8/15 p 8.
California Dressage Championships, Pebble Beach, CA (late news) 8/29 p 49.
California Dressage Society Annual Show & AHSA Western Finals, Santa Rosa, CA 10/24 p 12.
Cascade Equestrian Center, Snohomish, WA 8/8 p 9.
CCTA Dressage & H-J, Tulelake, CA 8/15 p 8.
CDS Los Angeles Chapter, Canoga Park, CA 12/5 p 6.
CDS San Diego, Rancho Santa Fe, CA 10/31 p 15.
Central States DCTA Dressage Derby, Maples Lake, MN 10/31 p 15.
Chico Pony Club, Chico, CA 10/10 p 49.
Circles, Round and Square 9/12 p 36.
CTDA Combined Tests, Franklin, TN 7/11 p 4, Nashville, TN 12/12 p 18.
Davidge, Sue - Her Valley, Her Horses 8/15 p 6.
Derby of Ohio, Dressage, Painesville, OH (late news) 9/5 p 49.
Derbytown, Lexington, KY 7/11 p 7.
Devon, Dressage At, Devon, PA (late news) 8/1 p 57, results 8/8 p 7, correction 8/15 p 54.
Doornhof Farm, Shaftsbury, VT 7/4 p 13.
Double J Stables, Spring, TX 8/22 p 7.
Dressage Can Be Fun, Greensboro, NC 10/3 p 17.
Echo Lane Farm, Sharpsburg, GA (late news) 11/28 p 53.
English and German Systems Compared, The 12/19 p 10.
ENYDCTA Awards Banquet 12/5 p 7.
Ever Green Farm, Beecher, IL 10/10 p 48.
Extended Trot, The, quotations by famous authors 11/7 p 14.
Fallow Fields Farm Dressage Competition, Mendon, NY 9/26 p 17.
Fantasy Farm, South Lyon, MI 10/3 p 17.
Faults In Basic Dressage, The Three Most Common 11/14 p 14.
Fortuna Farm, Long Lake, MN 7/25 p 10.
Forum, Dressage Show 12/5 p 6.
Foxfield Dressage, Westlake Village, CA (late news) 10/17 p 61.
Fulmer International School Of Equitation, Pepperell, MA 8/1 p 13.
Gearhart Horse Trials, Gearhart, OR 7/11 p 4.
Gold Medalist, My Impression Of The Olympic 12/19 p 13.
Green Mt. Horse Ass'n., South Woodstock, VT 9/12 p 36.
Gurney, Hilda, Schooling Show, Santa Barbara, CA 8/29 p 18.
Halo Effect, The, big names winning high scores 8/1 p 15.
Hawaii State Dressage Futurity, Honolulu, HI 9/26 p 18.
Heritage Dressage Ass'n., Dennis, MA 10/31 p 14.
Hobby Horse Hill, Readington, NY 9/5 p 17.
Hungry Horse Ranch Dressage Schooling, Mt. Hoeb, WI 11/14 p 14.
IEO Schooling, Loganville, PA 9/5 p 19.
I.E.O. York, York, PA 7/18 p 10.
Illinois Dressage Ass'n., Wayne, IL 9/26 p 19, Beecher, IL 10/31 p 14.
Indianapolis, Lebanon, IN 7/11 p 8.
Kanawha Sport Horse Ass'n. 3rd Annual Fun Show, Charleston, WV 10/17 p 11.
Kansas City Dressage Society, Bucyrus, KA 10/3 p 15.
Knoll Farm Dressage, Brentwood, L.I., N.Y. (late news) 7/25 p 49, results 8/15 p 10.
Lamplight, Dressage At, Wayne, IL 7/25 p 9, 8/22 p 7.
LE Bonar, Mrs. Robert, Coverage Complaint 12/5 p 2.
LE Haas, J.L., rules on dressage 8/22 p 2.
LE Swann, Albert, finds Dr. H.L.M. VanSchaik's article on dressage interesting 12/12 p 44.
LE Wesley, John questions Findlay Davidson's article on Christine Stuckelberger 10/17 p 2.
LE Wexler, Barry, enjoys Chuck Grant's article 12/12 p 44.
Lincoln Dressage Classic, Evansville, IN 8/15 p 10.
Live Oak Stables, Tallahassee, FL (late news) 11/7 p 53.
Long Island Dressage and Combined Training Ass'n., Lloyd's Neck, NY 7/4 p 12.
Long Island Dressage and Combined Training Society of, Huntington, NY 10/24 p 15, 11/14 p 14.
Los Alamos, Freehold, NJ 7/4 p 11, 9/26 p 18.
Lothlorien Stables, Maple Lake, MN 9/12 p 37.
Louisville Dressage Society, holds members' picnic 8/29 p 18.
LVDA, New Tripoli, PA 11/14 p 13.
Maryland State 4H Dressage, Gaithersburg, MD 9/26 p 18.
Meredith Manor Dixie Classic, Waverly, WV, 8/1 p 14.
Miami Valley Hunt, Dayton, OH 8/8 p 10.
Mid-Atlantic Dressage Championships, Herndon, VA 10/3 p 48.
Mid-Ohio Clinic, dressage, Powell, OH 7/4 p 11.
Mid-Ohio Dressage Ass'n., Powell, OH 10/24 p 14.
Midwest Dressage Ass'n., Arlene Rigdon comments on punishments 8/1 p 14.
Moore, Jeff, A Day At Osierlea With 8/1 p 10.
Nashville Bicentennial, Nashville, TN 8/1 p 15.
NCDCTA, Kingston, NC 12/5 p 8.
NEDA, Groton, MA 10/24 p 14.
Northeast Regional Finals & ESDA Dressage Show, Freehold, NJ 10/24 p 16.
Northern Colorado Dressage Ass'n., Ft. Collins, CO 8/15 p 8.
Northern Ohio Dressage Ass'n., Painesville, OH 8/15 p 10.
Oklahoma Dressage, Norman, OK 12/5 p 6.
Olive Green Farms, Sunbury, OH 10/24 p 15.
Osierlea With Jeff Moore, A Day At 8/1 p 10.
Ox Ridge Dressage, Darien, CT 8/29 p 18, 12/5 p 8.
Pebble Beach Summer Horse Show & Dressage Show, Pebble Beach, CA (late news) 8/22 p 57, Dressage Championships 9/26 p 18.
Pleasant Hollow Farms ESDA, Coopersburg, PA 10/24 p 15.
Positive Thinking - The Invisible Aid In Dressage 10/3 p 14.
Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n., Gaithersburg, MD (late news) 7/4 p 57, results 3/1 p 12, 10/10 p 47, Sandy Spring, MD 10/10 p 49.
Putting The Horse To The Aids, head carriage, onto the bit, help from ground 8/22 p 6.
PVDA, Burtonsville, MD 10/3 p 17.
Rider - Position and Use of Aids, The Dressage 10/10 p 47.
RMDS Foothills Chapter, Golden, CO 8/1 p 14, Awards 12/5 p 6.
Rojan Farms, Pine Plains, NY 8/8 p 9.
Rule Clarification, Dressage, use of whip 7/4 p 11.
St. Louis DCT Society, St. Louis, MO 10/31 p 13.
Santa Cruz County Fair, Watsonville, CA 10/3 p 17.
Schultheis, Willi, Some Insights To 11/14 p 12.
Schurinks, Henry, 3 family members compete in Brattleboro & Stoneleigh-Burnham Dressage 7/18 p 51.
Scoring Dressage Tests, The Concept Of 9/12 p 37.
Size, Dressage Horse 12/12 p 17.
South Carolina Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n., Camden, SC 9/26 p 18.
Southeast Florida DCT Club, Delray Beach, FL 7/4 p 11, 8/15 p 8.
Southeast VA Dressage Ass'n., Virginia Beach, VA (late news) 7/18 p 49, results 8/8 p 9, Newport News, VA 9/12 p 37, correction 10/3 p 46, correction 10/17 p 55, 10/31 p 13.
South Shore, Marshfield, MA 7/18 p 13.
Stonyhill, Northport, NY 8/1 p 15.
Summer Holiday Dressage Schooling & Combined Test, Olympia, WA 9/26 p 11.
Sun Valley Open Dressage, Sun Valley, ID 8/15 p 8.
Sundowner Oaks, Summerfield, FL 9/26 p 16.
Tanglewood Dressage, Jamesville, NY 9/5 p 17.
TDC-USET Benefit, Tucson, AZ 11/14 p 13.
Tennessean's Dressage Schooling, The, Nashville, TN 9/5 p 19, 10/10 p 48.
Terminology, Dressage 9/26 p 19.
Thistle Downs Dressage, Verona, WI 9/12 p 36.
Three Day Farm, McKinney, TX 7/18 p 13.
USDF, Council of Competition Management Seminar 8/15 p 10, Meeting (late news) 11/28 p 53, Horse of the Year Winners for 1980 12/19 p 8.
VADA-Largent's Stables, Great Falls, VA 7/11 p 9.
VADA-Middleburg, Middleburg, VA 9/5 p 18.
VADA Mid-Summer, Richmond, VA 7/18 p 12.
VADA-Petersburg, Petersburg, VA (late news) 10/24 p 49, results 11/7 p 14.

Dressage - United States - Continued

VADA-SVEC, Dinwiddie, VA 7/25 p 10.
Viewpoint Farm, Southern Pines, NC 7/4 p 13.
Virginia Dressage Ass'n., Leesburg, VA 8/22 p 7, Petersburg, VA 12/5 p 8.
Volunteers, Show, categories reported by Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n. Newsletter 7/18 p 50.
Watermark Farm Dressage, Oxford, PA (late news) 10/10 p 61.
Weeds or Flowers? 10/10 p 47.
Westchester-Fairfield Dressage Ass'n., Westport, CT (late news) 9/12 p 53, 10/17 p 9.
Western Colorado, Carbondale, CO 9/5 p 19.
Western New York Dressage Ass'n., Phelps, NY 7/4 p 11, Royalton, NY 8/8 p 10, correction 8/8 p 28.
Western PA Dressage Ass'n., New Alexandria, PA 9/5 p 19, Butler, PA 10/3 p 17.
What Happened To 7, 8, 9 and 10? lowering of scores 10/10 p 49.
Whip In Dressage, 2 major functions 12/5 p 4.
Willow View Stables, Hudson, WI 7/25 p 10.
Windcrest Farm, Clarksburg, MD 12/19 p 13.
Wit's End Farm, Jackson, NJ (late news) 8/29 p 49, results 9/26 p 17.
WNYDA Dressage, Scottsville, NY 10/31 p 15.
Wofford Clinic, Southern Pines, NC 7/11 p 6.
WTD & CTA Annual Dressage Competition, Midland, TX 8/26 p 18.
WYNDA Year End Awards, Canandaigua, NY 12/5 p 8.

Canada

Canadian Dressage Championships, Calgary & Ashton, Can. 10/31 p 14.
Team Named, Canada's Dressage, to compete in CDIO in England 7/25 p 10.

Foreign

Aachen Dressage, German entries in charge of events at CHIO Aachen horse show 7/4 p 59.
German and English Systems Compared 12/19 p 10.
German Dressage and Jumping Championship 10/31 p 13.
Goodwood Dressage Festival, Goodwood, Eng. (late news) 8/15 p 53, results 8/29 p 16, 9/26 p 16.
Intense Dressage, Loriner expresses concern on attendance at Goodwood 9/12 p 38.
Rotterdam Dressage, Rotterdam, Holland (late news) 8/22 p 57, 8/29 p 3.
Rotterdam Festival, drawing competitors from many nations 8/1 p 58.
Stuckelberger, Christine, victory at Goodwood Dressage Festival 9/26 p 16.

DRIVING

Aachen Driving, Horse and Hound reports 7/25 p 51.
American Driving Society Weekend, The, New Paltz, NY 10/24 p 50.
Born Again, chose Mitzi to drive 8/8 p 32.
Bowman, George, Britain's Silver Medalist 10/31 p 38.
Coach and Carriage Club, host pleasure drive 12/19 p 51.
Dressing, Driving and, traditions of dress 8/8 p 32.
Driving - A New Beginning, editorial 7/4 p 2.
Driving Insight, refers to letter from Mr. & Mrs. duPont and to Karen Quanbeck's article on Radnor 8/1 p 45.
Fairclough, James, praised 9/19 p 78.
Green Mountain Horse Ass'n. Driving Event, South Woodstock, VT 10/10 p 34.
Harnessing, Twenty Elementary Rules For Safe 11/28 p 17.
Hunterdon Driving & Marathon, Baptistown, NJ 8/8 p 29.
Indispensable Old Goat, An 7/18 p 8.
Jock, indispensable goat in Sydney, Australia 7/18 p 8.
Jung, Emil Bernard, driving clinic, Millwood, VA 7/18 p 40, Views The Future of Combined Driving In The US 11/28 p 16.
Kent School Driving Show, Kent, CT 10/17 p 37.
Kreutzer, Rudy, Driving With 7/18 p 39.
Lady's Aid, lady should be assisted to seat 11/28 p 16.
LE Bezdek, Marice, comments on July 25th editorial on Radnor 8/15 p 51.
LE duPont, Mr. & Mrs. Henry, comments on tragedy at Radnor 7/4 p 2.
LE duPont, Mrs. Henry, final statement on incompetence causing death of Morgan at Radnor 9/5 p 2.
LE Epstein, Gene, driving wisdom 11/7 p 2.
LE Fulcher, Pat, compliments coverage on driving 7/25 p 47.
LE Gillies, Eve, comments on tragedy at Radnor 8/1 p 56.
LE Graburn, Sally, dangerous incident in driving 11/28 p 2.
LE Hofmann, Philip, driving advice 8/1 p 56, comments on Ryder editorial (Radnor tragedy) 8/22 p 3.
LE Lee Vicky, disgusted at Radnor tragedy 7/25 p 47.
LE Mink, S.J., II, last word on Radnor 10/3 p 2.
LE Moran, Margot, comments on Radnor Coverage 8/15 p 2.
LE Ryder, Thomas, view on equine death and incident at Radnor 7/25 p 2.
LE von Goeben, Hedda Windisch, compliments Chronicle on Radnor article 8/8 p 2.
LE Vreeland, S.W., comments on tragedy at Radnor 8/1 p 56.
LE Whetzel, Gale, dislikes World Driving Championships article (10/10/80) 10/31 p 44.
Mid-American Coaching & Driving Competition, Mentor, OH 10/24 p 34.
Millbrook And Radnor Combined Driving Events, Millbrook, NY, Radnor, PA 7/4 p 47.
My Lady's Manor Carriage Drive, Havre de Grace, MD 11/7 p 44.
My Lady's Manor Driving Club, Havre de Grace, MD 7/25 p 22.
Myopia Driving Event, Ipswich, MA 7/25 p 15.
National Pairs Championship, Gladstone, NJ 12/12 p 13.
Newport Carriage Festival, Newport, NH 11/7 p 44.
Osberton Combined Driving Trials, Osberton, Eng. (late news) 8/29 p 49.
Pebble Beach Driving Clinic, Pebble Beach, CA 8/22 p 30.
Plum Creek Carriage Club, Sedalia, CO 8/8 p 29.
Radnor And Millbrook Combined Driving Events, Radnor, PA, Millbrook, NY 7/4 p 47.
Radnor Combined Driving Event, Radnor, PA, results 7/4 p 47, Letters to Editor 7/25 p 2, 7/25 p 47, 8/1 p 56, editorial 7/25 p 2, driving insight 8/1 p 45.
Reno Regional Driving meet, Reno, NV 11/7 p 44.
Royal Coachman, The, Coachman to H.R.H. Prince Philip 12/12 p 12.
Saunders, David, enjoys holiday 10/10 p 62, The Royal Coachman 12/12 p 12.
Stress And Conditioning, editorial 7/25 p 2.
Walnut Hill Farm Driving Competition, Pittsford, NY 10/10 p 22.
Waterloo Hunt Club, Grass Lake, MI 11/28 p 17.
World Driving Championships, Preparing For The 9/5 p 11, Driving To The 9/12 p 52, (late news) 9/19 p 77, results 10/10 p 11, My Impressions Of The 10/10 p 12, Needs Instruction 11/7 p 54, Comments On The 11/28 p 17.

DRUGS

Aspirin for Horses 10/10 p 60.
Cortisone, Routine, Is Bad For Racehorses 10/3 p 21.

EDITORIAL

Christmas Extras, guest editorial by Rev. Carroll C. Goodridge 12/19 p 2.
Driving - A New Beginning 7/4 p 2.
Earning Their Spurs, guest editorial by Pat Conneely 11/21 p 2.
Expectation, guest editorial by Katherine Lindsay 8/29 p 2.
Fall 10/17 p 2.
Familiar Faces In Unexpected Places 10/24 p 2.
Foxhunting Study Week-End, guest editorial by Sherman Haight, Jr. 9/19 p 2.
In The Marketplace, guest editorial by Pat Conneely 7/18 p 2.
It's Rally Time, guest editorial by Susie Wyatt 8/1 p 2.
Judging, guest editorial by Pat Conneely 8/22 p 2.
Leafing Through The Chronicle, 1980 12/26 p 2.
Looking Back, guest editorial by Carrie Bruce 7/11 p 2.
National Academy of Equine Artists, The, editorial by Alexander Mackay-Smith 9/12 p 2.
Positive Conclusions From A Sad Occurence, guest editorial by Susan Rifkin 9/5 p 2.
Senior Citizens 11/14 p 2.
Special Musical Treat, A 12/5 p 2.
Stress And Conditioning 7/25 p 2.
Taking A Forward Step 9/26 p 2.
Therapist, The 11/28 p 2.
Tribute To Our Junior Riders, A, guest editorial by George Morris 10/10 p 2.
USET Review, 1980, guest editorial by Maj. Gen. Jonathan Burton 12/12 p 2.
Versatility 10/31 p 2.
Very Special Competition, A, guest editorial by Natalie Bieber 8/15 p 2.
Violence 10/10 p 2.
Voting 11/7 p 2.
Where Are The Indians?, guest editorial by Jere Gilbert 8/8 p 2.

FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING

Australia, Foxhunting In 11/14 p 8.
Autumn In Britain 9/26 p 22.
Battle Creek Hunt, reports 8/22 p 8, 11/7 p 8.
Belle Meade Hunt, report 12/5 p 14.
Bless The Hunt, Why And How To 9/19 p 69.
Blue Ridge Hunt Puppy Show, Boyce, VA 9/12 p 36.
BR Fox-Hunting, The Duke of Beaufort 10/3 p 59.
BR Horses, Hounds And The Stag, Tim Bishop 8/1 p 48.
BR Hounds Are Home, Capt. Gordon Fergusson 8/1 p 48.
BR Masters Of Foxhounds, Alexander Mackay-Smith 7/11 p 16.
Breeding Foxhounds, The Course of 11/28 p 9.
British MFH Ass'n., Fox In The House 12/12 p 10.
Bryn Mawr Hound Show, Malvern, PA 7/4 p 5.
Canadian English Foxhound Show, Aurora, Ont., Canada 7/11 p 13.
Casanova Hunt, reports 11/14 p 6, 11/28 p 14.
Central District Foxhound Puppy Show 9/5 p 16.
Chester County Foxhunters Ass'n., annual dinner meeting 9/5 p 16.
Col. Denny's Cloudline Hounds, report 11/28 p 12.
Cornwall Hounds, report 10/31 p 10.
Coyote Control, Federal - A Waste 11/14 p 6.
Dalesman, A Visit With, C.N. de Courcy-Parry, termed as 20th Century John Peel 7/25 p 6.
Dutch Treat, observation on upkeep of pack of hounds 11/28 p 54.
Ecological Research on the management and manipulation of Fox Populations 12/12 p 8.
Elkridge-Harford Hunt, report 11/14 p 8.
Firestone, Raymond, named Jt.-MFH of Moore County Hounds 10/17 p 62.
Foxhound Packs Index of Masters 9/19 p 46.
Foxhunting Study Week-End, guest editorial by Sherman Haight, Jr. 9/19 p 2.
Fox River Valley Hunt reports 10/24 p 6, 12/26 p 8.
Foxes & Ecology And The Impacts of Foxhunting: The Need For Research 11/14 p 5.
Geographical Index of Hunts 9/19 p 45.
Germany, Foxhunting In 11/7 p 10.
Glenmore Hunt, reports 10/24 p 6, 12/12 p 11.
Guidelines, Foxhunting 9/19 p 59.
Halloween Hunt In Goblin's Church 10/31 p 47.
Hare Hunting On Nantucket - Season Review 10/31 p 12.
Hillsboro Cedar Knob Hounds, report 11/28 p 13.
Hunter Paces, interview with Harry Keefe 9/19 p 8.
Huntingdon Valley Hunt, report 12/26 p 6.
Inter-Hunt Puppy Show, hosted by Richard Harris, Jt.-MFH, Huntingdon Valley 7/25 p 7.
Joint Puppy Show, Millbrook, NY 9/12 p 34.
Juan Tomas Hounds, report 12/26 p 8.
Judging Foxhounds, Some Thoughts On 9/19 p 64.
Kindersley, Maj. Charles M., A Hunting Man 12/5 p 9.
LE Firestone, A. Brooks, Jt. MFH, corrects founder of Santa Ynez Valley Hunt 9/12 p 2.
LE Johnson, Frank, a huntsman remembers 12/5 p 43.
LE Luce, Jane, corrects error in Bryn Mawr coverage 8/15 p 51.
Lewisville Cross-Country Event 11/28 p 11.
Long Lake Hounds, report 10/31 p 11.
Los Altos Hunt, Woodside, CA 11/14 p 6.
Marlborough Hunt, report 12/5 p 13.
McClung Methods of Winning A Pace Event, The 9/19 p 15.
Memories Of A Real Friend, Culvert, pet fox 9/19 p 58.
Memoirs Of A Fox Hunting Man, "Siegfried Sasson's Memoirs Of A Fox Hunting Man" 8/22 p 8.
Metamora Hunt, report 12/26 p 7.
Middleburg Hunt, report 11/7 p 9.
Millbrook Hunt, report 12/26 p 7.
Mill Creek Hunt, report 12/5 p 10.
Mock Fox Hunt, Potomac and Seneca Valley Pony Clubs 12/5 p 14.
Neophyte In The Hunting Field, A 9/12 p 33.
North America, The Foxes Of: The Reds Versus The Grays 10/24 p 6.
"Off" Season, The, breeding, kennel management, puppy shows 9/19 p 62.
Ogilvie, Will H., Hope 8/29 p 14.
Orange County Hunt, report 12/5 p 12.
Parvo And Foxhunting, symptoms, treatment, control, vaccine 12/12 p 10.
Peterborough, An American's Impressions Of 9/26 p 24.
Pickering Hunt, report 11/28 p 10.
Poe, Melvin, huntsman, Orange County, injured 11/14 p 50.
Preparing For Hound Shows 9/19 p 3.
Preparing For Your First Fox Hunt 9/19 p 20.
Professional Hunt Employees - U.S. and Canada, 1980-1981 9/19 p 47.
Red Fox In North America, The, foxhunters express opinions concerning origin and history of red fox 8/29 p 14.
Ribbons, Red, 4 situations 12/12 p 11.
Roading Hounds 9/5 p 15.
Roster of the Organized Hunts of America, 1980-1981 9/19 p 27-45.
Running A Hunt And Training A Hunt Staff, On 10/31 p 9.
Shakerag Hounds, report 11/28 p 12.
Shawnee Hounds, report 11/28 p 15.
Study Week-end, 1980, Foxhunting 10/10 p 15.
Tanheath Hunt Show and Clinic 10/24 p 18.
Tri-County Hounds, report 11/28 p 12.
Unique Learning Experience, A, Middleburg-Orange County Pony Clubbers learn joys of hunting 9/19

Foxhunting And Draghunting - Continued
p 52.
Versatile Hound, The, hound's heritage 9/26 p 23.
Virginia Intermont College, seminar & hunter trials 11/28 p 12.
Wayne-DuPage Hunt, report 11/28 p 9.
Whipper-In, The, discussion panel on duties 9/19 p 53.
Whitworth Hunt, report 11/7 p 8.
Wild Boar And Stag Hunting In France, 1980 10/17 p 16.
Yugoslavian Fox, A Naughty 9/19 p 65.

HORSEMANSHIP

General

Bareback Boarding 9/26 p 44.
Black Stallion's True Love Story, The 7/18 p 4.
BR Basic Riding Explained, Georgie Henschel 10/17 p 63.
BR Les Maitres De L'oeuvre Equestre (The Masters of Horsemanship) Andre Monteilhet 8/22 p 15.
BR Your Horse's First Steps' Stage By Stage To Success, Rolf Becher 8/22 p 15.
Care And Feeding Of The Competition Rider, The 8/1 p 17.
Careers, Getting Started In Horse 11/14 p 41.
Catch A Horse, To, catching and training 7/4 p 18.
Competitor, Being A Good 11/14 p 42.
Cornell, Summer Courses At 8/15 p 54.
Cossack Horsemen, famous for horsemanship 11/7 p 18.
Crime Watch Riders, The 10/3 p 49.
Dillon, Jane Marshall, celebrates anniversary 8/29 p 10.
Dressage Rider - Position And Use Of Aids, The 10/10 p 47.
Dressage Seat, The 11/21 p 29.
Extended Trot, The, quotations by famous authors 11/7 p 14.
First Pony, selection of first pony is of utmost importance 11/21 p 48.
4-H Horse Program, designed to help young people 8/1 p 51.
Going Correctly 12/19 p 43.
Growing Up 11/21 p 50.
Hands, Good, how to use the reins 8/8 p 45.
Happy Birthday, Jane Marshall Dillon celebrates anniversary 8/29 p 10.
Healthy Horseperson, The 9/26 p 7.
Hedrick, Anna, matches wits 7/25 p 50.
Hetzel, Cecile appointed director of Stephens College equestrian science program 10/24 p 50.
Judging In Competitive Trail Riding, Horsemanship 11/21 p 88.
LE Carney, Kendra, horsemanship and safety 8/22 p 2.
LE Hall, Helen, comments on Jeffrey Ayers' article on diagonals 8/8 p 44.
Lengel, Dr. speaks at Stephens College 11/14 p 50.
Long Distance Rides, Famous Pony Express riders 11/21 p 35.
Marlboro Race Track, has been acquired for renovation as equestrian center 10/17 p 50, 10/17 p 62.
Modern Riding, The Challenge Of The 8/1 p 36.
Morven Park - Past and Present 10/10 p 7.
Octogenarian Equestrienne, An 12/12 p 47.
Pebble Beach and Wild Horse Ranch, Visits To 8/29 p 22.
Plea, A, riding along the roadside 10/17 p 31.
Riding Clinics, types, format, instructor 7/25 p 40.
Show Ring Etiquette, Ten Commandments Of 8/8 p 46.
Side-Saddle Instruction 9/5 p 50.
Sidesaddle Sallies, being seen in horse shows 7/25 p 42.
Spurs And The Whips, Using 11/7 p 17.
Taking The Big Plunge 9/26 p 45.
Timber, should be approached with well-measured strides 8/15 p 13.
Tips On Being A Good Horse Guest, Ten 9/12 p 54.
Turning, Tips On, when riding a course 8/22 p 50.
Where Are The Indians?, guest editorial by Jere Gilbert 8/8 p 2.
You Be The Boss, horse learns by repetition 8/8 p 12.
Versatility, editorial 10/31 p 2.

Handicapped Riders

CARD, Riding For The Disabled In Ontario 7/18 p 9.
Very Special Competition, A, guest editorial by Natalie Bieber 8/15 p 2.

HORSEMASTERSHIP

Backyard Baby, Our 10/3 p 47.
Blinkers For Concentration 10/31 p 47.
Cavessons and Nosebands 10/10 p 54.
Colic, Avoiding, feeding, exercising, etc. 8/1 p 51.
Creep Feed For Early Rapid Growth 7/4 p 56.
Developing Your Eye, viewing a horse 11/21 p 55.
Equine Practice, Client Education In 11/21 p 6.
Expensive Trivia, average horse eats a year 10/10 p 62.
Fall Mare Care 10/31 p 44.
Grass Hay versus Alfalfa 7/18 p 47.
Hay, Where To Feed 9/5 p 50, Buying For The Winter 10/10 p 60.
Hoof Picks, vanishing, simplest item of horse care 7/11 p 14.
Laundering Suggestions 7/25 p 8.
Mare Care, Fall 10/31 p 44.
Outdoor Life 10/3 p 50.
Pellets, Pros And Cons Of 11/7 p 13.
Preparing Your Horse For Winter 11/14 p 48.
Protein Quality Vital For Foals, for fast, economical growth in foals 7/4 p 56.
Saddlery, Care Of 10/24 p 4.
Shying, two reasons 12/5 p 13.
Shying Horse, Reassure The 10/31 p 46.
Summer Heat And Horses, can cause problems 8/8 p 46.
Summering Hunter, The 9/5 p 4.
Swimming, Let's Go, therapy and potential at Equine Therapeutic Center 10/17 p 36.
Tack Cleaning Traumas 11/21 p 44.
Time Is Nigh, The, horse and human fitness 8/29 p 13.
Winter Care, Horses Need Added 12/5 p 37.

HORSE SHOWS

United States
Alphabetical Listing

Abbington Farm, Crownsville, MD 10/24 p 22, 12/5 p 35.
AHRC Spectacular, Syosset, LI, NY 10/3 p 22.
AHSA Hunter Pony Competition, Cumming, GA 8/29 p 9.
Alachua County Humane Society, High Springs, FL 8/1 p 29.
All Saints' Jr., Reisterstown, MD 9/12 p 46.
Almaden Farms, Watsonville, CA 9/5 p 32.
American Gold Cup, Devon, PA 10/10 p 5.
American Royal, Kansas City, MO (late news) 11/28 p 53, results 12/26 p 27.
Andover Horse Center, Andover, NH 8/22 p 27, 9/5 p 33.
Animal House, Hugo, MN 9/5 p 29.
Annual Fall, El Paso, TX 10/24 p 32.
Antelope Valley Fair, Lancaster, CA 10/17 p 35.
Apollo Hunter & Jumper Stables, Richmond, TX 10/10 p 24.
A.R.L.I.M. Farms, Honeoye Falls, NY 8/29 p 28.
Asbury Hill Farm, Freeville, NY 10/17 p 29, 12/19 p 36.
Ashley Meadows Farm, Malvern, PA 8/15 p 20, Berwyn, PA 11/14 p 35, 12/12 p 26, (late news) 12/19 p 49.
Athens Classic Charity, Athens, GA 8/15 p 34.
Avon Grove Lions Club, West Grove, PA 7/18 p 30.
Avon Lakes Saddle Club, Avon Lake, OH 10/17 p 24.
Avon Lions Club, Avon, NY 7/4 p 40.
Back Bay Gambol, Virginia Beach, VA 7/25 p 23, 9/12 p 26, 10/17 p 40.
Barracks, The, Charlottesville, VA 12/12 p 34, 12/26 p 33.
Bath, Bath, OH 8/15 p 36.
Bear Creek, Houston, TX (late news) 9/26 p 53, results 11/7 p 25.
Beau Meadow, Glastonbury, CT 8/1 p 28, 12/12 p 29, 12/26 p 22.
Beckermann-Hullverson Charity Invitational, St. Louis, MO 12/12 p 33.
Bedford Whip & Spur, Bedford, NY 7/25 p 24.
Bellevue-Offutt, Omaha, NB 10/3 p 39.
Bellwood Hunt Club, Chester Springs, PA 11/28 p 32.
Bennington County, Arlington, VT 7/4 p 33.
Bennington Pony Club, Shaftsbury, VT 11/14 p 42.
Berkshire Medical Center Auxiliary, Lenox, MA 7/4 p 37.
Bernard Lions Club, Basking Ridge, NJ 10/17 p 31.
Bethany Lions Club, Bethany, CT 7/11 p 33.
Black Forest Farm, Harbor Springs, MI 9/5 p 28.
Blue Mountain Pony Club, Mifflinburg, PA 12/5 p 38.
Blue Rock Farm, West Chester, PA 8/8 p 27, 11/14 p 34.
Bottom Line, Somers, NY 10/24 p 27, 12/5 p 33.
Boulder Pow Wow, Longmont, CO 9/5 p 20.
Brier Bank Farm, Marine, IL 12/12 p 27.
Bristol Creek, Morganton, NC 11/28 p 38.
Brookwood Hunter, Thomasville, GA 11/7 p 39, correction 11/28 p 44.
Buffalo Saddle & Bridle Club, Buffalo, NY 12/12 p 35.
Burdette Tomlin Memorial Hospital, Clermont, NJ 7/25 p 20.
Burke 4-H, Morganton, NC 12/26 p 25.
CFHJA Brooksville, Brooksville, FL (late news) 10/3 p 57, result 10/17 p 48.
C-J Stables, Mukwonago, WI 10/17 p 40.
California Fall Classic, Santa Barbara, CA 11/14 p 26.
California National Horse Trials, Fresno, CA 7/18 p 36.
California State Fair, Sacramento, CA (late news) 9/19 p 77.
Camden Charity, Camden, SC 7/18 p 23.
Cape Cod Pony Club, Falmouth, MA 7/1 p 23, 12/26 p 25.
Capital District Hunter Jumper Council, Albany, NY (late news) 12/5 p 45.
Capitol Horseman's Ass'n., Raleigh, NJ 7/18 p 35.
Carolina Horse Park UPHA, Greer, SC 8/22 p 20, 10/17 p 28, (late news) 11/7 p 53, results 12/5 p 35, (late news) 12/12 p 45.
Carriage Gate, Crown Point, IN 11/7 p 34.
Carriage House, Hugo, MN 8/29 p 28.
Cedar Rapids, Cedar Rapids, IA 8/1 p 34.
Cedarwood Cen-Tex, Waco, TX 12/19 p 40.
Centenary College, Washington, NJ 11/21 p 56.
Center Farm Charity, Ft. Mitchell, KY 9/5 p 26.
Center Farm, Ft. Mitchell, KY 11/7 p 37.
Central Ohio Hunter Jumper Ass'n., Brecksville, OH 7/11 p 36.
Chagrin Valley Hunt, Gates Mills, OH (late news) 9/12 p 53.
Chagrin Valley PHA, Chagrin Falls, OH 8/29 p 38.
Challen Farms, Gettysburg, PA 9/12 p 28.
Chester Rotary, Chester, NJ 10/24 p 22.
Chicagoland, Hoffman Estates, IL 9/5 p 27.
Chico Pony Club, Chico, CA 10/24 p 42.
Chimera Farm, Racine, WI 8/1 p 44.
Christmas Show, San Antonio, TX (late news) 12/19 p 49.
Circuit, Middletown, NY 8/1 p 44, 8/22 p 41.
Cleveland Grand Prix, Chagrin Falls, OH (late news) 8/1 p 57.
Cleveland Metro Classic, Cleveland, OH (late news) 7/25 p 49, results 9/5 p 23.
Cleveland PHA, Mentor, OH 12/5 p 23.
Clover Hill Farm, Williamstown, MA 7/11 p 35, 10/17 p 30.
Clover Leaf Stables, Cross Plains, WI 9/12 p 25.
Coach House Stables, Ltd., Rye, NY 8/22 p 47, 11/28 p 40.
Cobble Hill Farm, Middlebury, VT 9/12 p 14.
Coker Farm, Bedford, NY 8/15 p 42, 10/24 p 26.
Colorado C.H.J.A., Loveland, CO 8/8 p 18.
Colorado State Fair, Pueblo, CO 10/10 p 35.
Columbia County Fair, Chatham, NY 10/24 p 27.
Columbia Horse Center, Columbia, MD 9/12 p 8, 11/7 p 32, 12/19 p 22, 12/26 p 31.
Commanders Cup, San Antonio, TX 10/17 p 26.
Coppergate Farm, Basking Ridge, NJ 9/5 p 35, 10/3 p 36, 10/31 p 17.
Corn Belt Charity, Bloomington, IL 7/11 p 38.
Cornell Equestrian Program, Ithaca, NY 12/26 p 24.
County, Old Field, NY 9/5 p 39.
Covered Bridge Pony Club, Louisville, KY 11/14 p 42.
Dallas Junior, Dallas, TX (late news) 11/21 p 89, results 12/26 p 17.
Dayton, Dayton, OH (late news) 8/8 p 45, results 9/5 p 36.
December Schooling, Melville, NY (late news) 12/12 p 45.
Deep Run Hunt Pony Club, Manakin-Sabot, VA 11/7 p 18.
Deep Run Junior, Manakin, VA 7/18 p 7.
Deerfield Horse Center, Great Falls, VA 8/22 p 43, 9/5 p 42.
Deerwood Riding And Hunt Club, Jacksonville, FL 8/8 p 25, 8/22 p 32, 10/10 p 30.
Denver Summer Classic, Denver, CO 7/25 p 37.
Detroit, Bloomfield Hills, MI 8/1 p 22.
Dickey Farm, Perryman, MD 9/5 p 34.
Donida Farm, Auburn, WA 9/12 p 38.
Dunham Woods Farm, Wayne, IL 7/4 p 35, 8/8 p 25.
Dutchess County PHA, Millbrook, NY 9/12 p 26.
Eastern States, West Springfield, MA (late news) 9/26 p 53.
Elmira Charity, Elmira, NY (late news) 7/18 p 49, results 8/22 p 23.
Equestrian Alternatives' July Theme, Trabuco Canyon, CA 8/22 p 42.
Equilibrists Club, Dalton, PA 8/29 p 34.
EVF, Topeka, KS 11/7 p 31.
Everything's Coming Up Horses, Scottsdale, AZ 12/19 p 30.
F-W PHA, Stamford, CT 7/4 p 42.
Fairfield County Hunt Club, Westport, CT 7/25 p 30, 8/29 p 36, 10/3 p 32, 12/19 p 36, (late news) 12/19 p 49.
Fairfield-Westchester, Bedford, NY 8/15 p 20.
Family, West Chester, PA 9/26 p 30.
Farmington Hunt Club, Charlottesville, VA 9/26 p 37, 12/19 p 28.
Farsouth Farms, Inc., Miami, FL 10/31 p 19.
Fauquier 4-H Benefit, Casanova, VA 7/18 p 34.
Favarh, Farmington, CT (late news) 9/12 p 53.
Fiesta Of Five Flags, Pensacola, FL 10/17 p 22.
Findlay Charity, Findlay, OH 9/5 p 33.
5L Acres, San Antonio, TX 11/7 p 28.
Fleetwing Farm, Schaumburg, IL 10/17 p 32.
Flintridge, Flintridge, CA 11/7 p 40.
Floradale Farms, New Vernon, NJ 9/5 p 36.
Florida State, Ocala, FL 12/26 p 30.
Flying Arrow Stable, Bronxville, NY 7/25 p 35, 8/22 p 44, 10/3 p 24, 10/17 p 49, 12/26 p 32.
Foggy Meadows Farm, Mt. Holly, NJ 12/19 p 31.
Forsyth Charity, Clemmons, NC 8/15 p 34.
Fort Ord Riding Club, Fort Ord, CA 7/11 p 37.
Four Seasons Farm, Readington, NJ 8/15 p 30, 9/12 p 13.

Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued

Fox Brush Farm, Dewitt, MI 10/24 p 27, 12/26 p 29.
Fox Gate Farms, Troy, NY 7/11 p 31, 9/12 p 28.
Fox Hill Farms, Pleasantville, NY 7/4 p 30, 12/26 p 26.
Fox Run Farm, Malvern, PA 7/4 p 40, Suffield, CT 10/10 p 31, 10/31 p 33, Malvern, PA 11/28 p 31.
Fox Run Farm Stables, Suffield, CT 12/26 p 25.
Foxfield, Westlake Village, CA 8/29 p 28, 12/5 p 16.
Foxfield Jumping Derby, Calabasas, CA 10/24 p 28.
Foxfield Pony Club, Randolph, OH 8/8 p 24.
Franklin Lakes Volunteer Ambulance Corps, Franklin Lakes, NJ 9/26 p 41.
Freedom Grove, Hales Corners, WI 11/28 p 25.
Friendship Ladies Civitan Club Charity, Colfax, NC 10/3 p 41.
GHJA Charity, Cumming, GA 9/5 p 30.
GOHJA Benefit, Orlando, FL 8/22 p 43.
Gardnertown Farms, Newburgh, NY 12/19 p 32.
Georgia Charity, Atlanta, GA (late news) 8/15 p 53.
Germantown Charity, Germantown, TN 7/18 p 24, 12/26 p 28.
Gill-St. Bernards, Gladstone, NJ 11/28 p 37.
Gillespie County Fair, Fredericksburg, TX 7/18 p 33.
Gipsy Trail Club, The, Carmel, NY 11/7 p 28.
Glen Head, Greenvale, NY 10/17 p 52.
Glencarry, Crescent, IA 11/28 p 38.
Golden Bridge Hounds Pony Club, Wilton, CT 7/4 p 35, No. Salem, NY 11/7 p 42.
Golden Hills Academy, Ocala, FL (late news) 9/26 p 53.
Golden State, Santa Rosa, CA 8/1 p 23.
Gone Away Farm, Hyde Park, NY 8/8 p 25.
Graden, Davidsonville, MD 7/4 p 44, 8/8 p 24, 9/12 p 32, 10/3 p 34, 11/14 p 40, 12/5 p 30.
Grand National, San Francisco, CA (late news) 11/7 p 53, results 12/5 p 34.
Grant's Farm Manor Charity, St. Louis, MO (late news) 8/29 p 49, results 10/17 p 20.
Great Falls Pony Club Schooling Event, Great Falls, VA 10/10 p 55.
Greater Cincinnati, Lebanon, OH (late news) 7/4 p 57.
Greater Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI (late news) 7/11 p 45, results 8/8 p 26.
Greater Toledo Charity, Maumee, IL (late news) 7/11 p 45, results 8/8 p 20.
Green Gate Farm, Columbus, OH 7/11 p 34.
Green Mountain Horse Ass'n., South Woodstock, VT 9/12 p 30.
Greenfield Hunt Club, Greenfield Park, NY 9/12 p 28.
Greenville County Hounds, Columbus, NC 11/14 p 40.
Greenwich, Bedford, NY 7/11 p 28.
Grosse Pointe Hunt Club, Grosse Pointe, MI 10/24 p 32, 12/5 p 21.
GRTA, Bedford, NY 7/25 p 34, 8/22 p 31, III 9/5 p 35, 9/26 p 38.
Hamel Derby, Hamel, MN 10/10 p 22.
Hampton Classic, Bridgehampton, LI, NY (late news) 9/5 p 49.
Hampton Jr. & Amateur, Hampton, VA 8/22 p 22.
Handy Farm Mini Prix 10/3 p 44.
Hampton Classic, Bridgehampton, NY 10/10 p 17.
Harbor Hill Classic, Southold, LI, NY (late news) 8/15 p 53, results 10/3 p 31.
Harford Day School, Bel Air, MD 11/14 p 32.
Harrison, Harrison, NY 10/31 p 31.
Harvest Time, Germantown, TN 11/14 p 29.
Haunted, The, Greer, SC 12/5 p 36.
Heartland's School of Riding Benefit, Bucyrus, KS 7/18 p 26.
Heaven Trees Farm, Jacksonville, FL (late news) 10/10 p 61, results 12/19 p 34.
Helping Hand, Old Westbury, NY 7/18 p 25.
Here & There Farm, Springhouse, PA 10/17 p 38, 11/28 p 43, (late news) 11/28 p 53, results 12/26 p 17.
Heritage Farm, Easthampton, MA 12/12 p 31.
Hi-Bid Farm, Malvern, PA 7/11 p 27, 8/15 p 22, 9/5 p 28, 10/17 p 46.
Hi-Horse Farm, Potomac, MD 10/17 p 23.
Hickory Hill Mini, Geneseo, NY 10/24 p 32.
Hidden Valley Riding Club, Cape May, NJ 12/5 p 39.
High Country Hounds, Flagstaff, AZ 7/4 p 24.
High Meadows Farm, Worcester, PA 8/15 p 22, 9/12 p 26, 10/17 p 32, 12/12 p 33.
High Oaks Farm, Naperville, IL 8/1 p 33, 10/10 p 28.
High View Farm, Pittsford, NY 9/12 p 19, 11/28 p 32.
Highland Hunters, Mequon, WI 8/15 p 38.
Highland School Jr. & Pony, Warrenton, VA 7/25 p 41.
Hill October, North Salem, NY 12/19 p 25, 12/26 p 24.
Hillcrest Farms, Ltd., Virginia Beach, VA 11/14 p 39.
Hilo Farm Hunter & Jumper, Tulsa, OK 12/26 p 26.
Hollins Intercollegiate, Buena Vista, VA 12/5 p 20.
Hollystone West, Loveland, CO 12/5 p 16.
Homestead Farms South, Ocala, FL 8/22 p 26, South-Muscular Dystrophy Benefit 10/10 p 20, 12/26 p 22.
Hooper Hills Hunt Cross Country Jumping Event, Victor, NY 10/3 p 22.
Hoosick Valley, Schaghticoke, NY 10/3 p 25.
Horse Haven, Suffern, NY 10/17 p 34, 12/26 p 17.
Hope Lock Farm, Bethlehem Township, PA 12/19 p 38.
Houston Charity, Houston, TX 11/14 p 36.
Houston Hunter-Jumper, Houston, TX (late news) 10/3 p 57.
Humane Ass'n. of Greater Louisville Charity, Louisville, KY 8/22 p 20.
Hunt Cap Farms, Three Bridges, NJ 8/15 p 28.
Hunter Hill Classic, Cumming, GA 9/26 p 38.
Hunters & Jumpers At Lamplight, Wayne, IL 10/10 p 29.
Hunter's Creek Farm, Laurel, MD 8/22 p 36.
Hunter's Run, Temperance, MI 8/8 p 33.
Hunting Hollow, Dix Hills, NY 8/15 p 24.
Huntingdon Valley Hunt Pony Club, Horsham, PA 10/24 p 36.
Huntington, Melville, NY 12/5 p 26.
Hurricane Hill, Auburn, NY 9/12 p 29.
Hurry Up Farm, Upper Marlboro, MD 7/11 p 22, Mitchellville, MD 10/10 p 23.
I Love New York, Lake Placid, NY (late news) 7/11 p 45, results 8/1 p 30.
Illinois HJA, Wheaton, IL 9/12 p 24.
Illinois Hooved Animal Humane Society Benefit, Wheaton, IL 7/4 p 32.
Illinois Mini-International, Belvidere, IL 10/31 p 21.
Indiana State Fair, Indianapolis, IN (late news) 7/18 p 49, results 8/8 p 21.
Inn Town Show & Racing Farm, Schenectady, NY 8/1 p 34, 8/22 p 45, Colonie, NY 10/17 p 35.
International Side-Saddle Organization, Mt. Holly, NJ 10/17 p 45.
Iowa City Charity, Iowa City, IA 10/17 p 54.
Iron Bridge Labor Day, Laurel, MD 10/24 p 30.
Ivy League Championship, Princeton, NJ 11/7 p 29.
James Madison University Fall, Weyers Cave, VA 12/5 p 18.
Jim Murphy's English Riding School, Cedar Lake, IN 10/10 p 40.
Jonathan Stables, Chaska, MN 7/11 p 29.
July Festival Of Horses, Lyme, CT 9/5 p 41.
June Fete, Huntington Valley, PA 7/11 p 21.
Kansas National Charity, Wichita, KS 12/12 p 26.
Kendall John Stables, Kendall, NY 9/5 p 21, Albion, NY 12/5 p 21.
Kent County, Chestertown, MD 7/4 p 42.
Kent School, Kent, CT 7/4 p 36, 11/14 p 22.
Killearn Riding Club, Tallahassee, FL 9/26 p 42, 11/14 p 34, 12/19 p 37.
Kingsway Farms, Inc., Sussex, NJ 10/17 p 21, 10/24 p 37.
Kiwanis Club, Trabuco Canyon, CA 9/5 p 24.
Knights Of Columbus, Charlotte, NC (late news) 8/1 p 57, results 8/22 p 28.
Knockeen Farm, Rockleigh, NJ 8/8 p 29, 9/5 p 21, 9/5 p 43, 10/10 p 53.
Knoll Farm, Brentwood, NY 9/26 p 29.
La Fox 4-H Benefit, St. Charles, IL 8/29 p 36.
La Jolla Farms, La Jolla, CA 7/18 p 41, (late news) 8/1 p 57.
La Crosse Benefit, LaCrosse, WI 10/31 p 22.
Lake County's Central States Fair, Crown Point, IN 9/26 p 42.
Lake Erie College, Mentor, OH 12/26 p 28.
Lake County Charity, Oconomowoc, WI 8/15 p 35.
Lake Oswego Hunt, Lake Oswego, OR 8/15 p 32.
Lake Placid, Lake Placid, NY (late news) 7/4 p 57, results 8/1 p 46.
Lakeville Pony Club, Salisbury, CT 10/24 p 42.
Lamplight, Hunters & Jumpers At, Wayne, IL 10/10 p 29.
Large Cross Road, Far Hills, NJ 7/11 p 36.
Lazy, Jersey Shore, PA 8/8 p 29.
Ledges Stables, Roscoe, IL (late news) 8/15 p 53, results 8/22 p 26, Summer Classic 9/12 p 16.
Leukemia Society Of America, Clifton Park, NY 7/4 p 36.
Lewisboro Lions Club, So. Salem, NY 12/26 p 20.
Light Horse Advisory Council, Ghent, NY 10/3 p 46.
Limestone Creek Jr., Fayetteville, NY 7/11 p 32.
Litchfield County, Litchfield, CT 10/17 p 50.
Long Island Classic, Old Field, NY (late news) 9/12 p 53, results 10/17 p 51.
Long Island Hounds Hunt Club, E. Hampton, NY 8/29 p 34.
Long Run I, Louisville, KY 7/11 p 26, II, Louisville, KY 7/18 p 28.
Loon's Meet, Lewisville, PA 10/17 p 28.
Lou-Don Farms, II, Galesbury, MI 7/18 p 35, Hunt Club 8/1 p 41.
Loudoun Pony & Jr., Middleburg, VA 7/18 p 6.
Louisville Farms, Woodbourne, NY 9/12 p 30.
Lucky Horse Shoe, Avon, NY 10/24 p 31.
Ludwig's Corner, Ludwig's Corner, PA 10/24 p 28.
M.P.I.E.I., Leesburg, VA 12/26 p 17.
Madeira School, Greenway, VA 12/26 p 24.
Mancunian Stud, Chatham Center, NY 9/12 p 30.
Maple Shade Farm, Grantville, PA 8/29 p 35, Katonah, NY 10/17 p 39.
Mar-Bel Stable, Montvale, NJ 8/15 p 26, 9/26 p 37, 10/31 p 27, 12/12 p 32.
Maracahan Farm, Mars, PA 7/4 p 33.
Marshwood Farms, Spencerville, MD 7/4 p 29, 11/7 p 34.
Maryland Horse Shows Ass'n. Finals, 1980, Barnesville, MD 11/7 p 39.
Maryland Pony, Fair Hill, MD 8/22 p 24.
Maryland Region Show Jumping Rally, Sandy Spring, MD 7/4 p 17.
McDonough School, McDonough, MD 8/22 p 29, 10/3 p 35, 12/5 p 20.
Meadow Lane Farm, North Wales, PA 8/1 p 36, 11/28 p 41.
Memorial Day Classic, Trabuco Canyon, CA 7/4 p 26.
Memphis Classic, Memphis, TN (late news) 8/1 p 57, results 8/22 p 18.
Metamora Hunt, Oxford, MI 7/4 p 39, 10/3 p 38.
Michael's Hunters Green Farm, Hockley, TX 7/11 p 23, 12/19 p 39.
Mid-Atlantic Welsh Pony & Jr., Middleburg, VA (late news) 7/18 p 49, results 8/15 p 44.
Mid State Illinois Hunter Jumper Ass'n., Pekin, IL 11/14 p 24.
Middle Island, Rocky Point, NY 12/26 p 29.
Middlebrook Farm, Wilton, CT 7/18 p 34, 10/3 p 46.
Middleburg National, Middleburg, VA (late news) 8/22 p 57, results 9/26 p 32.
Middleground Stables, Pataskala, OH 8/29 p 42.
Middlesex County, Piscataway, NJ 7/25 p 26.
Milestone Farm, Doylestown, PA 8/1 p 40, 9/5 p 40, 10/10 p 30, 11/14 p 29, 12/5 p 17.
Millbrook Hunt, Millbrook, NY 8/22 p 40.
Minnesota Fall Charity, St. Paul, MN 12/5 p 22.
Minnesota State Fair, St. Paul, MN 10/10 p 43.
Monmouth County, Freehold, NJ 10/10 p 18.
Monterey County Fair, Monterey, CA (late news) 8/8 p 45, National 9/12 p 20.
Montgomery County, Center Square, PA 11/14 p 33.
Morganton Kiwanis, Morganton, NC 7/11 p 24.
Motor City, Bloomfield Hills, MI 7/18 p 18.
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, MA 11/14 p 38.
Mount Snow, Bennington, VT 9/12 p 12; correction 10/17 p 55.
Murfreesboro Exchange Club, Murfreesboro, TN 8/22 p 26.
Murphy's, Cedar Lake, IN 8/22 p 37.
N.V. Moseley, Potomac, MD 9/5 p 21.
Nashville Charity, Nashville, TN (late news) 8/8 p 45.
Nassau County AHRC, Syosset, NY (late news) 8/29 p 49.
Nassau Suffolk Horsemen's Ass'n., Lloyd Harbor, NY 8/15 p 30.
Nashville Charity, Nashville, TN 9/5 p 38.
National, New York, NY (late news) 11/14 p 49, results 11/28 p 23.
National Eastern Welsh, Quentin, PA 8/29 p 11.
New Hampshire, Dover, NH 8/1 p 33.
New Canaan Mounted Troop, New Canaan, CT (late news) 10/24 p 49.
New England Equitation Finals, Hamilton, MA 11/7 p 17.
New Jersey Special Olympics Equestrian Event, Allentown, NJ 11/7 p 35.
New Orleans Classic, New Orleans, LA 11/28 p 30.
New York, Somers, NY 9/26 p 34.
New York State Fair, Syracuse, NY 10/17 p 54.
Newcomb Hospital, Vineland, NJ (late news) 10/3 p 57, results 11/7 p 30.
NIHJA Benefit, Barrington, IL 10/17 p 29.
NJHSA, Leonia, NJ 11/14 p 24.
North American International Quarter Horse, Louisville, KY 12/26 p 30.
North Atlanta, Marietta, GA 7/4 p 17, 12/12 p 31.
North Carolina State Championship, Raleigh, NC 11/14 p 30.
North Fork, Purcellville, VA 9/12 p 19.
North Royalton Saddle Club, Brecksville, OH 7/11 p 32.
North Shore Equestrian Center, Greenvale, NY 11/28 p 36.
Northern Virginia District 4-H, Berryville, VA 9/5 p 41.
Oakridge Equestrian Center, Omaha, NB 8/22 p 19.
Oak Hill, Nashville, TN 11/7 p 18.
Oak View Stables, Germantown, TN 7/4 p 34.
Offington Stables, Blue Bell, PA 8/8 p 28, 9/5 p 29.
Ohio Jumping Derby, Concord, OH 8/15 p 18.
Ohio State Fair, Columbus, OH (late news) 8/22 p 57.
Oldham County, La Grange, NY 9/5 p 34.
Old Dominion School of Therapeutic Horsemanship, Herndon, VA 11/28 p 37.
Old Rose Tree Pony Club, York, PA 8/22 p 22.
Orange County Fair, Costa Mesa, CA 8/22 p 44.
Orchard Hill Farms, Cazenovia, NY 12/26 p 32.
Oregon State Fair, Salem OR 10/24 p 20.
Osierlea Breeders Futurity, San Juan Bautista, CA 11/28 p 44.
Over The Hill Farm, Oviedo, FL 7/25 p 19.
Ox Ridge, Darien, CT 7/11 p 17, 9/5 p 33.
Pace University, Pleasantville, NY 9/5 p 43, 11/28 p 40.
Pacific Horse Center, Elk Grove, CA 8/15 p 18.
Patchwork Farm, Burton, OH 7/4 p 17.
Pebble Beach Summer Horse Show & Dressage Show, Pebble Beach, CA (late news) 8/22 p 57, results 9/12 p 8.
Pecos Valley Horsemen, Roswell, NM 7/11 p 29.
Pendleton, North Salem, NY 11/7 p 38, 12/12 p 34.
Pennsylvania Jumper Ass'n., Quentin, PA 8/15 p 26.
Pennsylvania National, Harrisburg, PA (late news) 10/31 p 45, results 11/7 p 20.
Pennsylvania National Jr. Days, Harrisburg, PA (late news) 10/24 p 49.
Pensacola Hunter Jumper Ass'n., Pensacola, FL 7/11 p 31.

Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued
Perryville Lions Club, Perryville, MD 10/31 p 30.
Pheasant Run Stables, E. Hampton, NY 8/1 p 42.
Philomont Fun, Philomont, VA 9/5 p 34.
Pickering Pony, Ludwig's Corner, PA 10/24 p 41.
Pin Oak Charity, Houston, TX 7/4 p 34.
Pine Lane Stables, Clarence Center, NY 11/14 p 25.
Rine Row Farm & Stables, Battle Creek, MI 8/1 p 36.
Pineland, John's Island, SC 11/7 p 41.
Pinellas County Horsemen's Ass'n., Seminole, FL 7/11 p 34, 8/22 p 36, 9/12 p 32.
Pineywoods-Longview, Longview, TX 11/7 p 24.
Pleasant Hollow Farms, Coopersburg, PA 9/5 p 42, 10/10 p 32, 12/19 p 31, 12/26 p 22.
Plum Creek Pony Club, Parker, CO 9/26 p 43.
Ponkapoag Pony Club Mini-Prix, Milton, MA 12/5 p 39.
P.O.N.Y., Elmira, NY 8/22 p 40.
Pony Show, Malvern, PA 7/18 p 31.
Port Jefferson Rotary Club, Port Jefferson, NY 11/28 p 30.
Portable, The, Malvern, PA 8/1 p 27, 8/22 p 38, 9/12 p 17, 10/17 p 24, 11/7 p 24.
Potomac Falls, Potomac, MD 11/7 p 18.
Pounds Stables, Alpharetta, GA 9/5 p 25.
Poway Valley Riders, Poway, CA 10/10 p 42.
Quarry Town Stables, Portland, CT 7/4 p 41.
Quentin Riding Club, Quentin, PA 7/4 p 18, 10/17 p 41.
Quiet Acres Farm, Chesapeake, VA 7/11 p 34.
Race Lane Farm, West Barnstable, MA 8/22 p 40, 12/5 p 21.
Ramblewood, Aiken, SC (late news) 7/18 p 49, results 8/8 p 30, (late news) 10/3 p 57, results 10/24 p 24, (late news) 12/5 p 45, (late news) 12/19 p 49, results 12/26 p 18.
Rancho Santa Fe Youth, Rancho Santa Fe, CA (late news) 8/22 p 57, results 9/26 p 40.
Red Mountain Foxhounds, Hillsborough, NC 7/18 p 38, 10/3 p 22.
Redding Boys Club, Redding, CT 10/24 p 22.
Region IV IHSA, Weyers Cave, VA 12/5 p 26.
Rehoboth Lions Club, Rehoboth, MA 9/26 p 26.
Renfrew Stables, Athens, GA 10/24 p 20, 12/12 p 31.
Rio Grande, Albuquerque, NM 8/22 p 34.
Rivendale National, Newhall, CA 10/10 p 36.
River Bend Pony Club, Herndon, VA 10/3 p 50.
Roanoke Valley, Roanoke, VA 7/25 p 22.
Robert Murphy Stable, Lexington, KY 10/17 p 34.
Rochester National, Rochester, NY (late news) 9/19 p 77, results 10/24 p 35.
Rocky Fork Headley Hunt, Gahanna, OH 10/31 p 31.
Rojan Farms, Pine Plains, NY 8/1 p 42, (late news) 8/8 p 45.
Rolling Acres Stable, Belleville, IL 12/26 p 22.
Rombout Hunt, Hyde Park, NY 9/26 p 35.
Rose View Farm Stables, Poughkeepsie, NY 10/10 p 32, (late news) 11/14 p 49, (late news) 12/12 p 45, results 12/26 p 23.
Rotary, Janesville, WI 7/4 p 41.
Royal Palm Festival Polo Club, Boca Raton, FL 10/3 p 40.
Royal Primrose Farm Fall, St. Charles, IL 10/31 p 28, 12/19 p 32.
Royal Winter Fair, Toronto, Ont., Can. (late news) 11/21 p 89, (late news) 11/28 p 53.
Ruidoso-Hondo Valley Hospital Charity, Ruidoso, NM 11/28 p 28.
Ryegate Stables Mini-Prix, Mechanicsburg, PA 12/12 p 35.
Saddle & Sirloin, Leawood, KS 7/11 p 22.
Sagaponack, Sagaponack, NY 8/29 p 40, 9/12 p 30.
St. Louis National, St. Louis, MO 11/7 p 36.
St. Lawrence University Intercollegiate, Canton, NY 12/19 p 40.
St. Mary's Hall-Doane Academy, Burlington, NJ 12/12 p 32.
St. Mary's, West Grove, PA 9/12 p 18.
St. Mary's Riding Club, Charlotte Hall, MD 8/8 p 26.
St. Paul's, Hamilton, MA 8/22 p 30.
St. Thomas Church Jr., Fort Washington, PA 9/26 p 45.
Saintfield, Franktown, VA 10/24 p 37.
San Diego Jumping Derby, La Jolla, CA 12/5 p 31.
San Felasco HJA, High Springs, FL 12/5 p 30.
Sangamon Valley Pony Club, Chatham, IL 7/18 p 26.
Santa Anita, Arcadia, CA (late news) 7/11 p 45, results 7/25 p 13.
Santa Barbara Amateur Jr., Santa Barbara, CA (late news) 12/5 p 45.
Santa Barbara National, Santa Barbara, CA (late news) 7/25 p 49, results 8/22 p 24.
Santa Rita, Scottsdale, AZ 8/22 p 37, 10/10 p 42.
Saxonburg Hunt, Saxonburg, PA 7/4 p 39.
Schagticoke Fair, Schagticoke, NY 10/24 p 26.
Scott Saddle Club, Scott Air Force Base, IL 7/11 p 37.
Sea Pines Hunter Classic, Hilton Head, SC 12/5 p 32.
Sedgefield Hunt, Sedgefield, NC 7/18 p 38.
Sedgefield Jr. Charity, Greensboro, NC 9/12 p 44.
Seidle Memorial Hospital, Mechanicsburg, PA 10/17 p 38.
September Festival Of Horses, Lyme, CT 11/28 p 28.
1747 Farm, Weston, MA 10/24 p 20.
Sewickley Hunt, Sewickley, PA 7/18 p 19.
SFHJA, Ft. Myers, FL 7/4 p 25, 11/14 p 30.
SGHJA Fall Charity, Quitman, GA 10/31 p 20, correction 11/28 p 44.
Shadowbrook Riding Stables, Pownal, VT 7/11 p 21.
Shadow Rock Farm, Saratoga Springs, NY 8/29 p 37.
Shakerag Day, Suwanee, GA 8/22 p 38, Shakerag, GA 10/31 p 30.
Shakespeare Acres, Rootstown, OH 8/15 p 27, 10/10 p 24, 11/7 p 42, 11/28 p 32.
Shallow Stream Farm, Belvidere, IL 8/1 p 44.
Shallowbrook, Somers, CT (late news) 12/12 p 45, results 12/26 p 32.
Shannondell Farm, Norristown, PA 7/18 p 19, 9/5 p 43, 10/10 p 55.
Shawnee Hounds, Carbondale, IL 10/10 p 41.
Showday Classic, Culpeper, VA 8/8 p 35.
Showday National, Culpeper, VA (late news) 7/11 p 45, results 8/8 p 34.
Simsbury, Simsbury, CT 12/19 p 41.
Sisters Of St. Joseph, Framingham, MA 7/11 p 28.
6-L Stables, Champaigne, IL 8/8 p 32, 10/31 p 31.
Skidmore College Intercollegiate, Saratoga Springs, NY 11/28 p 43, 12/12 p 35.
Slater Stables, Niperville, NY 11/28 p 41.
Smith College Intercollegiate, Northampton, MA 11/28 p 44.
Smoke Rise, Kinnelon, NJ 8/22 p 47.
Snowbird Acres Farm, Long Valley, NJ 9/5 p 24, 9/12 p 21, Special 10/24 p 31, 11/14 p 32, 11/28 p 26, (late news) 12/5 p 45, 12/19 p 25.
Somerset Stables, Johnson County, KS 10/17 p 44.
South Anna Pony Club, Ashland, VA 7/25 p 40, 12/5 p 38.
South Florida Fair, West Palm Beach, FL 7/4 p 44, 8/15 p 41, 8/22 p 46, 10/3 p 42, 10/31 p 26, 11/28 p 42.
South Florida Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. Charity, Miami, FL 12/26 p 15.
South Jersey Horse Center, Lakewood, NJ (late news) 12/12 p 45.
South Jersey Invitational, Medford, NJ 8/8 p 20.
South Plains Pony Club, Lubbock, TX 12/5 p 26.
South Shore Horsemen's Council, Hanson, MS 8/22 p 39, 10/10 p 31, 10/31 p 32.
Southmore Farm, Clinton, NY 11/7 p 22.
Split Oak Stables, Alachua, FL 9/12 p 32.
Spring Valley, New Vernon, NJ 10/24 p 26, 12/5 p 39.
Springbrook Acres, Bloomingdale, NJ 8/15 p 39, 8/22 p 31, 9/26 p 35, 10/10 p 34, 11/14 p 37.
Springfield Plantation, Midway, GA (late news) 8/29 p 49, results 10/17 p 47, (late news) 11/21 p 89, results 12/12 p 36.
Stanley Luke Farm, LaGrange, IL 8/8 p 18, 11/14 p 25.
Star Lea Farm, Brewster, NY 7/11 p 24, 8/29 p 31.
Stepping Stone Farm, Ridgefield, CT 7/4 p 32, 9/12 p 11, 11/7 p 38.
Stillwater Farms, Powell, OH 8/8 p 22.
Stoneleigh-Burnham School, Greenfield, MA 10/3 p 26, correction 10/24 p 37, 12/26 p 26.
Stoney Ridge Farm, Chelsea, MI 7/4 p 31, 10/3 p 27, 12/26 p 33.
Stony Brook, Old Field, NY 7/4 p 38.
Stonyhill, Northport, NY 8/22 p 36.
Stratford Stables, Port Chester, NY 7/4 p 25.
Suburban Essex Riding Club, West Orange, NJ 8/22 p 17, 10/17 p 20.
Suffolk Farms, Bayport, NY 10/31 p 32, 12/19 p 38.
Sugar Creek, Chatham, IL 12/12 p 37.
Summerfield, Summerfield, NC 7/4 p 44.
Sunflower Benefit, Lawrence, KS 8/8 p 27.
Sunnyfield Farm, Bedford, NY 8/29 p 27, 12/12 p 33.
Sunshine State Games Equestrian Competition, Ocala, FL 10/10 p 41.
Sussex County, Branchville, NJ (late news) 8/15 p 53, results 9/5 p 22.
Talbot County, Easton, MD 8/29 p 41.
Tally Ho 4-H, Herndon, VA 7/4 p 43.
Tamarac, Troy, NY 7/11 p 31.
Tammany Trotters Pony Club, Abita Springs, LA 10/10 p 53.
Terrylbrooke Farm, Danville, CA 7/25 p 20.
Tewksbury Farm Stables, Pottersville, NJ (late news 11/21 p 89, (late news) 12/19 p 49.
Three Day Farm Vacation, Fairview, TX 8/1 p 28.
Timber Edge Farm, Horsham, PA 7/11 p 39, 12/5 p 28.
Tim-Bur Acres Farm, Crete, IL (late news) 8/22 p 57, results 9/26 p 37, 12/19 p 37.
Toschwood Farm, Derby, NY 8/15 p 38.
Traders Point Hunt Charity, Zionsville, IN (late news) 8/22 p 57, results 9/26 p 25.
Tralee, Nokesville, VA 7/4 p 29, 7/25 p 34.
Tri-County Riding Ass'n., Albany, NY 12/12 p 30.
Tri-Village Fire Co. Benefit, Chatham Center, NY 8/22 p 45.
Troy, Brunswick, NY 8/8 p 28, Wyantskill, NY 11/14 p 22.
Tuscaloosa Charity, Tuscaloosa, AL 7/11 p 33.
Underwood-Memorial Hospital, Woodbury, NJ 8/1 p 38.
USET Benefit, Denver, CO 7/18 p 32.
Valcrest Farm, Wind Lake, WI 10/17 p 32, 12/19 p 42.
Valley Hill Farm, Malvern, PA 8/8 p 23, 9/12 p 16, Series of Championships 10/17 p 28, 10/17 p 45.
Ventura County Fair, Ventura, CA 7/25 p 28.
Via Verde Equestrian Center, Covina, CA 10/10 p 20.
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, VA 12/26 p 20.
W.P.A.W., Kirkland, WA 7/18 p 7.
Waco Symphony Council, Waco, TX (late news) 10/31 p 45, results 12/19 p 27.
Warrenton, Warrenton, VA (late news) 9/5 p 49.
Warrenton Pony & Jr., Warrenton, VA (late news) 7/4 p 57, results 7/25 p 38.
Warrington Lions, Warrington, PA 8/15 p 40.
Washington Bridle Trails Ass'n., Chevy Chase, MD 8/22 p 29, 8/22 p 39, 12/12 p 25.
Washington International, Washington, DC (late news) 10/31 p 45, (late news) 11/7 p 53, Highlights 11/14 p 18, correction 11/28 p 44, correction 12/5 p 35.
Watchung, Summit, NJ 9/5 p 31.
Waterloo Hunt, Grass Lake, MI (late news) 7/4 p 57, results 8/1 p 37.
Waverly Farm, Oxford, MI 8/29 p 32.
Wayne County Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Newfoundland, PA 7/4 p 42.
West Shore Stables V.N.A. Charity, Staten Island, NY 10/31 p 27.
West Valley Riding Club, Olmstead Twp., OH 8/1 p 32.
Westbrook Hunt Club, Westbrook, CT 10/17 p 22.
Western Pennsylvania PHA, Sewickley, PA (late news) 7/18 p 49, results 8/22 p 25.
Western PA Riding For The Handicapped Benefit, Valencia, PA 8/1 p 39, 9/12 p 29.
Westwood Farm, Bath, OH 10/17 p 45.
White River Valley Pony Club, Zionsville, IN 11/14 p 43.
Whiting's Neck-North Fork, Martinsburg, WV 8/22 p 41, 9/12 p 11.
Wildahill Farm, Memphis, TN 12/19 p 42.
Williamsport Riding Club, Williamsport, PA 8/29 p 31.
Wilson College, Chambersburg, PA 11/7 p 26.
Wilton Pony Club, Wilton, CT 8/22 p 39, 11/14 p 43.
Wilton Riding Club, Wilton, CT 8/22 p 27.
Windfall Farms, Warrington, PA 7/11 p 30, 10/17 p 26.
Windyhill Stable, West Plains, MO 10/10 p 25.
Windy Hollow Hunt, Augusta, NJ 7/11 p 35.
Wingate Stables, Highstown, NJ 8/1 p 43.
Winner's Circle, Middle Island, NY (late news) 8/8 p 45, results 8/15 p 25, 9/5 p 37, Brookville, NY 9/12 p 14, Series Awards 9/12 p 32, Rocky Point, NY 10/3 p 37, 12/26 p 31.
Winston National, Culpeper, VA (late news) 8/29 p 49, results 10/3 p 44.
Wisconsin Hunter & Jumper Ass'n., Racine, WI 8/1 p 29, Cedarburg, WI 10/10 p 25.
Wisconsin National, Racine, WI 7/25 p 32.
Wise Margin Farms, Newbury, OH 7/11 p 37.
Wit's End Farm, Jackson, NJ 9/12 p 25.
Woodedge Stables, Moorestown, NJ 10/24 p 32, (late news) 11/14 p 49, results 12/26 p 19.
Woodinville Riding Club, Woodinville, WA 8/1 p 43.
Woodland Trail Riders, Chatham, NY 10/3 p 34.
Woodlawn Stables, Alexandria, VA 7/4 p 43, 8/22 p 45, 10/10 p 24, 1980 High Point Champions 10/17 p 21, 10/31 p 23.
Woodside Pony, Portola Valley, CA 8/15 p 45.
Zembrod Ranch D.H.J.C., Southlake, TX 8/22 p 32.
Zonta, New Vernon, NJ 8/22 p 17.
Zuleika Farm, West Windsor, VT 10/3 p 35.

Special Articles & Notes

AHSA Medal Finals, 1980 11/7 p 16.
AHSA, Suspensions And Fines, Court Affirms 7/11 p 17, Hunter Pony Championship, 1980 (late news) 8/15 p 53, Open Jumping Standings (chart) 8/22 p 40, Horse Show Management Seminar 9/26 p 28, Jumper Exhibitors' Forum 10/10 p 62.
American Showing Conference 7/4 p 23.
ASPCA Maclay Finals, 1980 11/21 p 57.
Black Stallion's True Love Story, The 7/18 p 4.
Confessions Of A Horse Show Mother 9/26 p 43.
Equitation Cap Color 8/29 p 11.
Erin's Shamrock, still active today 7/25 p 50.
Insilco Amateur Jumper Standings, Chagrin Falls, OH (late news) 8/1 p 57.
Intercollegiate Show News 11/21 p 90.
International Equestrian Organization, plans benefit horse show 7/25 p 50.
International Jumping Derby 10/3 p 7.
Kursinski, Anne, An All-Around Horsewoman 10/17 p 19.
Lee, Jimmy, Clinic, jumping 7/25 p 24.
LE Baker, W. Gary, defends Upperville 7/25 p 47.
LE Barker, Ann, correction on horse show results 9/19 p 2.
LE Duce, Harry, writes in defense of green, small, medium ponies & small children 10/24 p 2.
LE Ewalt, Mr. & Mrs. G.W. Walther, praises Upperville Horse Show 7/18 p 2.
LE Heely, Mary, agrees with Jeri Freels' article (8/22/80) 9/12 p 51.
LE Lane, Nancy, says Kong Wall is disgrace 8/29 p 48.
LE Schaps, Ted, show horse pedigrees 8/1 p 2.
LE Vreeland, E.W., warns jumpers on Kong Wall 8/29 p 48.
LE Whittaker, Capt. Harry, show safety 8/1 p 56.
LE Zimmerman, Richard, defence of King Kong

Special Articles & Notes - Continued
Wall 9/26 p 55.
Looking Back, guest editorial by Carrie Bruce 7/11 p 2.
Malloys, three qualify for the Garden 10/24 p 51.
Medal Finals And Judges' Clinic, Los Angeles County Horse Show Exhibitors Ass'n. Medal Finals & AHSA Judges' Clinic 12/12 p 28.
Memphis Horse Show, 1901, Tells All 7/11 p 47.
Modern Riding, The Challenge Of The 8/1 p 36.
Murphy, Dennis, A Profile of 8/29 p 26.
North American Grand Prix Series, Bloomfield Hills, MI 7/18 p 38.
North American Junior Championships Postponed 9/26 p 54.
Peter and David Show, provide entertainment at shows 11/21 p 90.
Rowe, Frances, Discusses Jumpers 11/28 p 39.
Sidesaddle Sallies, popularity of the sidesaddle is being seen in horse show classes 7/25 p 42.
Traurig, Bernie, Career 10/31 p 16.
Unfortunate Trend, An, A & B rated horse shows seem to be daily occurence 8/22 p 32.
USET, riders announced for Washington International 10/3 p 58.
Volunteers, Show 7/18 p 50.
Walsh, James, appointed assistant manager by National 10/24 p 50.
Warning, Fair, horse show prize list 12/5 p 37.
Williams, Jimmy, A Legend In His Time 8/8 p 16.

Canada
Bromont Equestrian Festival, Bromont, Que., Can. 8/29 p 41.
Canadian National Exhibition, King, Ont., Canada 10/17 p 27.
Humber College Intercollegiate, Rexdale, Ont., Can. 12/19 p 42.
Man And His World, Montreal, Quebec, Can. 8/15 p 23.
Quebec Summer Festival, Quebec, Canada (late news) 7/18 p 49, 8/29 p 40.
Robin Hill Stables Jr., Oakville, Ont., Can. 8/15 p 46.
Royal Winter Fair (Toronto), Toronto, Ont., Can. 12/12 p 22.
Spruce Meadows Masters, Calgary, Alb., Can. 10/24 p 17.
Spruce Meadows National, Calgary, Alberta, Can. 8/1 p 32.
Ste. Adele, Ste. Adele, Que., Can. 8/15 p 23.

Foreign
Australia's Biggest Show, An American's Reflections On, Louise Serpa observes Royal Easter Show 7/4 p 30.
Cable Beach Kiwanis, Nassau, Bahamas 12/12 p 35.
Grubb, Michelle McEvoy, wins in England 7/25 p 51.
Hickstead, Americans At 8/8 p 24.
International Pre-Junior Jumping Competition, San Juan, P.R. 10/10 p 54.
International Show Jumping Festival, Rotterdam, Holland 8/29 p 3.
Paris CSIO, Melanie Smith Wins Grand Prix At 8/1 p 42.
Ricketts, Derek, British show jumping champion fined 8/8 p 47.
Royal Easter Show, Sydney, Australia 7/4 p 30.
Royal International Show, London, Eng. 8/15 p 17.
Smith, Melanie, wins Grand Prix of France (late news) 7/11 p 45.
Smith, Melanie Wins Grand Prix At Paris CSIO 8/1 p 42.
Wembley, Americans win at (late news) 7/18 p 49.

HUNTER PACE EVENTS

Abbe Ranch Pace Event, Larkspur, CO 11/28 p 13.
Adjacent Hunt's Hunter Pace series 12/26 p 6.
BRLA Country Pace & Hunter Trials, Bedford, NY 10/10 p 16.
Genessee Valley Hunt Race Meet Hunter Pace 11/7 p 6.
Hickory Top Farm Hunter Pace 12/26 p 8.
North Hills Hunt Hunter Pace, Omaha, NB 12/5 p 12.
Tuscawilla Pony Club, Micanopy, FL 11/28 p 15.
Whiting's Neck Hunter Pace Event, Martinsburg, W VA 11/28 p 11.

HUNTER TRIALS

Amwell Valley Hounds, Ringoes, NJ 11/28 p 14.
Battle Creek Hunter Trials, Augusta, MI 11/7 p 8.
Beaufort Hunt Hunter Trials, Dillsburg, PA 10/24 p 6.
BRLA Country Pace & Hunter Trials, Bedford, NY 10/10 p 16.
Bridlespur Hunter Trials, Defiance, MO 12/26 p 6.
Bucks County Hounds, Ottsville, PA 11/28 p 11.
Camargo Hunter Trials, Indian Hill Village, OH 11/14 p 5.
Casanova-Warrenton Pony Club Jr. Hunter Trials, Warrenton, VA 11/14 p 43.
Chicagoland Hunter Trials, Wayne, IL (late news) 11/7 p 53, 11/28 p 9, correction 12/19 p 32.
Essex Fox Hounds Hunter Trials, Peapack, NJ 11/14 p 6.
Fairfield County Hunter Trials, Southport, CT 11/7 p 8.
Hollins-Rockbridge Hunter Trials, Hollins College, VA 11/14 p 8.
New England Hunts Championship Hunter Trials, Medfield, MA 12/12 p 11.
Shawnee Hounds Hunter Trials, DeSoto, IL 12/5 p 12.
Stoney Ridge Farm Annual Hunter Trials, Chelsea, MI 11/7 p 22.
William Woods College, Fulton, MO 10/31 p 10.
Waterloo Hunt Club Hunter Trials, Grass Lake, MI 11/7 p 11.
Woodland-Fauquier Foxes 4-H Open, Midland, VA 11/28 p 14.

JUDGING

Foxhounds, Some Thoughts On Judging 9/19 p 64.
4-H Judging Contest 12/5 p 38.
Halo Effect, The, big names winning high scores in dressage 8/1 p 15.
Here Comes The Judge 11/14 p 38.
Horsemanship Judging In Competitive Trail Riding 11/21 p 88.
Judging, guest editorial by Pat Conneely 8/22 p 2.
Regional Judging Contest, Harrisburg, PA 10/31 p 46.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Ackerman, Chuck, response to Ted Schaps' letter (8/1/80) 9/26 p 55.
Bailey, Anne, compliments Jere Gilbert's editorial (8/8/80) 9/19 p 2.
Bailey, Cathi, compliments articles 11/14 p 2.
Baker, W. Gary, defends Upperville Horse Show 7/25 p 47.
Barker, Ann, correction on coverage of horse show 9/19 p 2.
Barnes, Judy, compliments to the Chronicle 11/14 p 2.
Bedford, Erskine, Essex Horse Trials commended 7/11 p 2.
Bezdek, Marice, comments on July 25th editorial on Radnor 8/15 p 51.
Bonar, Mrs. Robert, coverage complaint 12/5 p 2.
Bowlby, Glencairn, correction for cover photo of June 20 issue 7/18 p 2.
Carney, Kendra, horsemanship and safety 8/22 p 2.
Carter, Peggy, compliments Cooky McClung 8/29 p 2.
Carver, Charlotte, loyal subscriber 12/5 p 43.
Conner, Susan, unfair treatment of ponies 11/21 p 3.
Cook, Lucinda, thoughts on ponies, in response to Harry Duce's letter (10/24) 11/21 p 2.
Cushny, Cora, adds name to all around horsemen 12/12 p 44.
Dennis, Kay Finley, defends the "German Horse" 9/12 p 51.
Doty, Jean Slaughter, give ponies a chance (response to Harry Duce's letter 10/24) 11/21 p 2.
Duce, Harry, writes in defense of green, small, medium ponies & small children 10/24 p 2.
duPont, Mr. & Mrs. Henry E.I., comments on tragedy at Radnor Hunt 7/4 p 2, (Mrs.) A Final Statement 9/5 p 2.
Eckelberry, Mollie, thanks to Charles Plumb (editorial 10/31) 12/5 p 2.
Esptein, Gene, driving wisdom 11/7 p 2.
Ewalt, Mr. & Mrs. G. W. Walther, praises Upperville Horse Show 7/18 p 2.
Firestone, A. Brooks, Jt.-MFH, corrects founder of Santa Ynez Valley Hunt 9/12 p 2.
Flint, Linda, shipping horses 12/12 p 44.
Freiman, Herbert, questions ad for D.M.S.O. 12/19 p 2.
Frixen, Mary, compliments Chronicle 7/25 p 47.
Fulcher, Pat, compliments coverage on driving 7/25 p 47.
Gillies, Eve, comment on tragedy at Radnor 8/1 p 56.
Gittings, Donna, non-German Medalists 8/1 p 56.
Gotteshall, M. Jo, comments on Sharon Saari (coyote population) 12/12 p 44.
Graburn, Sally, dangerous incident in driving 11/28 p 2.
Gurtbanding, Helen, compliments article, "The Halo Effect" (8/1/80) 9/26 p 55.
Haas, J.L., rules on dressage 8/22 p 2.
Haggard, Ann Barber, regarding letter (Nov. 28) on chinstraps 12/19 p 47.
Hall, Helen, comments on Jeffrey Ayers' article on diagonals 8/8 p 44.
Hamil, Rebecca, reply to Schaps' letter (8/1/80) on German Horse 9/12 p 51.
Harsh, Mrs. G. Hall, enjoys Chronicle 11/28 p 2.
Heely, Mary, agrees with Jeri Freels' article (8/22/80) 9/12 p 51.
Hillman, Robert, describes process for selecting saddle for 1980 World Cup Jumping Championships 9/12 p 2.
Hofmann, Philip, driving advice 8/1 p 56, comments on Ryder editorial (Radnor tragedy) 8/22 p 3.
Humphries, George, thanks for Old Dominion Ride article 7/25 p 2.
Hutton, Mrs. P., encouragement to horse shoppers 7/18 p 46.
Johnson, Frank, a huntsman remembers 12/5 p 43.
Johnston, Beatrice Lyman, compliments Chronicle for coverage on North American Therapeutic Equestrian Championship 9/26 p 55.
Karpal-Brittle, Alpha, explains wording used in "Geriatic Calisthenics" 9/26 p 55.
Kellerman, Ellen, enjoys reports on FEI Competitions 10/10 p 2.
Kenney, Blair, girls out number boys in Pony Club 12/19 p 47.
Knowles, Ralph, clarification on Brenda McNenny's letter (9/26/80) on EIA 10/31 p 2.
Lane, Nancy, says Kong Wall is disgrace 8/29 p 48.
Lapin, Mr. & Mrs. George, Raleigh Burrough's namesake 8/22 p 3.
Lee, Vicky, disgusted about tragedy at Radnor 7/25 p 47.
Ligon, James, Pony Club and conditioning 10/10 p 2.
Luce, Jane, corrects error in Bryn Mawr coverage 8/15 p 51.
McNenny, Brenda, against automatic death knell due to E.I.A. 9/26 p 2.
Mink, S.J., II, last word on Radnor 10/3 p 2.
Moran, Margot, comments on Radnor coverage 8/15 p 2.
Neff, Mike, a boost for Findlay Davidson 12/19 p 47.
Patten, John, holding the reins in racing 7/25 p 47.
Patterson, Kelly Lynne, correction to Racing Review 11/14 p 2.
Platts, Alexandra, MFH, praises Hunt Roster 10/17 p 2.
Prinz, Dianne, comments on Combined Training Issue 7/11 p 2.
Rifkin, Susan, in regards to Brenda McNenny's letter (9/26/80) on EIA 10/31 p 44.
Rofe, Calvin, correction on dam of Secretariat 11/21 p 3.
Ryder, Thomas, view on equine death 7/25 p 2.
Sasso, Anna, Salute to Cooky McClung on "Idiosyncracies" 10/17 p 59.
Schaps, Ted, show horse pedigrees 8/1 p 2.
Sederberg, Suellen, back issues available 11/7 p 2.
Shrake, Audrey Reed, compliments circulation department 8/8 p 2.
Sidenberg, Lois, compliments Raleigh Burroughs 8/29 p 2.
Sigal, Kass, care and use of aged horses 12/5 p 43.
Steigerwaldt, Jill Ellen, chinstraps & riding helmets 11/28 p 2.
Steinwedell, Fran, delighted to read Jimmy Williams article (8/8/80) 9/26 p 55.
Swann, Albert, finds Dr. H. L. M. Van Schaik's article on dressage interesting 12/12 p 44.
Tindle, Robert, compliments Bruce Davidson 7/25 p 47.
VonGoeben, Hedda Windisch, compliments Chronicle on Radnor article 8/8 p 2.
Vreeland, E.W., warns jumpers on Kong Wall 8/29 p 48.
Vreeland, S.W., Comments on tragedy at Radnor 8/1 p 56.
Warrington, F. Thaddeus, refers to letter on Morgan Paddy O'Tiffin (July 4 issue) 7/18 p 2.
Wesley, John, questions Findlay Davidson's article on Christine Stuckelberger 10/17 p 2.
Wexler, Barry, enjoys Chuck Grant's article 12/12 p 44.
Whetzel, Gale, dislikes World Driving Championships article (10/10/80) 10/31 p 44.
Whittaker, Capt. Harry, show safety 8/1 p 56.
Young, Mrs. Peggy, enjoys Katherine Lindsay's articles 12/19 p 2.
Zimmerman, Richard, defense of King Kong Wall 9/26 p 55.

MISCELLANEOUS

Amazones, female warriors 10/17 p 50.
Black Beauty: A Plea For Kindness 11/14 p 9.
Burros, Saving The Wild 12/5 p 36.
Carry Me Back . . . A Horseback 9/26 p 46.
Clyde For Christmas 12/19 p 3.
Equine Insight 8/29 p 11.
Experience, years of employment at The Chronicle 10/17 p 62.
Fire, Hollins College Stable 8/8 p 46.
Horse Shopping, Perils Of 8/1 p 47.
Icelandic Ponies 10/31 p 47.
Idiosyncracies 10/3 p 30.
In The Marketplace, guest editorial by Pat Conneely 7/18 p 2.
Marriages, Hawkins, Maggy and John Roche 7/11 p 47, Hunt, Pamela and R. Glen Mathieson 8/22 p 58, Severance, Gwynne and Richard McDevitt

Miscellaneous - Continued

12/12 p 46, Waldrop, Betsy and Epp Wilson 8/29 p 50.
Milk, Mare's, effective in treating stomach ulcers, tuberculosis, etc. 9/5 p 50.
Mistaken Identity 8/22 p 50.
Moola, A Donkey Legend 12/19 p 21.
Murphy, With All Due Respect To 8/22 p 49.
Name A Horse, To, naming your horse deserves careful consideration 10/3 p 6.
Poe, Melvin, wins men's division of Leeds Ruritan Jousting Tournament 9/12 p 54.
Prayer, The Horse's 10/3 p 58.
Servant and Friend 9/5 p 50.
Stampeding Horses 11/21 p 38.
Volcanic Ash Put To Use, at Yakima Meadows Race Track 7/4 p 58.

MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES

Saratoga National Museum of Racing's Hall of Fame, honors trainers, jockeys, etc. 7/25 p 3.

OBITUARIES

People

Barnes, George Picton 9/12 p 54.
Bloss, Mary Margaret 8/15 p 54.
Bonsal, Frank, Jr. 12/19 p 51.
Bostwick, A.C. 10/10 p 62.
Clement, George 12/12 p 46.
Cutting, Helen Robinson 11/7 p 54.
Farrell, Dr. R. Keith 7/25 p 51.
Goyoaga, Francesco 7/18 p 50.
Hayes, Casey 7/4 p 56.
Hollingsworth, Thelma 12/5 p 46.
Leach, George "Brownie" 10/24 p 51.
McMennony, Bob 7/11 p 47.
Moon, Patricia Horst 8/29 p 50.
Norton, Col. Anderson 11/7 p 54.
O'Dell, David Dallas 12/19 p 51.
Pancoast, Samuel 10/24 p 51.
Robinson, Anthony 8/22 p 58.
Roebling, Joseph 8/1 p 3.
Smythe, Conn 12/12 p 46.
Symmes, Ralph 11/7 p 54.
Turner, Charles 8/22 p 58.
Wadsworth, Christopher 8/22 p 58.
Watkins, William Bell 8/29 p 50.

Horses

Abakan 7/25 p 51.
Brigand's Best 7/18 p 50.
Manhatten 8/1 p 59.
Rainy Lake 8/1 p 59.
Silverminer 9/5 p 50.
Space Mountain 8/22 p 47.
Warwick Rex 12/19 p 51.

OLYMPIC & PAN AMERICAN GAMES & WORLD CUP

Alternative Olympic Show Jumping Festival, Rotterdam, Holland (late news) 8/22 p 57, results 8/29 p 3.
Amsterdam, first of European World Cup qualifiers 12/5 p 33.
European World Cup Competition, Amsterdam, Netherlands (late news) 11/14 p 49, Amsterdam, 12/5 p 33.
LE Hillman, Robert, describes process for selecting saddle for 1980 World Cup Jumping Championships 9/12 p 2.
Moscow Olympics, Three-Day (late news) 8/1 p 57, European Festivals for equestrian sports in the disciplines of boycotted Olympics 8/1 p 58.
Olympic Three-Day, Moscow, U.S.S.R. (late news) 8/1 p 57.
World Cup Qualifiers, AHSA announces 8/29 p 50.
World Cup Update, 4th league set up 10/10 p 44, Qualifiers 12/26 p 24.

ORGANIZATIONS

American Ass'n. of Equine Practitioners Policy on medication 8/29 p 43.
American Horse Council, Revises, reiterates stand on medication 7/18 p 40, elections and appointments 7/18 p 51, announces additions to horse show committee votes to support NASRC 8/29 p 50, 10/31 p 47.
American Horse Shows Ass'n., rules affecting dressage show management 7/11 p 9, court affirms suspensions and fines 7/11 p 17, 1980 Hunter Pony Championships (late news) 8/15 p 53, Open Jumping Standings (chart) 8/22 p 40, announces World Cup qualifiers 8/29 p 50, Enforcement of the AHSA Drugs and Medications Rule 9/12 p 4, Horse Show Management Seminar 9/26 p 28, Jumper Exhibitors' Forum 10/10 p 62, 1980 Medal Finals 11/7 p 16.
American Veterinary Medical Ass'n., honors veterinarians 8/8 p 32.
Canadian Equestrian Team, announces Three-Day Event Team 7/18 p 51.
Central States Dressage & CT Ass'n., year end winners 11/28 p 54.
Chester County Foxhunters Ass'n., annual meeting 9/5 p 16.
Community Ass'n. for Riding for the Handicapped (CARD), Riding For The Disabled In Ontario 7/18 p 9.
International Equestrian Organization, plans benefit show for Bob Schwarz 7/25 p 50.
Midwest Dressage Ass'n., Arlene Rigdon comments on punishment 8/1 p 14.
National Horse & Pony Youth Activities Council, elects officers 10/10 p 62.
United States Dressage Federation, Council of Competition Management Seminar 8/15 p 10.

PERSONALITIES

Emperor Caligula And His Horses 12/19 p 23.
Napoleon's Horses In Exile 8/15 p 44.
Swift, Jonathan, Horsey Philosopher 7/4 p 18.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Beagling Photographs

Ardrossan, eight couple pack at National Beagle Club Fall Trials 12/12 p 6.
Bedlam Tiger Talk, 15" bench show winner at National Beagle Club Fall Trials 12/12 p 6.
Bryn Mawr Hound Show, 4 photos 7/4 p 7.
Cass, Anne, whipper-in, Skycastle Bassets 9/19 p 51.
Casserley, Nigel, huntsman, Coldstream Bassets 9/19 p 50.
Ike, John, III, Jt.-MBH, Tewksbury Foot Bassets 7/4 p 7.
Kjellstrom, Dr. Betsy, whipper-in, Wayne-DuPage Foot Bassets 9/19 p 52.
Kjellstrom, Dr. Ted, huntsman, MBH, Wayne-DuPage Foot Bassets 9/19 p 52.
Nantucket-Treweryn Beagles, Bryn Mawr Hound show 7/4 p 7, leaving Kennels for morning exercise 10/31 p 4, eight couple pack at National Beagle Club Fall Trials 12/12 p 6.
Rollington Foot Beagles, pack & owners 9/19 p 49.
Sharp, David, Jt.-MB, Nantucket-Treweryn Beagles 7/4 p 7, National Beagle Club Fall Trials 12/12 p 6.
Sharp, Mrs. David, Jt.-MB, Nantucket-Treweryn Beagles 7/4 p 7.
Tewksbury Foot Bassets, Bryn Mawr Hound show 7/4 p 7.
Wayne-DuPage Foot Bassets, best five couple at Mid-America Hound Show 9/19 p 52.
Wiley, Joseph, MB, Wayne-DuPage Foot Bassets 9/19 p 52.
Wiseman, Mr. & Mrs. William, with Rollington Foot Beagles 9/19 p 49.

Breeding - Other Than Thoroughbred Photographs

Aladdin, Connemara Stallion, High Acre Farm 11/21 p 29.
Aquila Chanelle, Rockrimmon Farm 11/21 p 41.
Ardmore Flyaway, Ardmore Stud 11/21 p 31.
Ardmore Footlight, Welsh Stallion, Anne Hackney 11/21 p 19.
Belle Cote's Repeat, Arab-Welsh, Belle Cote Farm 11/21 p 40.
Bittersweet Magic Castle, yearling crossbred filly, Bittersweet Farm 11/21 p 27.
Brighton By The Book, champion colt at New Jersey All Pony Show, Brighton Stud 11/21 p 8.
Cedarcrest Farm, Welsh ponies hitched to cart 11/21 p 16.
Chapparal's Blue Print, Welsh stallion, Willow Tree Farms 11/21 p 12.
Cloverleaf's Sunnyside Up, Hidden Creek Farm 11/21 p 26.
Cloverleaf's Who Me, Hidden Creek Farm 11/21 p 26.
Derwen Rebound, Welsh Cob Stallion, Ayres Hill Farm 11/21 p 36.
Equus Lord Alfred, Welsh stallion, Tartan Farm 11/21 p 8.
Fiesta Chatterbox, Fiesta Farm 11/21 p 43.
Francis, Shelley, driving Derwen Rebound 11/21 p 36.
Galen Farm's Welsh-Thoroughbred filly 11/21 p 37.
Gayfield's Shades O'Blue, sec. B stallion and pleasure driving pony 11/21 p 35.
GlanNant Bard, Welsh stallion, Cross Creek Farm 11/21 p 10.
GlanNant Primrose Lane, GlanNant Farm 11/21 p 40.
Golden Jubilee, proven sire of show ponies, Longacre Farm 11/21 p 24.
Hideaway's Bellringer, Connemara-pony, Hideaway Farm 11/21 p 28.
Hideaway's Centerfold, Connemara pony, Hideaway Farm 11/21 p 28.
Jones, Winnie, holding Tannerwood Sunset 11/21 p 34.
Kiltie's Gladness, Heather McLellan holding 11/21 p 11.
Liseter Peter Pan, Welsh pony, Ledinjadon 11/21 p 44.
Mary's Bell, Welsh, Mary's Farm 11/21 p 22.
McGeorge, Lee, on Cloverleaf's Who Me 11/21 p 26.
McGeorge, Todd, on Cloverleaf's Sunnyside Up 11/21 p 26.
Oak Orchard Magician, Welsh colt, Oak Orchard Farm 11/21 p 32.
Pajon's Cymbala, Pajon Ponies 11/21 p 38.
Pajon's Kiss N Tell, Pajon ponies 11/21 p 38.
Patchwork Rocket Man, Welsh colt, Patchwork Ponies 11/21 p 43.
Pendleton Portrait, Pendleton Farm, 11/21 p 30.
Pinto Power Poltroon 8/8 p 12.
Poltroon, Pinto Power 8/8 p 12.
Rinedollar, Molly, on Spring Valley's Runner 11/21 p 36.
Round Robin's Indestructible, Connemara 11/21 p 50.
Severn Minute Man, Welsh stallion, Periwinkle Pony Farm 11/21 p 20.
Shiloh Westchester, Shiloh Welsh Stud 11/21 p 39.
Spring Valley's Runner, Welsh gelding, Yesteryear Farm 11/21 p 36.
Tannerwood Sunset, Tannerwood Farms 11/21 p 34.
Turkdean Swordance, Welsh Cob stallion, Grazing Fields Farm 11/21 p 35.
Tylwyth Midnight Sun, Welsh stallion, Tylwyth Pony Farm 11/21 p 31.
Welsh Hills, Welsh-Thoroughbred, Retreat Farm 11/21 p 38.
Welsh Pony Breeders and Exhibitors Ass'n. of California Color Guard 11/21 p 56.
Willowshire's Tamera Tulere, Connemara mare 11/21 p 18.
Windsmore Melodie, Welsh filly, Windsmore Farm 11/21 p 21.

Combined Training Photographs

Aachen, Debbie Hoyt, Ledyard Farm Horse Trials 8/29 p 19.
Abdullah, Debbie Shaffner, Trakehner son of Abiza 12/19 p 17.
Alex, Jimmy Wofford, Chesterland Three-Day Event 10/10 p 8.
Amiego, Ralph Hill, Trakehner son of Abiza 12/19 p 17.
Anchor Watch, Suzi Palmer, GMHA Youth Center Horse Trials 9/26 p 12.
Anderson, India, on Rags, Windridge Farm 7/4 p 14.
Ashton, Elizabeth, on Sunrise, Fontainebleau Three-Day Festival 9/12 p 56.
Bentley, Hope Covington, Ram Tap Horse Trials 12/26 p 11.
Bliss, Nancy, on Lord Halifax, GMHA Youth Center Horse Trials 9/26 p 12, on Cobblestone, Radnor Hunt Three-Day Event 10/31 p 48, University of New Hampshire Horse Trials 11/7 p 43.
Bomba, Patte Zumburn, Green Spring Valley Hounds Combined Test 7/18 p 16.
Boomer, Cedarwood Horse Trials 10/10 p 46.
Boulder Dash, Amy Renkert, Lakeville Pony Club Horse Trials 7/11 p 4.
Boyce, Gary, on Cat Dancing, Middleburg Horse Trials 10/17 p 64.
Brave Tom, Karen Rohlf, LIDCTA Horse Trials 11/7 p 43.
Brodnax, Eric, on Royal Orbit, Culver Horse Trials 11/14 p 11.
Burton, Maj. Gen. Jonathan, Abbe Ranch Horse Trials 8/1 p 59.
Calabasa, Brian Sabo, Ram Tap Horse Trials 12/26 p 10.
Callanlight, Sharon McFarlane, National Three-Day Event 7/18 p 14.
Carawich, Jimmy Wofford, Fontainebleau Three-Day Festival 9/12 p 56.
Cat Dancing, Gary Boyce, Middleburg Horse Trials 10/17 p 64.
Chippendale, Debbie Hoyt, Radnor Hunt Three-Day Event 10/31 p 48.
Cobblestone, Nancy Bliss, Radnor Hunt Three-Day Event 10/31 p 48, University of New Hampshire Horse Trials 11/7 p 43.
Coffin, Tad, on Miserden, Fox Brush Farm Horse Trials 8/29 p 21.
Color My World, Marilyn Sim, Meadowlark Pony Club Horse Trials 11/28 p 20.
County Frost, Burghley Horse Trials 10/3 p 12.
Corduroy, Lisa Herrick, Huntington Farm Horse Trials 9/26 p 14.
Covington, Hope, on Bentley, Ram Tap Horse Trials 12/26 p 11.
Craven, John, on Expensive Toy, Rombout Hunt Event 8/1 p 16.
Cricket III, Colin Wares, Boekelo Three-Day Event 11/28 p 19.
Culprit, Lynn Jessburger, Stonyhill 11/28 p 22.
Deer Creek, Mike Huber, Windridge Farm 7/4 p 14.
Deke's Shaitan, Mary Ann MacRitchie, Amwell Valley Pony Club Horse Trials 8/22 p 10.
Denny, Sigfried Kissman, Pebble Beach Horse Trials

Combined Training Photographs - Continued

9/26 p 12.
Dibbell, Cherie, on Jiminy Cricket, Windridge Farm 7/4 p 14.
Dillard, Eugenie, on Sherman, Meadowlark Pony Club Horse Trials 11/28 p 20.
Drag, Connie, on Handsome Ransom, Ram Tap Horse Trials 12/26 p 10.
Ehman, Karen, on Go Between, Wild Horse 3 Day Event & Horse Trials 7/25 p 12.
Expensive Toy, John Craven, Rombout Hunt Event 8/1 p 16.
Farrell, Peggy, on Patrick O'Reilly, Lost Hounds Horse Trials 7/18 p 17, Pony Club National Combined Training Rally 8/29 p 6.
Fontainebleau Three-Day Festival, 5 photos 9/12 p 56.
Foxie, Priscilla Hoblitzell, Green Spring Valley Hounds Combined Test 7/18 p 16.
Fransioli, Christina, on Hadrian, Fox Brush Farm Horse Trials 8/29 p 21.
Free Scott, Sandy Pflueger, Boekelo Three-Day Event 11/28 p 18.
Frey, Ruth, on Sunrock Ridge, MCTA Combined Test 9/26 p 13.
Fritz, Capt. John, Abbe Ranch Horse Trials 8/1 p 59.
Full, Arlene, on Zeus, Doornhof Farm 7/4 p 16.
Gershberg, Emily, on Togo, DCTSLI-Caumsett 7/4 p 15.
Go Between, Karen Ehman, Wild Horse 3 Day Event & Horse Trials 7/25 p 12.
H.M.S. Dash, Kerry Millikin, Huntington Farm Horse Trials 9/26 p 14.
Haagensen, Nils, on Monaco, Fontainebleau Three-Day Festival 9/12 p 56.
Hadrian, Christina Fransioli, Fox Brush Farm Horse Trials 8/29 p 21.
Handsome Ransom, Connie Drag, Ram Tap Horse Trials 12/26 p 10.
Harrison, Carol, on Topaz, National Three-Day Event 7/18 p 15.
Heathrow, Joe Saito, Blue Ridge Selection Trials 7/11 p 3.
Heidi, Kerry Ptak, Flying Fox Farms Horse Trials 12/12 p 14.
Herrick, Lisa, on Corduroy, Huntington Farm Horse Trials 9/26 p 14.
Hoblitzell, Priscilla, on Foxie, Green Spring Valley Hounds Combined Test 7/18 p 16.
Holderness-Roddam, Jane, on Warrior, Burghley Horse Trials 10/3 p 12.
Horton, Jan, on Smoocher, Wild Horse 3 Day Event & Horse Trials 7/25 p 12.
Hoyt, Debbie, on Aachen, Ledyard Farm Horse Trials 8/29 p 19, on Chippendale, Radnor Hunt Three-Day Event 10/31 p 48.
Huber, Mike, on Deer Creek, Windridge Farm 7/4 p 14.
Hundt, Sheila, Abbe Ranch Horse Trials 8/1 p 59.
Jessburger, Lynn, on Culprit, Stonyhill 11/28 p 22.
Jiminy Cricket, Cherie Dibbell, Windridge Farm 7/4 p 14.
John of Gaunt, Richard Walker, Burghley Horse Trials 10/3 p 12.
Johnson, Edward, on The Kamikaze, Michaux Pony Club Horse Trials 7/25 p 11.
Jose, Camp Waredaca Horse Trials 10/10 p 45.
Karkow, Karen, on Killarney, Radnor Hunt Three-Day Event 10/31 p 48.
Kauffman, Peggy, on Weatherby, Radnor Hunt Three-Day Event 10/31 p 48.
Killarney, Karen Karkow, Radnor Hunt Three-Day Event 10/31 p 48.
Kissman, Sigfried, on Denny, Pebble Beach Horse Trials 9/26 p 12.
Lake, Jacqueline, on Irish Whiskers, Flying Fox Farm Horse Trials 12/12 p 14.
Little Secret, Anikke Richter, GMHA Youth Center Horsemanship Clinic Trials 8/22 p 48.
Lord Halifax, Nancy Bliss, GMHA Youth Center Horse Trials 9/26 p 12.
MacRitchie, Mary Ann, on Deke's Shaitan, Amwell Valley Pony Club Horse Trials 8/22 p 10.
McFarlane, Sharon, on Callanlight, National Three-Day Event 7/18 p 14.
Metsker, Jeanne, on Sun Ray, Hadley Hill Farms Horse Trials 7/25 p 11.
Middleburg Horse Trials, 3 photos 10/17 p 64.
Millikin, Kerry, on H.M.S. Dash, Huntington Farm Horse Trials 9/26 p 14.
Miserden, Tad Coffin, Fox Brush Farm Horse Trials 8/29 p 21.
Misty Blue, Teri Nold, Pio Pico Horse Trials 11/14 p 10.
Monaco, Nils Haagensen, Fontainebleau Three-Day Festival 9/12 p 56.
Nold, Teri, on Misty Blue, Pio Pico Horse Trials 11/14 p 10.
Onyx, Diane Waymire, Cedarwood Horse Trials 10/10 p 46.
Opir, Sjaaan Schurink, Doornhof Farm Horse Trials 10/3 p 10.
Orcades, Lucinda Prior-Palmer, West End Horse Trials 7/11 p 6.
O'Shea, Kelly, on Pyewacket, Stoneleigh-Burnham School Horse Trials 8/22 p 11.
Palmer, Susi, on Anchor Watch, GMHA Youth Center Horse Trials 9/26 p 12.
Patrick O'Reilly, Peggy Farrell, Lost Hounds Horse Trials 7/18 p 17.
Pflueger, Sandy, on Free Scott, Boekelo Three-Day Event 11/28 p 18.
Poltroon, at Kentucky Horse Trials 8/8 p 12, Torrance Watkins, Fontainebleau Three-Day Festival 9/12 p 56.
Prince, Tara, on Redford, Monadnock Equestrian Center Horse Trials 10/3 p 10.
Prior-Palmer, Lucinda, on Orcades, West End Horse Trials 7/11 p 6.
Ptak, Kerry, on Heidi, Flying Fox Farms Horse Trials 12/12 p 14.
Pyewacket, Kelly O'Shea, Stoneleigh-Burnham School Horse Trials 8/22 p 11.
Radnor Hunt Three-Day Event, 4 photos 10/31 p 48.
Rags, India Anderson, Windridge Farm 7/4 p 14.
Redford, Tara Prince, Monadnock Equestrian Center Horse Trials 10/3 p 10.
Renkert, Amy, on Boulder Dash, Lakeville Pony Club Horse Trials 7/11 p 4.
Richter, Anikke, on Little Secret, GMHA Youth Center Horsemanship Clinic Trials 8/22 p 48.
Rohlf, Karen on Brave Tom, LIDCTA Horse Trials 11/7 p 43.
Royal Orbit, Eric Brodnax, Culver Horse Trials 11/14 p 11.
Sabo, Brian on Calabasa, Ram Tap Horse Trials 12/26 p 10.
Sachey, Karen, on The Mast, Chesterland Three-Day Event 10/10 p 8, Middleburg Horse Trials 10/17 p 64.
Saito, Joe, on Heathrow, at Blue Ridge 7/11 p 3, with Gen Ueda 7/11 p 4.
Schrapel, Brian, on Sterling Image, Gawler Three-Day Event 7/11 p 6.
Schurink, Sjaan, on Opir, Doornhof Farm Horse Trials 10/3 p 10.
Severo, Torrance Watkins, Middleburg Horse Trials 10/17 p 64.
Sherman, Eugenie Dillard, Meadowlark Pony Club Horse Trials 11/28 p 20.
Silent Partner, Karen Stives, Chesterland Three-Day Event 10/10 p 8.
Sim, Marilyn, on Color My World, Meadowlark Pony Club Horse Trials 11/28 p 20.
Smoocher, Jan Horton, Wild Horse 3 Day Event & Horse Trials 7/25 p 12.
Springledge Irish Whiskers, Jacqueline Lake, Flying Fox Farm Horse Trials 12/12 p 14.
Sterling Image, Brian Schrapel, Gawler Three-Day Event 7/11 p 6.
Stives, Karen, on The Saint, Fontainebleau Three Day Festival 9/12 p 56, on Silent Partner, Chesterland Three-Day Event 10/10 p 8.
Strang Ranch Horse Trials, unidentifed rider 8/15 p 54.
Sugar Sox, Camp Waredaca Horse Trials 10/10 p 45.
Sun Ray, Jeanne Metsker, Hadley Hill Farms Horse Trials 7/25 p 11.
Sunrise, Elizabeth Ashton, Fontainebleau Three-Day Festival 9/12 p 56.
Sunrock Ridge, Ruth Frey, MCTA Combined Test 9/26 p 13.
Swisher, Liz, on Triple Jackpot, Wild Horse 3 Day Event & Horse Trials 7/25 p 12.
The Kamikaze, Edward Johnson, Michaux Pony Club Horse Trials 7/25 p 11.
The Mast, Karen Sachey, Chesterland Three-Day Event 10/10 p 8, Middleburg Horse Trials 10/17 p 64.
The Saint, Karen Stives, Fontainebleau Three-Day Festival 9/12 p 56.
Three's A Charm, Cathy Wieschhoff, USPC Combined Training Rally 8/29 p 7.
Togo, Emily Gershberg, DCTSLI - Caumsett 7/4 p 15.
Topaz, Carol Harrison, National Three-Day Event 7/18 p 15.
Triple Jackpot, Liz Swisher, Wild Horse 3 Day Event & Horse Trials 7/25 p 12.
Ueda, Gen. with Joe Saito 7/11 p 4.
Walker, Richard, on John of Gaunt, Burghley Horse Trials 10/3 p 12.
Wares, Colin, on Cricket III, Boekelo Three-Day Event 11/28 p 19.
Warrior, Jane Holderness-Roddam, Burghley Horse Trials 10/3 p 12.
Watkins, Torrance, on Poltroon, Fontainebleau Three-Day Festival 9/12 p 56, on Severo, Middleburg Horse Trials 10/17 p 64.
Waymire, Diane, on Onyx, Cedarwood Horse Trials 10/10 p 46.
Weatherby, Peggy Kauffman, Radnor Hunt Three-Day Event 10/31 p 48.
Whipper, Katherine Wright, MCTA Combined Test 9/26 p 13.
Wild Horse Valley Ranch, cross-country course used in pony club rally 8/29 p 22.
Wofford, Jimmy, on Carawich, Fontainebleau Three-Day Festival 9/12 p 56, on Alex, Chesterland Three-Day Event 10/10 p 8.
Wright, Katherine, on Whipper, MCTA Combined Test 9/26 p 13.
Zeus, Arlene Full, Doornhof Farm 7/4 p 16.
Zumburn, Patte, on Bomba, Green Spring Valley Hounds Combined Test 7/18 p 16.

Dressage Photographs

After Six, Elizabeth Lewis, VADA Mid-Summer 7/18 p 12.
AHSA Southeast Regional Finals, 4 photos 10/17 p 12.
AHSA Western Regional Finals & CDS Annual Competition, 5 photos 10/24 p 13.
Alaric, Tracey Lert, AHSA Western Regional Finals & CDS Competition 10/24 p 13.
Alexander Ragtime, Debbie Lane Munoz, AHSA Southeast Regional Finals 10/17 p 12.
Argyle, Suzanne Schardein, PVDA 8/1 p 13.
Ashley, Jane, on Mistral, Brattleboro & Stoneleigh Burnham 8/8 p 10.
Au Naturelle, Candy Madonna, DCTS of LI Dressage 11/14 p 14.
Avery, Mary, on Monarch, Green Mt. Horse Ass'n. 9/12 p 36.
Babar, Percheron serves as vaulting horse 8/1 p 10.
Backfire, Dick Montali, Windcrest Farm 12/19 p 13.
Bal Pare, Luis dela Valette, L.I.D.C.T.A. 7/4 p 12.
Bald Eagle, Cindy Sydnor, NCDTA 12/5 p 8.
Bao, Gwen Stockebrand, Dressage At Devon 8/8 p 7, Goodwood Dressage Festival 9/26 p 16.
Barnett, Maryal, on Cricket, Indianapolis Competition 7/11 p 8.
Beaujolais, Janet Brown, Rocky Mountain 12/5 p 6.
Beppo, Lendon Gray, Goodwood Dressage Festival 8/29 p 16.
Bobo, Kris, on Le Michaella II, Doornhof Farm 7/4 p 13.
Boylen, Christilot, on Cassius, I.E.O. Dressage 7/18 p 52.
Brown, Janet , on Beaujolais, Rocky Mountain 12/5 p 6.
Bruggen, Melle van, USET dressage coach 8/22 p 59.
Bull Market, Sandy Howard, I.E.O. Dressage 7/18 p 52, Dressage At Devon 8/8 p 7.
Caesar's Mantle, Central States Regional Finals & RMDS Show 10/17 p 10.
California Dressage Society Annual Competition & AHSA Western Regional Finals, 5 photos 10/24 p 13.
Campbell, Scottie, on Razzmataz, Evergreen Farm 10/10 p 48.
Cassius, Christilot Boylen, I.E.O. Dressage 7/18 p 52.
Charles, Kathy, on Dax, AHSA Western Regional Finals & CDS Competition 10/24 p 13.
Chigwell, Ellin Dixon, Dressage At Devon 8/8 p 7.
Chronos, Hilda Gurney, AHSA Western Regional Finals & CDS Competition 10/24 p 13.
Classic Blend, Leslie Morse, Lincoln Dressage Classic 8/15 p 10.
Connelly, Kathy, on Sidora, Northeast Regional Finals & ESDA Show 10/24 p 16.
Contakos, Dr. Mary, receiving trophy, I.E.O. Dressage 7/18 p 50.
Copper Talisman, Gwen Morin, Donida Farm 9/12 p 38.
Crackerjack Surprise, Lori Panichi, Stonyhill 8/1 p 15.
Cricket, Maryal Barnett, Indianapolis Competition 7/11 p 8.
Crysos, Gwen Stockebrand, I.E.O. Dressage Competition 7/18 p 50.
Dammon, Marilyn, on Ibn Ferni, Indianapolis Competition 7/11 p 9.
Dater, Suzanne, on The Gunpowder Kid, PVDA 8/1 p 13.
Davidge, Sue, constant winner in dressage in 1970's 8/15 p 6.
Dax, Kathy Charles, AHSA Western Regional Finals & CDS Competition 10/24 p 13.
de La Valette, Luis, on Bal Pare, L.I.D.C.T.A. 7/4 p 12.
Die Fledermaus, Tyrrell Sharp, Meredith Manor 8/1 p 14.
Dixon, Ellin, on Chigwell, Dressage At Devon 8/8 p 7
Do Good, Del Greenwell, CTDA 12/12 p 18.
Domino, Kay Meredith, Dressage At Devon 8/8 p 7.
Drijie, Darcey, on Nobody's Ruler, AHSA Central States Regional Finals 10/17 p 11.
Dyer, Liddie, on Pamir, CTDA 12/12 p 18.
Edmunds, Kendal, World champion female vaulter 8/1 p 10.
Egan Way, Elizabeth Wilson, PVDA 8/1 p 12.
Fanfar, Janice Kieler, AHSA Western Regional Finals & CDS Competition 10/24 p 13.
Fellow Traveller, Linda Zang, I.E.O. Dressage 7/18 p 52, Dressage At Devon 8/8 p 7.
Fort, Inez, dressage rider at Osierlea 8/1 p 10.
Frenesi, Mari Zdunic, Illinois Dressage Ass'n. 9/26 p 19.
Gafford, Margret, on Why Jump, VADA-Middleburg 9/5 p 18.
Gahwyler, Dr. Max, on Prince Eugene, L.I.D.C.T.A. 7/4 p 12.

Dressage Photographs - Continued

Gibble, Rhea, on Taiga, Southeast Virginia Dressage Ass'n. 8/8 p 9.
Goad, Linda, on Shine-O-Bit, Derbytown 7/11 p 7, AHSA Southeast Regional Finals 10/17 p 12.
Granat, Christine Stuckelberger, Goodwood Dressage Festival 8/29 p 16, 9/26 p 16.
Grant, Carol, on Percy III, Northeast Regional Finals & ESDA Show 10/24 p 16.
Gray, Lendon, on Beppo, Goodwood Dressage Festival 8/29 p 16, on Mariupol, NEDA Dressage Competition 10/24 p 14.
Greenwell, Del, on Do Good, CTDA 12/12 p 18.
Guido Sarducci, Shelly Siegel, Pebble Beach Equestrian Center Dressage Championships 9/26 p 18.
Gurney, Hilda, on Chronos, AHSA Western Finals & CDS Competition 10/24 p 13.
Haagan Dasz, David Lackey, AHSA Southeast Regional Finals 10/17 p 12.
Hangen, Bodo, on Tintoretto, Derbytown 7/11 p 7.
Hartenstein, Dr. George, trophy presentation, I.E.O. Dressage 7/18 p 50.
Herrmann, Elke, on Ka-Abia, Indianapolis Competition 7/11 p 9.
Howard, Sandy, on Bull Market, I.E.O. Dressage 7/18 p 52, Dressage at Devon 8/8 p 7.
I.E.O. Dressage Competition, 1 photo 7/18 p 50, 6 photos 7/18 p 52.
Ibn Ferni, Marilyn Dammon, Indianapolis Competition 7/11 p 9.
Inferno, Louise Nathhorst, I.E.O. Dressage 7/18 p 52.
Jubilaeum, Gunnar Ostergaard, I.E.O. Dressage 7/18 p 52.
Jurisprudence, Debbie Spence, AHSA Western Regional Finals & CDS Competition 10/24 p 13.
Ka-Abia, Elke Herrmann, Indianapolis Competition 7/11 p 9.
Kieler, Janice, on Fanfare, AHSA Western Regional Finals & CDS Competition 10/24 p 13.
Lackey, David, on Haagan Dasz, AHSA Southeast Regional Finals 10/17 p 12.
Laiken, American Trakehner Ass'n. Meeting 12/12 p 16.
Le Michaella II, Kris Bobo, Doornhof Farm 7/4 p 13.
Leninger, Beverly, on Matrix, VADA-Middleburg 9/5 p 18.
Leopardi, John Winnett, Dressage At Devon 8/8 p 7.
Lert, Tracey, on Alaric, AHSA Western Regional Finals & CDS Competition 10/24 p 13.
Lewis, Elizabeth, on After Six, VADA Mid-Summer 7/18 p 12.
Lisonjerio II, Cathy McWilliams, Westchester-Fairfield Dressage Ass'n. 10/17 p 9.
Madonna, Candy, on Au Naturelle, DCTS of LI Dressage 11/14 p 14.
Malachit, Knoll Farm Dressage 8/15 p 11.
Manilla, Janet Schurink, Brattleboro & Stoneleigh Burnham 8/8 p 10.
Mariupol, Lendon Gray, NEDA Dressage Competition 10/24 p 14.
Matrix, Beverly Leninger, VADA-Middleburg 9/5 p 18.
McAllister, Margot, on Something Special, RMDS Foothills Chapter 8/1 p 14.
McWilliams, Cathy, on Lisonjerio II, Westchester-Fairfield Dressage Ass'n. 10/17 p 9.
Meredith, Kay, on Domino, Dressage At Devon 8/8 p 7.
Miller, Robin, on Seven Arrows, Olympic Day Festival 7/4 p 59.
Mistral, Jane Ashley, Brattleboro & Stoneleigh Burnham 8/8 p 10.
Monarch, Mary Avery, Green Mt. Horse Ass'n. 9/12 p 36.
Montali, Dick, on Backfire, Windcrest Farm 12/19 p 13.
Moore, Jeff, works with Inez Fort at Osierlea 8/1 p 10, 8/1 p 11.
Marin, Gwen, on Copper Talisman, Donida Farm 9/12 p 38.
Morse, Leslie, on Classic Blend, Lincoln Dressage Classic 8/15 p 10.
Munoz, Debbie Lane, on Alexander Ragtime, AHSA Southeast Regional Finals 10/17 p 12.
Nairn, Belinda, on Waylon, I.E.O. Dressage 7/18 p 52.
Nathhorst, Louise, on Inferno, I.E.O. Dressage 7/18 p 52.
Nobody's Ruler, Darcey Drijie, AHSA Central States Regional Finals 10/17 p 11.
Osborn, Julie, on Ranie's No Regrets, DCTS of LI Dressage 11/14 p 14.
Ostergaard, Gunnar, on Jubilaeum, I.E.O. Dressage 7/18 p 52.
Pamir, Liddie Dyer, CTDA 12/12 p 18.
Panichi, Lori, on Crackerjack Surprise, Stonyhill 8/1 p 15.
Percy III, Carol Grant, Northeast Regional Finals & ESDA Show 10/24 p 16.
Pinup Girl, Melinda Weatherford, Northern Colorado Dressage Ass'n. 8/15 p 8.
Pizzini, Rena, on Set Destination, DCTS of Long Island 10/24 p 15.
Prince Eugene, Dr. Max Gahwyler, L.I.D.C.T.A. 7/4 p 12.
Rahel, George Williams, L.I.D.C.T.A. 7/4 p 12.
Ranie's No Regrets, Julie Osborn, DCTS of LI Dressage 11/14 p 14.
Razzmataz, Scottie Campbell, Evergreen Farm 10/10 p 48.
Rettig, Jeanette, works with Connemara/Thoroughbred cross at Osierlea 8/1 p 11.
Roberts, Susan, on Tundra, Indianapolis Competition 7/11 p 8.
Sachet, Patricia Thuss, Birmingham Competition 11/14 p 13.
Sage, Curtis, Sunny, AHSA Southeast Regional Finals 10/17 p 12.
Schardein, Suzanne on Argyle, PVDA 8/1 p 13.
Schroeder, Hilary, on Simplicity, at Olympic Day Festival 7/4 p 59.
Schurink, Janet, on Manilla, Brattleboro & Stoneleigh Burnham 8/8 p 10.
Set Destination, Rena Pizzini, DCTS of Long Island 10/24 p 15.
Seven Arrows, Robin Miller, Olympic Day Festival 7/4 p 59.
Sharp, Tyrrell, on Die Fledermaus, Meredith Manor 8/1 p 14.
Siegel, Shelly, on Guido Sarducci, Pebble Beach Equestrian Center Dressage Championships 9/26 p 18.
Shine-O-Bit, Linda Goad, Derbytown 7/11 p 7, AHSA Southeast Regional Finals 10/17 p 12.
Sidora, Kathy Connelly, Northeast Regional Finals & ESDA Show 10/24 p 16.
Simplicity, Hilary Schroeder, at Olympic Day Festival 7/4 p 59.
Something Special, Margot McAllister, RMDS Foothills Chapter 8/1 p 14.
Spence, Debbie, on Jurisprudence AHSA Western Regional Finals & CD's Competition 10/24 p 13.
Stockebrand, Gwen, on Crysos, I.E.O. Dressage Competition 7/18 p 50, on Bao, Dressage At Devon 8/8 p 7, Goodwood Dressage Festival 9/26 p 16.
Stuckelberger, Christine, on Granat, Goodwood Dressage Festival 8/29 p 16, 9/26 p 16.
Sunny, Curtis Sage, AHSA Southeast Regional Finals 10/17 p 12.
Sydnor, Cindy, on Bald Eagle, NCDCTA 12/5 p 8.
Taiga, Rhea Gibble, Southeast Virginia Dressage Ass'n. 8/8 p 9.
The Gunpowder Kid, Suzanne Dater, Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n. 8/1 p 13.
Thomas Alfred, Sue Yance, Evergreen Farm 10/10 p 48.
Thuss, Patricia, on Sachet, Birmingham Competition 11/14 p 13.
Tintoretto, Bodo Hangen, Derbytown 7/11 p 7.
Tundra, Susan Roberts, Indianapolis Competition 7/11 p 8.
Waylon, Belinda Nairn, I.E.O. Dressage 7/18 p 52.
Weatherford, Melinda, on Pinup Girl, Northern Colorado Dressage Ass'n. 8/15 p 8.
Why Jump, Margret Gafford, VADA-Middleburg 9/5 p 18.
Williams, George, on Rahel, L.I.D.C.T.A. 7/4 p 12.
Wilson, Elizabeth, on Egan Way, PVDA 8/1 p 12.
Winnett, John, on Leopardi, Dressage At Devon 8/8 p 7.
Yance, Sue, on Thomas Alfred, Evergreen Farm 10/10 p 48.
Zang, Linda, on Traveller, I.E.O. Dressage 7/18 p 52, Dressage At Devon 8/8 p 7.
Zdunic, Mari, on Frenesi, Illinois Dressage Ass'n. 9/26 p 19.

Driving Photographs

Bardos, Gyorgy, World Driving Championships 10/10 p 10.
Barfly, Standardbred at Radnor Combined Driving Event 7/4 p 60.
Bauer, Gene, Mid-American Coaching & Driving Competition 10/24 p 34.
Becker, Carol, driving The Silver King, Waterloo Hunt Club 11/28 p 17.
Bowman, George, Britain's Silver Medalist, with team of Cumberland Cobs 10/31 p 38.
Camp, L. Clay, with team of Gelderlanders 7/4 p 60, World Driving Championships 10/10 p 10.
Camp, Mrs. L. Clay, with team of Gelderlanders 7/4 p 60.
Chelberg, Patricia, lunging a Gelderlander 9/5 p 11.
Cheston, Charles, GMHA Driving Event 10/10 p 34.
Cole, "Boo", groom for Clay Camp 10/10 p 12.
Drunk, Standardbred at Radnor Combined Driving Event 7/4 p 60.
Fairclough, Andrew, at Millbrook 7/4 p 60.
Fairclough, James, drives team at Radnor 7/4 p 60, World Driving Championships 10/10 p 10.
Fairclough, John at Millbrook 7/4 p 60.
Hewitt, Mrs. Trish, putting grays in stable yard 10/10 p 13.
Jenkel, John, demonstrates harnessing and explains driving techniques 8/22 p 30.
Jock, white goat hitched to harness 7/18 p 8.
Kellenberger, Rolf, World Driving Championships 10/10 p 10.
Kreutzer, Rudy, Germany in 1972 7/18 p 39.
Millbrook Combined Driving Event, 3 photos 7/4 p 60.
Moore, Col. Thomas, at World Driving Championships 10/10 p 12.
Moran, Peter, Newport Carriage Festival 11/7 p 44.
Myopia Driving Event, 3 photos 11/7 p 45.
O'Rourke, Jamie, does carriage maintenance before World Driving Competition 10/10 p 13.
Pirie, Deirdre, maneuvers four-in-hand of Hungarians 7/4 p 60, World Driving Championships 10/10 p 10.
Pulsifer, Holly, Chef d'equip at World Driving Championships 10/10 p 12.
Radnor Combined Driving Event, 4 photos 7/4 p 60.
Saunders, David, coachman for H.R.H. Prince Philip 12/12 p 12.
The Silver King, Carol Becker, Waterloo Hunt Club 11/28 p 17.
Tippett, Mrs. Cloyce, team wins at Radnor 7/4 p 60.
Valdes, Kelly, Radnor Combined Driving Event 7/4 p 60.
Velstra, Tjeerd, World Driving Championships 10/10 p 10.
World Driving Championships, 6 photos 10/10 p 10.

Foxhunting Photographs

Agren, Barbara, Adjacent Hunts 12/26 p 6.
Australia, foxhunting meet 11/14 p 8.
Baker, Frank, whipper-in, Mission Valley Hunt 9/19 p 48.
Bal du Bois, Henry Holloway, VA Field Hunter Championship 11/7 p 9.
Barker, Rev. T. Whitney, blessing the hounds at Casanova Hunt 11/28 p 14.
Beisel, Jim, whipper-in, Mission Valley Hunt 9/19 p 48.
Belle Meade Hunt, blessing of the hounds 12/5 p 14.
Bieser, Mrs. Irvin, Jt.-MFH, Miami Valley Hunt 9/19 p 33.
Blue Ridge Hunt's Charity, Grumpy, Grocer, Rector, winners of J. Watson Webb Challenge Trophy, Canadian English Foxhound Show 7/11 p 48.
Blue Ridge Hunt terrier pack 9/19 p 28.
Brainard, W.W., Jr., judging at Blue Ridge Hunt Puppy Show 9/12 p 35.
Canadian English Foxhound Show, 5 photos 7/11 p 48.
Cassatt, Sandy, whipper-in, Mission Valley Hunt 9/19 p 48.
Corr, Dr. Robert, Sr. Jt.-MFH, Shakerag Hunt 9/19 p 39.
Covington, James, Jr., Jt.-MFH, Deep Run Hunt 9/19 p 29.
Crossman, Curtis, huntsman, Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 7/4 p 7.
Dahlgren, J.A. Bernard, Jt.-MFH, Rappahannock Hunt 9/19 p 37.
Dalesman, standing by grave of John Peel 7/25 p 6.
de Courcy-Parry, C.N. (Dalesman), standing by grave of John Peel 7/25 p 6.
de Larivier, Monsieur, Master, Vautrait de Perche 10/17 p 17.
Denny, Rex, Col., MFH, Cloudline Hounds 11/28 p 12.
Dewey, Margaret, Jt.-MFH, Wentworth Hunt 9/19 p 44.
Erricker, Roger, Kennel huntsman, Mr. Jeffords Andrews Bridge Hounds 7/4 p 7.
Golden's Bridge Hounds Hero, puppy championship at Penn-Marydel Show 9/19 p 32.
Graceful, champion bitch, Blue Ridge Hunt Puppy Show 9/12 p 35.
Greenhalgh, Mrs. George, Jr., MFH Blue Ridge 7/11 p 48.
Grimsley, Morton, Kennel huntsman, Bull Run Hunt 9/19 p 3.
Hamilton Hunt's Current and Curtain, winners of couple of entered bitches class, Canadian English Foxhound Show 7/11 p 48, Merit, winner of stallion hound class and London Hunt Challenge Trophy at Canadian English Foxhound Show 7/11 p 48.
Harrover, Warren, judging at Blue Ridge Hunt Puppy Show 9/12 p 35.
Harsh, Hall, huntsman, Mission Valley Hunt 9/19 p 48.
Havens, Larry, MFH-huntsman, Shawnee Hounds 11/28 p 15.
Holahan, Dr. Gordan, opening of New Market Hounds 12/5 p 11.
Howells, Chris, showing bitch entry at Blue Ridge Hunt Puppy Show 9/12 p 35, huntsman, Blue Ridge Hunt 9/19 p 4.
Jones, Tommy Lee, Casanova Hunt 10/31 p 47.
Lefferts, Leffert, Middleburg Hunt 11/7 p 9.
Leith, Dallas, Kennel huntsman, Elkridge-Harford Hunt 9/19 p 3.
London Hunt's Frobisher, winner of novice div., Canadian English Foxhound Show 7/11 p 48.
Longan, Woody, whipper-in, Mission Valley Hunt 9/19 p 48.
Lowther Driving Trials & Country Fair, special class 9/26 p 22.
Lynch, Betty, Adjacent Hunts 12/26 p 6.
Masters of Foxhounds Ass'n. of America Annual Dinner-Union Club 9/19 p 40.
McNickle, Christine, opening of New Market Hounds 12/5 p 11.
Millbrook Easy, 1st, Bitches of 1980, Joint Puppy

Foxhunting Photographs - Continued

Show 9/12 p 34.
Millbrook Hannah, American foxhound champion at Virginia Foxhound Show 9/26 p 24.
Mission Valley Hunt, hacking home 9/19 p 48.
Morgan, Lyne, opening of New Market Hounds 12/5 p 11.
Morris, David, MFH, Whitworth Hunt 9/19 p 45.
Mr. Jefford Andrews Bridge Hounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/4 p 7.
Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/4 p 7.
Park, Betsy, Virginia Foxhound Show 9/26 p 24.
Park, Mrs. James, huntsman, at Joint Puppy Show 9/12 p 34.
Perrin, Coleman, Jt.-MFH, Deep Run Hunt 9/19 p 29.
Pfaffenwiesbach, West Germany, Hounds move to 2nd covert 11/7 p 10.
Pickett, A. Hardy, Jt.-MFH, Goshen Hunt 9/19 p 31.
Potomac Hunt, winning team at Marlborough Hunt Bowl 12/5 p 13.
Reck, Tom, Jt.-MFH, Mission Valley Hunt 9/19 p 48.
Reed, Frederic, Jt.-MFH, Deep Run Hunt 9/19 p 29.
Richard, Samuel, Jt.-MFH, Casanova Hunt 9/19 p 69.
Rivers, G.L. Buist, Jr., Jt.-MFH, Middleton Place Hounds 9/19 p 34.
Rombout Tattler, 1st, Dogs of 1980, Joint Puppy Show 9/12 p 34.
Rose, Clive, huntsman, Hamilton Hunt 7/11 p 48.
Sedwitz, Dr. J. Lee, Jt.-MFH, Triangle Hunt 9/19 p 42.
Sendlein, Lyle Dr., MFH-huntsman, Shawnee Hounds 11/28 p 15.
Shoemaker, Eleanor Boggs, Jt.-MFH, Mr. Shoemaker's Weybright Hounds 9/19 p 41.
Steenhuis, James, Jr., Jt.-MFH, Shakerag Hunt 9/19 p 38.
Stephens, Gretchen, Jt.-MFH, Casanova Hunt 9/19 p 69.
Taunus Meute Hunt, hounds and staff 11/7 p 10.
Thompson, Earl, Jt.-MFH, Tryon Hounds 9/19 p 42.
Tipperary Grossman, donated by Tipperary Hunt 12/5 p 9.
White, Rev. Elijah, blessing Casanova Hunt 9/19 p 69.
White, Rev. Lorene Sharp, conducted blessing of the hounds at Hillsboro Cedar Knob 11/28 p 14.
Wild Boar and Stag Hunting in France, 3 photos 10/17 p 17.

Horse Show Photographs

A Festive Affair, Elizabeth Ward, Middlesex County 7/25 p 26.
Abdullah, Debbie Shaffner, Motor City 7/18 p 18.
Ackley, Danielle, on Liseter's Flying Rapture, Germantown 7/18 p 24.
Adamski, Meg, on Naval Escort, Rose View Stables 10/10 p 32.
Adcock, Dory, on Blue Chip, Highland Hunters 8/15 p 38.
Ahavtoe, Susan McCarthy, Waterloo Hunter Trials 11/7 p 11.
AHSA Hunter Pony Competition, 6 photos 8/29 p 52.
AHSA Medal Finals, jr. riders and instructors 11/7 p 16.
Alder, Scott, on Santana, Hunter's Run 8/8 p 33.
All In Favor, Jennifer Druck, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 8/29 p 52.
Allan, Kathy, on Classic, Memorial Day Classic 7/4 p 27, Rancho Santa Fe Youth 9/26 p 40.
Allegro, Norman Dello Joio, Dublin 8/29 p 51.
Alpenglo, Maryann Steiert, I Love New York 8/1 p 30.
Aquilera, Isabel, on Intrepid, South Florida Fair 8/22 p 46.
Ardently, Sue Nardello, Marshwood Farms 11/7 p 35.
Atkinson, Holly, on Perevan Easy Lovin', Hi-Bid Farm 8/15 p 22.
Ausley, Allison, Killearn Riding Club 11/14 p 35.
Autumn Shire, Amy Cross, Metamora Hunt 10/3 p 38.
B Bar Chip, Mark Pastor, Pine Row Farm & Stables 8/1 p 36.
Bag O'Nails, Kelly Conner, Loon's Meet 10/17 p 28.
Bailiwick, Donna Sapienzo, Coppergate Farm 10/3 p 36.
Balensiefen, Suzi, on Party Time, USET Benefit 7/18 p 32.
Banister, Sylvia, on Sir Basil, Denver Summer Classic 7/25 p 36.
Barn Gossip, Allison Corbidge, Tammany Trotters Pony Club 10/10 p 53.
Basset, Caroline, on Travelin' Man, Pebble Beach 9/12 p 8.
Battista, Kim, on Lyme Light, Deerfield Horse Center 9/5 p 42.
Becker, Anne, AHSA Show Management Seminar Panel 9/26 p 28.
Beigel, Cara, on Charge A Count, Pennsylvania National 11/7 p 56.
Ben Awful Good, International Side-Saddle Organization 10/17 p 45.
Benji, Cindy Guthoff, Mid State, Illinois 11/14 p 24.
Benny Hill, Ronnie Sakell, Philomont Fun 9/5 p 34.
Billings, Rob, on House of Judges, Killearn Riding Club 11/14 p 34.
Bionic Woman, Susan Hutchison, Monterey National 9/12 p 20.
Blue By You, Buddy Brown, Pennsylvania National 11/7 p 56.
Blue Chip, Dory Adcock, Highland Hunters 8/15 p 38.
Bobby McGee, Ann O'Berski, Waterloo Hunt Club 8/1 p 60.
Bonnie, Mrs. E.S., Merlin, Traders Point Hunt 9/26 p 25.
Boren, Michele Zimmerman, Chagrin Valley PHA 8/29 p 38.
Boyar, Dee Dee Rea, 6-L Stables 10/31 p 31.
Boyle, Amy, on Upland Dancer, Graden 10/3 p 34.
Brasher, Shane, on The African, Nashville Charity 9/5 p 38, 5L Acres 11/7 p 28.
Break The Bank, George Lindemann, Mount Snow 9/12 p 13.
Breen, Betsy, on The Grandstander, Equestrian Alternatives' July Theme 8/22 p 42, Flintridge 11/7 p 40.
British Team, Spruce Meadows Masters 10/24 p 17.
Briscoe, Linda, on Nothing To It, Rivendale National 10/10 p 36.
Brothag, Patty, on Cherry Luv, Avon 7/4 p 40, on Dainty Girl, Troy Show 8/8 p 28.
Brother Brooks, Cathie Dunn, Showday National 8/8 p 36, Winston National 10/3 p 45.
Brother Sam, Ian Miller, International Show Jumping Festival 8/29 p 3.
Brown, Buddy, on Blue By You, Pennsylvania National 11/7 p 56.
Bruce, Donald, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 8/29 p 52.
Bruce, Jennifer, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 8/29 p 52.
Brundick, Elizabeth, on Stepping Stone, Warrenton Pony 7/25 p 38.
Bullfeathers, Susan Lammers, Coppergate Farm 10/3 p 36.
Bur Fox Sweet Cream, Luanne Burmeister, National Eastern Welsh Show 8/29 p 12.
Burke, Lysa, on Spiff and Polish, Showday National 8/8 p 36.
Burmeister, Luanne, on Bur Fox Sweet Cream, National Eastern Welsh Show 8/29 p 12.
Burr, Leslie, on Friar Tuck, Ox Ridge 7/11 p 18.
By Request, Coppergate Farm 10/3 p 36.
Call Me Magic, Rick Fancher, Long Run II 7/18 p 28.
Calypso, Melanie Smith, Dublin 8/29 p 51, International Jumping Derby 10/3 p 60.
Canadian Voyager, Mary Jane Hunt, Ramblewood 12/26 p 18.
Captain Frank, Gary Young, Mount Snow 9/12 p 12.
Carr, Stacey, on Mighty Mouse, Fiesta of Five Flags 10/17 p 22.
Cassandra, Lisa Running, Flintridge 11/7 p 41.
Castellucci, Lisa, on Touch The Sun, Pennsylvania National 11/7 p 56.
Cat-Sass, Doug Russell, Memphis Classic 8/22 p 19.
Catch A Glimpse, Elizabeth P'Poole, Nashville Charity 9/5 p 38.
Catch A Star, Nancy Yaskin, South Florida Fair 10/31 p 27.
Chapot, Mrs. Frank, on Sharrar, Middlesex County 7/25 p 27.
Chard, Chip, on Shades of Time, Chagrin Valley PHA 8/29 p 39.
Chardonnay, Christina Fiore, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 8/29 p 52, Pennsylvania National 11/7 p 56.
Charge A Count, Cara Beigel, Pennsylvania National 11/7 p 56.
Charles Fox, Malcolm Pyrah, Spruce Meadows Masters 10/24 p 17.
Cherry Luv, Patty Brothag, Avon 7/4 p 40.
Cheska, Donald, on Princess Ann, Pin Oak 7/4 p 34, on Look Again, Minnesota Fall Charity 12/5 p 22.
Chopping, Harold, on Nemesis, Ohio Jumping Derby 8/15 p 18.
Clark, Caroline, on Gozzi, Pennsylvania National 11/7 p 56.
Classic, Kathy Allan, Memorial Day Classic 7/4 p 27, Rancho Santa Fe Youth 9/26 p 40.
Clean Sweep, Jill Shoffner, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 8/29 p 52.
Clemmer, Franklin, on La Puce, Loudoun Pony & Jr. 7/18 p 6.
Cloudy, Elizabeth Savino, Nassau Suffolk Horsemen's Ass'n. 8/15 p 30.
Cloudy Dakota, Eric Frost, Winston National 10/3 p 44.
Cohen, Karen, on Generation Gap, G.R.T.A. 7/25 p 34.
Commodore, Megan Congleton, Germantown 7/18 p 25.
Conner, Kelly, on Bag O'Nails, Loon's Meet 10/17 p 28.
Coppergate Farm, 4 photos 10/3 p 36.
Corbidge, Allison, on Barn Gossip, Tammany Trotters Pony Club 10/10 p 53.
Corzine, Brooks, on J.T. Ripper, Nashville Charity 9/5 p 39.
Cotter, Adrienne, AHSA Show Management Seminar Panel 9/26 p 28.
Cottier, Frederic, on Flambeau 12/12 p 48.
Cotton Country, Ellen Davidson, Ramblewood 10/24 p 25.
Country Squire, Jennifer Torr, Rio Grande 8/22 p 34.
Craven, Honey, legend as horse show administrator and ringmaster (2 photos) 8/22 p 16.
Creighton, Daryn, on Irish Brass, GHJA Charity 9/5 p 30.
Cross, Amy, on Autumn Shire, Metamora Hunt 10/3 p 38.
Cross, Andrew, on Jamestown, Metamora Hunt 10/3 p 38.
Crosswell, Nancy, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 8/29 p 52.
Cuyer, Christoper, on Faolo D'Escla, Royal Winter Fair 12/12 p 48.
Dandy Boy, Mike Sansale, Mid State Illinois 11/14 p 24.
Dainty Girl, Patty Brothag, Troy Show 8/8 p 28.
Darlington Road, Renee Kidd, Necomb Hospital 11/7 p 30.
David Banner, Don Stewart, Jr., Ramblewood 10/24 p 24.
Davidson, Ellen, on Cotton Country, Ramblewood 10/24 p 25.
Daydreamer, Stoneleigh-Burnham School 10/3 p 26.
Dear Old Corny, Dan McCarthy, Waterloo Hunter Trials 11/7 p 11.
DeBallanda, Gilles Bertran, Washington International 11/14 p 52.
Deep, Amy, on Sham's Aquarius, Southmore Farm 11/7 p 22.
Deep, Melissa, on Marshmellow, Southmore Farm 11/7 p 22.
Delany, Gene, on Hoodwink, Long Run I 7/11 p 26.
de Leyer, Harry, on Dutch Crown, Royal Winter Fair 12/12 p 48.
Dennehy, Michael, Denver Summer Classic 7/25 p 36.
Dennehy, Wilson, on Odds N Ends, Highland Hunters 8/15 p 38.
Denver Summer Classic, 5 photos 7/25 p 36.
DeRisio, Denise, on Something Special, Showday Classic 8/8 p 36.
DeVita, Phillip, judge at National Horse Show 9/5 p 52.
Dillman, Rachel, on Night Bandit, Loudoun Pony & Jr. 7/18 p 6.
Don't Bar Gin, Billie Stone, Newcomb Hospital 11/7 p 31.
Double Image, Kay Stevens, Germantown 7/18 p 24.
Dream Machine, Laurie Seymour, Ventura County Fair 7/25 p 28.
Dresden, Peggy Gehman, Family Show 9/26 p 30.
Druck, Jennifer, on All In Favor, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 8/29 p 52.
Dublin Horse Show, 5 photos 8/29 p 51.
Dunn, Cathie, on Brother Brooks, Showday National 8/8 p 36, Winston National 10/3 p 45.
Dusty Ben, Val Haynes, Roanoke Valley 7/25 p 23.
Dutch Crown, Harry deLeyer, Royal Winter Fair 12/12 p 48.
Eadenvale, Bernie Traurig, American Gold Cup 10/3 p 5.
Editor Jim, Jay Golding, Showday National 8/8 p 36.
Eichelbaum, David, International Pre-Junior Jumping Competition 10/10 p 54.
Elder, Jimmy, International Show Jumping Festival 8/29 p 48.
Elliot, Dori, on Rocky Road, Corn Belt 7/11 p 38.
Encore, Armand Leone, Dublin 8/29 p 51.
Epic Seven, Sandy Penrose, Marshwood Farms 11/7 p 35.
Equus, Clea Newman, Memorial Day Classic 9/5 p 52.
Even Exchange, Susan Slacum, Showday National 8/8 p 36, Pennsylvania Jumper Ass'n. 8/15 p 26.
Fair Warning, Amy Traurig, Ox Ridge 7/11 p 17.
Fancher, Rick, on Call Me Magic, Long Run II 7/18 p 28.
Faolo D'Escla, Christopher Cuyer, Royal Winter Fair 12/12 p 48.
Farnley Bonnie Lass, Cathy Lange, North Shore Equestrian Center 11/28 p 36.
Farnley Highland Fling, Marty Yutani, Homestead Farms South 8/22 p 26.
Farnley Nasser, Megan Galloway, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 8/29 p 52.
Farnley Sunglint, Sarah Ferguson, National Eastern Welsh Show 8/29 p 12.
Farnley Tulip, Janet Mustian, Ramblewood 8/8 p 30.
Felton, David Weissman, American Gold Cup 10/3 p 5.
Ferguson, Sarah, on Farnley Sunglint, National Eastern Welsh Show 8/29 p 12.
Final Choice, Susie Kroshinsky, Via Verde Equestrian Center 10/10 p 20.
Finally, Linda Sumner, South Florida Fair 8/22 p 46.
Fine Print, Lynda Younger, San Diego Jumping Derby 12/5 p 31.
Fiore, Christina, on Chardonnay, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 8/29 p 52, Pennsylvania National 11/7 p 56.
First Impression, Anne Kursinski, California Fall Classic 11/14 p 28.
Flambeau, Frederic Cottier, Royal Winter Fair 12/12 p 48.
Fleet, Stephanie, on Shawn Again, Springfield Plantation 12/12 p 36.

Horse Show Photographs - Continued

Fletcher, Graham, on Sowerbury Parks, Spruce Meadows Masters 10/24 p 17.
Flower Power, Julie Green, Middleburg National 9/26 p 32.
Flynn, Brian, on Roman Lyre, Detroit 8/1 p 22, with Welsh Corgi, Peter, at St. Clements 9/5 p 52.
Flynn, Mary, on Irish Destiny, South Florida Fair 7/4 p 44.
Foxfield Drill Team, at Santa Anita National 7/25 p 52.
Francis, Ray, AHSA judge, (guess who) 12/12 p 28.
Fredericks, Debbie, on Gilnocky Brittas Bay, Troy 11/14 p 22.
French, John, on White Knuckles, Warrenton Pony 7/25 p 39, on Silver Sharifa, Showday Classic 8/8 p 36.
Friar Tuck, Leslie Burr, Ox Ridge 7/11 p 18.
Frost, Eric, on Cloudy Dakota, Winston National 10/3 p 44.
Full House, Anne Kursinski, one of California's top open jumpers 10/17 p 19.
Gabriel, Jamie Mann, Stoneleigh-Burnham School 10/3 p 26.
Galloway, Megan, on Farnley Nasser, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 8/29 p 52.
Gamemaster, Margie Goldstein, Florida State 12/26 p 30.
Gandsey, Laurie, on Pendrock, Memorial Day Classic 7/4 p 26.
Gayford, Tom, International Show Jumping Festival 8/29 p 48.
Gehman, Peggy, on Dresden, Family Show 9/26 p 30.
Gemini, Jimmy Williams, 1972 Year-End Champion 8/8 p 17.
Generation Gap, Karen Cohen, G.R.T.A. 7/25 p 34.
Gentry, Scott, on Ramblin' Dan, High Oaks Farm 10/10 p 28.
Germany, Jean, on Whistling Song, Spruce Meadows Masters 10/24 p 17, 10/24 p 18.
Giblin, Jim, on Native Silks, Denver Summer Classic 7/25 p 36.
Gibson, Kim, on Winsome, Harford Day School 11/14 p 32.
Gilnocky Brittas Bay, Debbie Fredericks, Troy 11/14 p 22.
Gladstone, Hugo Simon, International Show Jumping Festival 8/29 p 3.
Glenda Joe, Jim Maxwell, Jr., South Florida Fair 7/4 p 44.
Glenmore's Pure Silver, Eric Sharkey, Hi-Bid Farm 8/15 p 23.
Golding, Jay, on Editor Jim, Showday National 8/8 p 36.
Goldstein, Margie, on Hush Hush, CFHJA Brooksville 10/17 p 48, on Gamemaster, Florida State 12/26 p 30.
Gozzi, Caroline Clark, Pennsylvania National 11/7 p 56.
Green, Julie, on Flower Power, Middleburg National 9/26 p 32.
Grod, Diane, on Paragon, Foxfield Jumping Derby 10/24 p 28.
Guess Who, Ray Francis 12/12 p 28.
Guthoff, Cindy, on Benji, Mid State Illinois 11/14 p 24.
Guthrie, Cathy, on One In A Million, Long Run II 7/18 p 29.
Hall, Pamela, on Valor, Fairfield County Hunt 7/25 p 30.
Handy, Wendy, on Jamaica Candy, Hunt Cap Farm 8/15 p 28.
Hanna, Tim Wright, Waterloo Hunt Club 8/1 p 60.
Hanson, Hap, on Triple Bronze, Santa Anita 7/25 p 14.
Happy Go Lucky, Julie Taylor, Santa Anita 7/25 p 13.
Harris, Tinker, on MacGregor, Heaven Trees Farm 12/19 p 34.
Harrison, Cathy, on Pippi Long Stockings, Killearn Riding Club 9/26 p 42.
Hastings, Joy, on Slickafella, Ventura County Fair 7/25 p 28.
Hatchi, Yvonne Whittingham, Pineywoods-Longview 11/7 p 24.
Haynes, Val, on Dusty Ben, Roanoke Valley 7/25 p 23.
Hickey, Jayne, on Winter Magic, Everything's Coming Up Horses 12/19 p 30.
Hickstead, Show grounds during July 1980 CSI 8/8 p 24.
Hodges, Hunter, on Sundance, Columbia Horse Center 11/7 p 32.
Hogan, Chrystine Jones, course designer at Royal Easter Show 7/4 p 31.
Hoi Polloi, Ed Marcy, California National Horse Trials 7/18 p 36, Rivendale National 10/10 p 36.
Holcomb, Jean, on In Recognition, Over The Hill Farms 7/25 p 19.
Hole In One, William Martin, Washington International 11/14 p 52.
Holly Stone Rapunzel, Mary Frances Wintz, Deerfield Horse Center 9/5 p 42.
Hometown Hero, Dennis Mitchell, St. Lou's National 11/7 p 37.
Hoodwink, Gene Delany, Long Run I 7/11 p 26.
Horner, Helen, on McGregor, Memphis Classic 8/22 p 18.
Horoscope, Lisa Running, Grand National 12/5 p 34.
Houdini, Linda Southern, Monterey National 9/12 p 20.
House of Judges, Rob Billings, Killearn Riding Club 11/14 p 34.
Howell, Jennifer, on Love Charm, Ramblewood 12/26 p 18.
Hunt, Mary Jane, on Canadian Voyager, Ramblewood 12/26 p 18.
Hunter, Colter, on Money Market, Fiesta of Five Flags 10/17 p 23.
Hurwitz, Edye, on Rock Of Steel, Waterloo Hunt Club 8/1 p 60.
Hush Hush, Margie Goldstein, CFHJA Brooksville 10/17 p 48.
Hutchison, Susan, on Bionic Woman, Monterey National 9/12 p 20.
In Recognition, Jean Holcomb, Over The Hill Farms 7/25 p 19.
Inches Away, Michele Spindler, Santa Rita 10/10 p 42.
Independence, David Murdoch, Pennsylvania Jumper Ass'n. 8/15 p 27.
Ingram, Robin, on Miss Gigi, Long Run II 7/18 p 29.
Injun's Revenge, Kelli Valenti, CFHJA Brooksville 10/17 p 49.
International Jumping Derby, 6 photos 10/3 p 60.
Intrepid, Isabel Aquilera, South Florida Fair 8/22 p 46.
Irish Brass, Daryn Creighton, GHJA Charity 9/5 p 30.
Irish Destiny, Mary Flynn, South Florida Fair 7/4 p 44.
Irish Knockout, Arthur McCashen, 1952 Helsinski Olympics 11/28 p 26.
Irvine, Heather, on Reminiscence, Greater Toledo 8/8 p 20.
Ivy League, Hillary Todd, Ramblewood 10/24 p 24.
J.T. Ripper, Brooks Corzine, Nashville Charity 9/5 p 39.
Jackson, Gloriann, on Winner Take All, Rancho Santa Fe Youth 9/26 p 41.
Jamaica Candy, Wendy Handy, Hunt Cap Farm 8/15 p 28.
Jamestown, Andrew Cross, Metamora Hunt 10/3 p 38.
Jazzy Night, Gary Ryman, Memorial Day Classic 7/4 p 26.
Jenkins, Rodney, on Second Balcony, AHRC Spectacular 10/3 p 23.
Jet Run, Michael Matz, I Love New York 8/1 p 30, Washington International 11/14 p 52, Royal Winter Fair 12/12 p 48.
Johnson, Patty, on Southern Accent, Memphis Classic 8/22 p 18.
Johnston, Jennifer, on Take Care, Robin Hill Stables 8/15 p 46.
Joio, Norman Dello, on Allegro, Dublin 8/29 p 51.
Kaminsky, Alexis, on Sweet Salvation, Rio Grande 8/22 p 34.
Kelly, Susan, on Mother Goose, Warrington Lions Horse & Pony 8/15 p 40.
Kennedy, Kantana, on Public Image, St. Louis National 11/7 p 36.
Kidd, Renee, on Darlington Road, Newcomb Hospital 11/7 p 30.
Kimery, Jan Warner, Long Island Hounds Hunt Club 8/29 p 34.
King of the Rikers, Laura Palmer, Hunter's Creek 8/22 p 36.
Kligerman, Brett, on Limoges, Warrington Lions Horse & Pony 8/15 p 40.
Klotz, Marjorie, on Shenandoah Flintstone, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 8/29 p 52.
Knecht, John, on Young Boy, Hi-Bid Farm 9/5 p 28.
Kohler, Susan, on Nasty Ned, Middleburg National 9/26 p 32.
Kommalon, Kris, on Shortstop, Mid-Atlantic Jr. & Welsh Pony 8/15 p 44.
Kroshinsky, Susie, on Final Choice, Via Verde Equestrian Center 10/10 p 20.
Kursinski, Anne, on Full House, one of California's top open jumpers 10/17 p 19, on First Impression, California Fall Classic 11/14 p 28.
La Mar, Yvette, on Union Grove, LaJolla Farms 7/18 p 42.
Lammers, Susan, Bullfeathers, Coppergate Farm 10/3 p 36.
Lange, Cathy, on Farnley Bonnie Lass, North Shore Equestrian Center 11/28 p 36.
La Puce, Franklin Clemmer, Loudoun Pony & Jr. 7/18 p 6.
Laskin, Mark, International Show Jumping Festival 8/29 p 48.
Lee, Judy, on Like A Charm, Pennsylvania National 11/7 p 56.
Lee, Walter J. (Jimmy), takes break from judging at Long Run II Show 9/5 p 52.
Lenehan, Brian, on Watch What Happens, Winston National 10/3 p 44.
Lengel, Dr. John, AHSA Show Management Seminar Panel 9/26 p 28.
Leone, Armand, on Wallenstein, Royal International 8/15 p 17, on Encore, Dublin 8/29 p 51.
Leone, Peter, on Semi-Pro, International Jumping Derby 10/3 p 60.
Liberatore, Claudia, on Scarlett Ribbons, Sussex County 9/5 p 22.
Like A Charm, Judy Lee, Pennsylvania National 11/7 p 56.
Limoges, Brett Kligerman, Warrington Lions Horse & Pony 8/15 p 40.
Lindemann, George, on Break The Bank, Mount Snow 9/12 p 13.
Liseter Brilliant Sensation, Muffin Ziesing, Newcomb Hospital 11/7 p 30.
Liseter's Flying Rapture, Danielle Ackley, Germantown 7/18 p 24.
London Fog, Joyce Schiereck, Burdette Tomlin Memorial Hospital 7/25 p 20.
Long, Virginia, on Sister Frog, Corn Belt 7/11 p 39.
Look Again, Donald Cheska, Minnesota Fall Charity 12/5 p 22.
Loose Change, Danny Robertshaw, Knights of Columbus 8/22 p 28.
Lots of Luck, Caroline Williamson, Forsyth Charity 8/15 p 35.
Love Charm, Jennifer Howell, Ramblewood 12/26 p 18.
Lovell, Marianne, on Winning Ways, Robert Murphy Stable 10/17 p 34.
Lyme Light, Kim Battista, Deerfield Horse Center 9/5 p 42.
MacGregor, Tinker Harris, Heaven Trees Farm 12/19 p 34.
Mann, Jamie, on Gabriel, Stoneleigh-Burnham School 10/3 p 26.
March On, Elyse Novick, GHJA Charity 9/5 p 30.
Marcy, Ed, on Hoi Polloi, California National Horse Trials 7/18 p 36, Rivendale National 10/10 p 36.
Marshmellow, Melissa Deep, Southmore Farm 11/7 p 22.
Martin, William, on Hole In One, Washington International 11/14 p 52.
Martini Mouse, Jill Roberts, Mount Snow 9/12 p 12.
Massarella, Ron, Spruce Meadows Masters 10/24 p 17.
Master Dan, Robin Rost, Ox Ridge 7/11 p 18.
Match Play, Chagrin Valley PHA 8/29 p 38.
Matz, Michael, on Jet Run, I Love New York 8/1 p 30, Washington International 11/14 p 52, Royal Winter Fair 12/12 p 48.
Maxwell, Jim, Jr., on Glenda Joe, South Florida Fair 7/4 p 44.
Mayes, Claire, International Pre-Junior Jumping Competition 10/10 p 54.
McCarthy, Dan, on Dear Old Corny, Waterloo Hunter Trials 11/7 p 11.
McCarthy, Susan, on Ahavtoe, Waterloo Hunter Trials 11/7 p 11.
McGregor, Helen Horner, Memphis Classic 8/22 p 18.
Medall, Kristin, on Model Cricket, Monterey National 9/12 p 21.
Merlin, Mrs. E.S. Bonnie, Traders Point Hunt 9/26 p 25.
Middleburg National, 5 photos 9/26 p 32.
Mighty Mouse, Stacey Carr, Fiesta of Five Flags 10/17 p 22.
Millar, Ian, on Brother Sam, International Show Jumping Festival 8/29 p 3, 8/29 p 48.
Miss Gigi, Robin Ingram, Long Run II 7/18 p 29.
Miss M's Vision, Larry Palmer, Knoll Farm 9/26 p 29.
Miss Vogue, Kim Uhl, Corn Belt 7/11 p 38.
Miss Watergate, Morey Oare, Highland School 7/25 p 41.
Mitchell, Dennis, on Hometown Hero, St. Louis National 11/7 p 37.
Model Cricket, Kristin Medall, Monterey National 9/12 p 21.
Monahan, Katie, on Silver Exchange, Dublin 8/29 p 51.
Money Market, Colter Hunter, Fiesta of Five Flags 10/17 p 23.
Morena, Jimmy Torano, Heaven Trees Farm 12/19 34.
Mother Goose, Susan Kelly, Warrington Lions Horse & Pony 8/15 p 40.
Mullen, Mark, on Navy Blue, Equestrian Alternatives' July Theme 8/22 p 42.
Murdoch, David, on Independence, Pennsylvania Jumper Ass'n. 8/15 p 27.
Murphy, Dennis, on Tuscaloosa 8/29 p 26, Washington 11/14 p 52.
Murphy, Michaela, on Sky High, Coppergate Farm 10/3 p 36.
Music Row, Suzanne Ward, Kiwanis Club 9/5 p 24.
Mustian, Janet, on Farnley Tulip, Ramblewood 8/8 p 30.
Nardello, Sue, on Ardently, Marshwood Farms 11/7 p 35.
Nasty Ned, Susan Kohler, Middleburg National 9/26 p 32.
Native Silks, Jim Giblin, Denver Summer Classic 7/1 p 25, p 36.
Naval Escort, Meg Adamski, Rose View Stables 10/10 p 32.
Navy Blue, Mark Mullen, Equestrian Alternatives' July Theme 8/22 p 42.
Nemesis, Harold Chopping, Ohio Jumping Derby 8/15 p 18.
Newman, Clea, on Equus, Memorial Day Classic 9/5 p 52.
Nicholson, Mary, on Silver Tide, Warrenton Pony

Horse Show Photographs - Continued

7/25 p 39.
Night Bandit, Rachel Dillman, Loudoun Pony & Jr. 7/18 p 6.
No Doubt, Mary Lee Wooten, Springfield Plantation 12/12 p 36.
Northfield Paleface, Lucy Rutter, Hampton Jr. & Amateur 8/22 p 22.
Nothing To It, Linda Briscoe, Rivendale National 10/10 p 36.
Novick, Elyse, on Summer Magic, Wisconsin National 7/25 p 32, on March On, GHJA Charity 9/5 p 30.
Novick, Scott, on Shenandoah Flintstone, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 8/29 p 52.
Numbers, Gary Ryman, Santa Anita 7/25 p 13.
Oare, Betty, on Rendition, Middleburg National 9/26 p 32.
Oare, Morey, on Miss Watergate, Highland School 7/25 p 41.
O'Berski, Ann, on Bobby McGee, Waterloo Hunt Club 8/1 p 60.
O'Brien, Ann Marie, on Shakespeare's Fenton, North Royalton Saddle Club 7/11 p 32.
Odds N Ends, Wilson Dennehy, Highland Hunters 8/15 p 38.
Off Broadway, Debbie Shaffner, International Jumping Derby 10/3 p 60.
Oliver Twist, Gary Ryman, Santa Anita 7/25 p 13.
Olyphant, Hillary, Velocious, Family Show 9/26 p 30.
One In A Million, Cathy Guthrie, Long Run II 7/18 p 29.
Palmer, Larry, on Miss M's Vision, Knoll Farm 9/26 p 29.
Palmer, Laura, on King of the Rikers, Hunter's Creek 8/22 p 36.
Paragon, Diane Grod, Foxfield Jumping Derby 10/24 p 28.
Party Time, Suzi Balensiefen, USET Benefit 7/18 p 32.
Pastor, Mark, on B Bar Chip, Pine Row Farm & Stables 8/1 p 36.
Patriot's Way, Charlie Weaver, Roanoke Valley 7/25 p 22.
Payne, Elisa, on Skinner, Denver Summer Classic 7/25 p 36.
Perlbinder, Andrea, on Union Club, Stony Brook 7/4 p 38.
Pendrock, Laurie Gandsey, Memorial Day Classic 7/4 p 26.
Pennsylvania National, 6 photos 11/7 p 56.
Penrose, Sandy, on Epic Seven, Marshwood Farms 11/7 p 35.
Perevan Easy Lovin, Holly Atkinson, Hi-Bid Farm 8/15 p 22.
Peter Rabbit, Kiely Waters, National Eastern Welsh show 8/29 p 12.
Pirtle, Laura, on Sweet and Innocent, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 8/29 p 52.
Pisanti, Steve, Spellbinder, Stoney Ridge Farm 10/3 p 28.
Playin' Games, Ashby Pollard, Showday Classic 8/8 p 36.
Playing Games, Charlie Weaver, Traders Point Hunt 9/26 p 25.
Pollard, Ashby, on Playin' Games, Showday Classic 8/8 p 36.
Post Time, Darcy Shelley, Greater Toledo 8/8 p 21.
P'Poole, Elizabeth, on Catch A Glimpse, Nashville Charity 9/5 p 38.
Princess Ann, Donald Cheska, Pin Oak 7/4 p 34.
Private Carrier, Susie Scannell, Denver Summer Classic 7/25 p 36.
Promises To Keep, Jane Schaber, Forsyth Charity 8/15 p 34.
Public Image, Kantana Kennedy, St. Louis National 11/7 p 36.
Pyrah, Malcolm, on Charles Fox, Spruce Meadows Masters 10/24 p 17.
Quick Trip, Jan Rock, 6-L Stables 10/31 p 31.
Quinn, Geoff Sutton, Long Run I 7/11 p 26.
Quintero, Lise, on Tergonwell, California Fall Classic 11/14 p 28.
Ramblin' Dan, Scott Gentry, High Oaks Farm 10/10 p 28.
Rascal, Bonnie Tweed, Fauquier 4-H Benefit 7/18 p 34.
Rea, Dee Dee, on Boyar, 6-L Stables 10/31 p 31.
Reich, Melissa, on Siamese Cat, South Florida Fair 11/28 p 42.
Reminiscence, Heather Irvine, Greater Toledo 8/8 p 20.
Rendition, Betty Oare, Middleburg National 9/26 p 32.
Rice, Phil, AHSA Show Management Seminar Panel 9/26 p 28.
Roberts, Jill, on Martini Mouse, Mount Show 9/12 p 12.
Robertshaw, Danny, on Loose Change, Knights of Columbus 8/22 p 28.
Robertson, Bill, on Smarty Pants, Pin Oak 7/4 p 34.
Rock, Jan, on Quick Trip, 6-L Stables 10/31 p 31.
Rock Of Steel, Edye Hurwitz, Waterloo Hunt Club 8/1 p 60.
Rocky Road, Dori Elliott, Corn Belt 7/11 p 38.
Roenisch, Melinda, on Set The Pace, Waterloo Hunt Club 8/1 p 60.
Roman Lyre, Brian Flynn, Detroit 8/1 p 22.
Romeo Red, Diane Shaw, Middleburg National 9/26 p 32.
Rost, Robin, on Master Dan, Oz Ridge 7/11 p 18, on Sudden Death, International Jumping Derby 10/3 p 60.
Royal Easter Show, judges at work 7/4 p 30, part of the Grand Parade 7/4 p 30, Chrystine Jones Hagan is course designer 7/4 p 31.
Royal Prospect, Jane Thacker, Hillcrest Farms 11/14 p 40.
Rudd, Terry, on Semi-Tough, Royal International 8/15 p 17.
Running, Lisa, on Cassandra, Flintridge 11/7 p 41, on Horoscope, Grand National 12/5 p 34.
Russell, Doug, on Cat-Sass, Memphis Classic 8/22 p 19.
Rutter, Lucy, on Northfield Paleface, Hampton Jr. & Amateur 8/22 p 22.
Ryan's Sun, John Whitaker, Spruce Meadows Masters 10/24 p 17.
Ryman, Gary, on Jazzy Night, Memorial Day Classic 7/4 p 26, on Numbers, Santa Anita 7/25 p 13, on Oliver Twist, Santa Anita 7/25 p 13.
Sakell, Ronnie, on Benny Hill, Philomont Fun 9/5 p 34.
Sally Short Socks, Jennifer Wilhelm, Foxgate Farms 9/12 p 28.
Sansale, Mike, on Dandy Boy, Mid State Illinois 11/14 p 24.
Santa Anita, 5 photos 7/25 p 13, 14, 51.
Santana, Scott Alder, Hunter's Run 8/8 p 33.
Sapienzo, Donna, on Bailiwick, Coppergate Farm 10/3 p 36.
Savino, Elizabeth, on Cloudy, Nassau Suffolk Horsemen's Ass'n. 8/15 p 30.
Scannell, Susie, on Private Carrier, Denver Summer Classic 7/25 p 36.
Scarlett Ribbons, Claudia Liberatore, Sussex County 9/5 p 22.
Schaber, Jane, on Promises To Keep, Forsyth Charity 8/15 p 34.
Scharffenberger, Joan, 1980 AHSA Medal Finals winner 11/7 p 17.
Schiereck, Joyce, on London Fog, Burdette Tomlin Memorial Hospital 7/25 p 20.
Scooby Doo, Elizabeth Solter, Hampton Jr. & Amateur 8/22 p 22.
Second Balcony, Rodney Jenkins, AHRC Spectacular 10/3 p 23.
Semi-Pro, Peter Leone, International Jumping Derby 10/3 p 60.
Semi-Tough, Terry Rudd, Royal International 8/15 p 17.
Set The Pace, Melinda Roenisch, Waterloo Hunt Club 8/1 p 60.
7 Come 11, Lynn Witte, Memorial Day Classic 7/4 p 28.
Seymour, Laurie, on Dream Machine, Ventura County Fair 7/25 p 28.
Shades of Time, Chip Chard, Chagrin Valley PHA 8/29 p 39.
Schaffner, Debbie, on Abdullah, Motor City 7/18 p 18, Off Broadway, International Jumping Derby 10/3 p 60.
Shakespeare's Fenton, Ann Marie O'Brien, North Royalton Saddle Club 7/11 p 32.
Sham's Aquarius, Amy Deep, Southmore Farm 11/7 p 22.
Shane, Paul, AHSA Show Management Seminar Panel 9/26 p 28.
Sharkey, Eric, on Glenmore's Pure Silver, Hi-Bid Farm 8/15 p 23.
Sharrar, Mrs. Frank Chapot, Middlesex County 7/25 p 27.
Shaw, Diane, on Romeo Red, Middleburg National 9/26 p 32.
Shawn Again, Stephanie Fleet, Springfield Plantation 12/12 p 36.
Shelley, Darcy, on Wisdom's Fool, Waterloo Hunt Club 8/1 p 60, on Post Time, Greater Toledo 8/8 p 21.
Shenandoah Flintstone, Scott Novick, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 8/29 p 52.
Shoffner, Jill, on Clean Sweep, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 8/29 p 52.
Shortstop, Kris Kommalan, Mid-Atlantic Jr. & Welsh Pony 8/15 p 44.
Showday Classic, 4 photos 8/8 p 36.
Showday National, 4 photos 8/8 p 36.
Shoemaker, Willie, hunter class at Santa Anita National 7/25 p 51.
Sieger, Susie, International Pre-Junior Jumping Competition 10/10 p 54.
Silver Exchange, Katie Monahan, Dublin 8/29 p 51.
Silver Sharifa, John French, Showday Classic 8/8 p 36.
Silver Tide, Mary Nicholson, Warrenton Pony 7/25 p 39.
Siamese Cat, Melissa Reich, South Florida Fair 11/28 p 42.
Simon, Hugo, on Gladstone, International Show Jumping Festival 8/29 p 3.
Sir Basil, Sylvia Banister, Denver Summer Classic 7/25 p 36.
Sister Frog, Virginia Long, Corn Belt 7/11 p 39.
Skinner, Elisa Payne, Denver Summer Classic 7/25 p 36.
Sky High, Michaela Murphy, Coppergate Farm 10/3 p 36.
Slacum, Susan, on Even Exchange, Showday National 8/8 p 36, Pennsylvania Jumper Assn. 8/15 p 26.
Slickafella, Joy Hastings, Ventura County Fair 7/25 p 28.
Smarty Pants, Bill Robertson, Pin Oak 7/4 p 34.
Smith, Allen, on Zanzibar, Middleburg National 9/26 p 32.
Smith, Melanie, on Calypso, Dublin 8/29 p 51, International Jumping Derby 10/3 p 60.
Smith, Rick, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 8/29 p 52.
Snow Country, Here & There Farm 10/17 p 38.
Solter, Elizabeth, on Scooby Doo, Hampton Jr. & Amateur 8/22 p 22.
Something Special, Denise DeRisio, Showday Classic 8/8 p 36.
Southern Accent, Patty Johnson, Memphis Classic 8/22 p 18.
Southern, Linda, on Houdini, Monterey National 9/12 p 20.
Southern Sam, Maryann Steiert, Lake Placid 8/1 p 46.
Sowerbury Parks, Graham Fletcher, Spruce Meadows Masters 10/24 p 17.
Spanish Lace, Jill Yaskin, South Florida Fair 10/31 p 26.
Spellbinder, Steve Pisanti, Stoney Ridge Farm 10/3 p 28.
Spend The Winter, Pat Warren, Flintridge 11/7 p 41.
Spiff and Polish, Lysa Burke, Showday National 8/8 p 36.
Spindler, Michele, on Inches Away, Santa Rita 10/10 p 42.
Springer, Barney Ward, Washington International 11/14 p 52.
Spur of the Moment, Whitney Stolz, Forsyth Charity 8/15 p 34.
Steiert, Maryann, on Alpenglo, I Love New York 8/1 p 30, on Southern Sam, Lake Placid 8/1 p 46.
Stender, Sarah, on The Chosen, Greater Milwaukee 8/8 p 26.
Stepping Stone, Elizabeth Brundick, Warrenton Pony 7/25 p 38.
Stevens, Kathy, on The Flapper, Showday Classic 8/8 p 36.
Stevens, Kay, on Double Image, Germantown 7/18 p 24.
Stewart, Don, Jr., on David Banner, Ramblewood 10/24 p 24.
Stolz, Whitney, on Spur of the Moment, Forsyth Charity 8/15 p 34.
Stone, Billie, on Don't Bar Gin, Newcomb Hospital 11/7 p 31.
Streak, Mark Tompkins, Stoney Ridge Farm 10/3 p 28.
Sudden Death, Robin Rost, International Jumping Derby 10/3 p 60.
Summer Magic, Elyse Novick, Wisconsin National 7/25 p 32.
Sumner, Linda, on Finally, South Florida Fair 8/22 p 46.
Sundance, Hunter Hodges, Columbia Horse Center 11/7 p 32.
Sutton, Geoff, on Quinn, Long Run I 7/11 p 26.
Sweet and Innocent, Laura Pirtle, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 8/29 p 52.
Sweet Salvation, Alexis Kaminsky, Rio Grande 8/22 p 34.
Tadco, Robin Williams, California Fall Classic 11/14 p 26.
Take Care, Jennifer Johnston, Robin Hill Stables 8/15 p 46.
Talavera, South Florida Fair 10/3 p 43.
Taylor, Julie, on Happy Go Lucky, Santa Anita 7/25 p 13.
Tergonwell, Lise Quintero, California Fall Classic 11/14 p 28.
Thacker, Jane, on Royal Prospect, Hillcrest Farms 11/14 p 40.
The African, Shane Brasher, Nashville Charity 9/5 p 38, 5L Acres 11/7 p 28.
The Chosen, Sarah Stender, Greater Milwaukee 8/8 p 26.
The Flapper, Kathy Stevens, Showday Classic 8/8 p 36.
The Grandstander, Betsy Breen, Equestrian Alternatives' July Theme 8/22 p 42, Flintridge 11/7 p 40.
Todd, Hillary, on Ivy League, Ramblewood 10/24 p 24.
Tompkins, Mark, on Streak, Stoney Ridge Farm 10/3 p 28.
Torano, Jimmy, South Florida Fair 10/3 p 42, on Morena, Heaven Trees Farm 12/19 p 34.
Toro, Fernando, hunter class at Santa Anita National 7/25 p 51.
Torr, Jennifer, on Country Squire, Rio Grande 8/22 p 34.
Touch The Sun, Lisa Castellucci, Pennsylvania National 11/7 p 56.
Town Talk, Ellen Van Dyke, Pin Oak 7/4 p 35.

Horse Show Photographs - Continued

Traurig, Amy, on Fair Warning, Ox Ridge 7/11 p 17.
Traurig, Bernie, on Eadenvale 10/3 p 5, 10/31 p 16.
Travelin' Man, Caroline Basset, Pebble Beach 9/12 p 8.
Triple Bronze, Hap Hanson, Santa Anita 7/25 p 14.
Tulsan Firbloom, Scott Lampert, Waterloo Hunt Club Hunter Trials 11/7 p 11.
Tuscaloosa, Dennis Murphy 8/29 p 26, Washington International 11/14 p 52.
Tweed, Bonnie, on Rascal, Fauquier 4-H Benefit 7/18 p 34.
Uhl, Kim, on Miss Vogue, Corn Belt 7/11 p 38.
Union Club, Andrea Perlbinder, Stony Brook 7/4 p 38.
Union Grove, Yvette La Mar, La Jolla Farms 7/18 p 42.
Upland Dancer, Amy Boyle, Graden 10/3 p 34.
Vaillancourt, Michel, International Show Jumping Festival 8/29 p 48.
Val de Loire, Melanie Smith, International Jumping Derby 10/3 p 60.
Valenti, Kelli, on Injuns Revenge, CFHJA Brooksville 10/17 p 49.
Valor, Pamela Hall, Fairfield County Hunt 7/25 p 30.
Van Dyke, Ellen, on Town Talk, Pin Oak 7/4 p 35.
Velocious, Hillary Olyphant, Family Show 9/26 p 30.
Wallenstein, Armand Leone, Royal International 8/15 p 17.
Ward, Barney, on Springer, Washington International 11/14 p 52.
Ward, Elizabeth, on A Festive Affair, Middlesex County 7/25 p 26.
Ward, Suzanne, on Music Row, Kiwanis Club 9/5 p 24.
Warner, Jan, on Kimery, Long Island Hounds Hunt Club 8/29 p 34.
Warren, Pat, on Spend The Winter, Flintridge 11/7 p 41.
Washington International, 5 photos 11/14 p 52.
Watch What Happens, Brian Lenehan, Winston National 10/3 p 44.
Waterloo Hunt Club, 6 photos 8/1 p 60.
Waters, Kiely, on Peter Rabbit, National Eastern Welsh Show 8/29 p 12.
Weather Permitting, Charlie Weaver, Detroit 8/1 p 22.
Weaver, Charlie, on Patriot's Way, Roanoke Valley 7/25 p 22, on Weather Permitting, Detroit 8/1 p 22, on Playing Games, Traders Point Hunt 9/26 p 25.
Weissman, David, on Felton, American Gold Cup 10/3 p 5.
Whistling Song, Jean Germany, Spruce Meadows Masters 10/24 p 17, 10/24 p 18.
Whitaker, John, on Ryan's Sun, Spruce Meadows Masters 10/24 p 17.
White Knuckles, John French, Warrenton Pony 7/25 p 39.
Whittingham, Yvonne, on Hatchi, Pineywoods-Longview 11/7 p 24.
Wilhelm, Jennifer, on Sally Short Socks, Foxgate Farms 9/12 p 28.
Williams, Jimmy, pictured in 1952 in a cutting horse competition 8/8 p 16, on Gemini, in 1972, Pacific Coast Conformation Hunter Year-End Champion 8/8 p 17.
Williams, Robin, on Tadco, California Fall Classic 11/14 p 26.
Williamson, Caroline, on Lots of Luck, Forsyth Charity 8/15 p 35.
Winner Take All, Gloriann Jackson, Rancho Santa Fe Youth 9/26 p 41.
Winning Ways, Marianne Lovell, Robert Murphy Stable 10/17 p 34.
Winsome, Kim Gibson, Harford Day School 11/14 p 32.
Winter Magic, Jayne Hickey, Everything's Coming Up Horses 12/19 p 30.
Wintz, Mary Frances, on Holly Stone Rapunzel, Deerfield Horse Center 9/5 p 42.
Wisdom's Fool, Darcy Shelley, Waterloo Hunt Club 8/1 p 60.
Witte, Lynn, on 7 Come 11, Memorial Day Classic 7/4 p 28.
Wooten, Mary Lee, on No Doubt, Springfield Plantation 12/12 p 36.
Wooten, Nell, Kelly Yeoman, Robin Hill Stables 8/15 p 46.
Wright, Tim, on Hanna, Waterloo Hunt Club 8/1 p 60.
Yaskin, Jill, on Spanish Lace, South Florida Fair 10/31 p 26.
Yaskin, Nancy, on Catch A Star, South Florida Fair 10/31 p 27.
Yeaman, Kelly, on Wotten Nell, Robin Hill Stables 8/15 p 46.
Young Boy, John Knecht, Hi-Bid Farm 9/5 p 28.
Young, Gary, on Captain Frank, Mount Snow 9/12 p 12.
Youngblood, Nancy, International Pre-Junior Jumping Competition 10/10 p 54.
Younger, Lynda, on Fine Print, San Diego Jumping Derby 12/5 p 31.
Yutani, Marty, on Highland Fling, Homestead Farms South 8/22 p 26.
Zanzibar, Allen Smith, Middleburg National 9/26 p 32.
Ziesing, Muffin, on Liseter Brilliant Sensation, Newcomb Hospital 11/7 p 30.
Zimmerman, Michele, on Boren, Chagrin Valley PHA 8/29 p 38.

Hunter Pace Events and Trials Photographs

Chuckles, Mary Catherine Jeter, Casanova Hunt Hunter Trials 11/14 p 6.
Davies, John, Chicagoland Hunter Trials 11/28 p 10.
Dorsey, Susan, on Fashionable, Los Altos Hunt Hunter Trials 11/14 p 7.
Fashionable, Susan Dorsey, Los Altos Hunter Trials 11/14 p 7.
Hunt, Bill, Chicagoland Hunter Trials 11/28 p 10.
Jeter, Mary Catherine, on Chuckles, Casanova Hunt Hunter Trials 11/14 p 6.
Maloney, Lorna, on Native New Yorker, BRLA Country Pace & Hunter Trials 10/10 p 16.
McCormick, Brooks, Chicagoland Hunter Trials 11/28 p 10.
Native New Yorker, Lorna Maloney, BRLA Country Pace & Hunter Trials 10/10 p 16.
Welcome Aboard, Wendy Wessels, Chicagoland Hunter Trials 11/28 p 10.
Wildcatters, winning team at Orange County Hunt's cross country event 12/5 p 12.

Polo Photographs

Bethpage and Brookville, Al Ullman Memorial Match 8/1 p 9.
Cornell Team vs. Myopia Team 7/11 p 15.
LeRoyer, Bill, North American Pro-Am Challenge Cup 12/19 p 20.
Myopia Team vs. Cornell Team 7/11 p 15.
Poor, Margaret, Northeastern Women's Championships 7/11 p 15.
Stuerzebecher, Bob, North American Pro-Am Challenge Cup 12/19 p 20.
Vita, Frank, North American Pro-Am Challenge Cup 12/19 p 20.

Pony Club Photographs

Bartley, Billy, Eastern New England Regional D Rally 8/29 p 8.
Bartley, Sara, Eastern New England Regional D Rally 8/29 p 8.
British Pony Club, senior girls & boys 9/12 p 42, senior boys 11/21 p 72, senior girls 11/21 p 76.
Chelberg, Robert, U.S. Pony Club Games 9/12 p 43.
Clarke, Judith, U.S. Pony Club Games 9/12 p 43.
Cook, Nina, Bennington Pony Club 11/14 p 42.
Counos, Susan, Eastern New England Regional D Rally 8/29 p 8.
Estes, Wendy, on Penny, North-Western VA D2-D3 Regional Rally 7/18 p 8.
Firestone, Mr. & Mrs. Raymond, Pony Club National Combined Training Rally 8/29 p 6.
Flirting Fool, Karl Rohrer, Jr., USPC Combined Training Rally 8/29 p 7.
Goodwin, Betsy, Pony Club National Combined Training Rally 8/29 p 6.
Ligon, Jim president of U.S. Pony Clubs 8/29 p 6.
Maccioli, Laura, Bennington Pony Club 11/14 p 42.
Mattson, Nancy, Bennington Pony Club 11/14 p 42.
Moriarty, Mike, Pony Club National Combined Training Rally 8/29 p 6.
Penny, Wendy Estes, North-Western VA D2-D3 Regional Rally 7/18 p 8.
Portola Valley Pony Club, mock hunt 12/26 p 35.
Rabideau, Betty-Jo, Bennington Pony Club 11/14 p 42.
Redland Hunt Pony Club, senior winners, U.S. Pony Club Games 9/12 p 43.
Redland Hunt Pony Club, team members 11/21 p 62.
Rohrer, Karl, Jr., Pony Club National Combined Training Rally 8/29 p 6, p 7, 11/21 p 78.
Ross, Michelle, Eastern New England Regional D Rally 8/29 p 8.
Rumplik, Heather, Eastern New England Regional D Rally 8/29 p 8.
Sullivan, Kate, Pony Club National Combined Training Rally 8/29 p 6.
Three's A Charm, Cathy Wieschhoff, USPC Combined Training Rally 8/29 p 7.
Titler, Christine, U.S. Pony Club Games 9/12 p 43.
Tritch, Susan, U.S. Pony Club Games 9/12 p 43.
Tri-State Purple Team, winning B team at Pony Club National Combined Training Rally 8/29 p 6, 11/21 p 68.
U.S. Pony Club Games, 7 photos 9/12 p 43.
Washburn, Mark, U.S. Pony Club Games 9/12 p 43.
Welch, Marybeth, U.S. Pony Club Games 9/12 p 43.
Wieschhoff, Cathy on Three's A Charm, USPC Combined Training Rally 8/29 p 7, Keeneland Pony Club winner 11/21 p 74.
Wild Horse Valley Ranch, Pony Clubbers await cross country rides 7/25 p 52.

Thoroughbred Racing - Flat Photographs

Ben Nevis II, Charlie Fenwick 10/3 p 3.
Fenwick, Charlie, on Ben Nevis II 10/3 p 3.
Hollander, Ellen, with endurance racing geldings 7/25 p 5.
Hollander, Hanne, holding Law Thunder 7/25 p 4, 7/25 p 5.
Hollander, Lew, with endurance racing geldings 7/25 p 5.
Law Thunder, Hanne Hollander holding 7/25 p 4.
Shoemaker, Willie, on Spectacular Bid 8/22 p 4.
Spectacular Bid, Willie Shoemaker, Amory L. Haskell H at Monmouth Park 8/22 p 4.
Superbity at Monmouth Park 8/8 p 6.
Thanks To Tony, winning Monmouth Invitational at Monmouth Park 8/8 p 6.

Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences Photographs

Bangka, Mrs. R. H. Norton, Jr., Ligonier, 1st div., Rolling Rock Hunt Races 9/26 p 56.
Barboursville, EMO Stables, George Barnes Memorial at Fairfax 9/26 p 6.
Baronial, Mrs. Miles Valentine, 2nd, Indian River Steeplechase H at Delaware Park 8/8 p 4.
Baythorne, Peter S. Thompson, Foxfield 10/10 p 4, Chronicle Cup at Virginia Fall Races 10/17 p 5.
Beach, Bonnie, on Barboursville, at Fairfax 9/26 p 6.
Canadian Regent, 2nd, Rolling Rock Hunt Cup 9/26 p 56.
Champerty, Randy Waterman, Bowman Bowl at Fairfax 9/26 p 7.
Champion, Robert, on Leaping Frog, 3rd, Indian River Steeplechase H at Delaware Park 8/8 p 4.
Coconut Creek, Mrs. Mariann de Tejeda, allowance 'chase at Saratoga 9/5 p 6, Torrence Miller Cup at Rolling Rock Hunt Races 9/26 p 56, 2nd div., Children's Rehabilitation Center Plate at Foxfield 10/10 p 4, Hobkirk Hill at Colonial Cup meet 11/28 p 4.
Codicioso, Mrs. Donald Culver, Samuel E. Bogley Memorial at Morven Park 10/10 p 63.
Corrib Chieftain, 2nd, Colonial Cup 11/28 p 4.
Cushman, John, on Winter Wonderland, Tom Roby Steeplechase at Delaware Park 8/8 p 4, on Baronial, 2nd, Indian River Steeplechase H at Delaware Park 8/8 p 4, on French Hollow, Thruston Wright Cup, Rolling Rock Hunt Races 9/26 p 56.
Down First, Mrs. Miles Valentine, Paul Masson Grand National at Foxfield 10/10 p 5.
Dufton, Ernie, on Lovely Run at Monmouth County 10/31 p 4.
Easter Sail, 2nd, Piedmont Cup at Virginia Fall Races 10/17 p 6.
Exploding Fortune, Arthur Choate, Jr., 1st div. Holmdel at Monmouth County 10/31 p 4.
Fout, Doug, on Sailor's Clue, 1980 Colonial Cup 11/28 p 3.
French Chef, Mrs. E. E. Weymouth, Leesburg Rotary Club 'Chase at Morven Park 10/10 p 63.
French Hollow, Augustin Stables, Thruston Wright Cup, Rolling Rock Hunt Races 9/26 p 56.
Jackson, Toinette, on Owhata Chief at Montpelier 11/14 p 4.
Leaping Frog, Chadds Ford Stable, 3rd, Indian River Steeplechase H at Delaware Park 8/8 p 4, 4th Colonial Cup 11/28 p 4.
Lovely Run, Augustin Stables, Navesink race at Monmouth County 10/31 p 4.
Maloney, J.W., Jr., on Rocking, 2nd, Tom Roby Steeplechase at Delaware Park 8/8 p 4, on Coconut Creek, Torrence Miller Cup at Rolling Rock Hunt Races 9/26 p 56.
Maloney, Woody, on Coconut Creek 9/5 p 6, 11/28 p 4.
Martie's Anger, William Pape, at Saratoga 8/29 p 4, King of Spain International Gold Cup at Rolling Rock Hunt Races 9/26 p 56, 3rd Colonial Cup 11/28 p 4, at Saratoga 12/26 p 5.
McWade, Richard, on Zaccio, Indian River Steeplechase H at Delaware Park 8/8 p 4, Turf Writers Cup at Saratoga 8/29 p 4.
Mona Hill, Alfred Smith, Jr., 3rd, Samuel E. Bogley Memorial at Morven Park 10/10 p 63.
Morris Gregg, on Too Few Stripes, Rolling Rock Hunt Cup 9/26 p 56.
Morven Park Steeplechase Races, 6 photos 10/10 p 63.
Odd Man, Augustin Stable, en route to victory at Fair Hill 10/24 p 4.
Owhata Chief, Morven Park Steeplechase Races 10/10 p 63, Noel Laing Steeplechase H at Montpelier 11/14 p 4.
Pala Mountain, Charles Heekin, allowance 'chase at Saratoga 8/29 p 4.
Pearce, R., on Sailor's Clue, Rolling Rock Hunt Races 9/26 p 56.
Potter Street, Charles M. Burke, Golden Ten Chase at Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/21 p 4.
Quanbeck, Al, on Martie's Anger, at Saratoga 8/29 p 4, King of Spain International Gold Cup at Rolling Rock Hunt Races 9/26 p 56, leaving paddock for Colonial Cup 11/28 p 6.
Quixotic, Morven Park Steeplechase Races 10/10 p 63, Montpelier Cup 11/14 p 4.
Rocking, Trillora Stable, 2nd, Tom Roby Steeplechase, at Delaware Park 8/8 p 4.
Rolling Rock Hunt Races, 6 photos 9/26 p 56.
Ruhsam, Joey, on Odd Man 10/24 p 4, on Quixotic at Montpelier 11/14 p 4.
Sailor's Clue, Rodion Cantacuzene, William Christopher Robinson, Jr. Cup, Rolling Rock Hunt

Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences - Photographs - Continued

Races 9/26 p 56, 1980 Colonial Cup 11/28 p 3.
Sam Son Of A Gun, W. Wallace Lanahan, Jr., Samuel H. Rogers, Sr. Memorial at Morven Park 10/10 p 63, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/21 p 4.
Simon, winner of The Great Pardubice Steeplechase 11/14 p 3.
Small, Doug, on Down First, Paul Masson Grand National at Foxfield 10/10 p 5, on Baythorne, Chronicle Cup at Virginia Fall Races 10/17 p 5, on Exploding Fortune, 1st div. Holmdel at Monmouth County 10/31 p 4.
Spring Tina, Michael J. Palenscar, 2nd. div. of Ball's Bluff at Morven Park 10/10 p 63.
Superior Chile, Randy Waterman, Robert V. Clark Cup at Virginia Fall Races 10/17 p 6.
Thompson, Hillary, on Bangka, Ligonier, 1st. div., Rolling Rock Hunt Races 9/26 p 56.
Too Few Stripes, Mrs. Henry R. C. Elser, Rolling Rock Hunt Cup 9/26 p 56, fell over last fence Colonial Cup Meet 11/28 p 4.
Uncle Baby, Madolyn C. Bowes, Piedmont Cup at Virginia Fall Races 10/17 p 6.
Walker, Mrs. Joseph, Jr., Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Point-to-Point 12/19 p 6.
Waterman, Randy, on Champerty, Bowman Bowl at Fairfax 9/26 p 7.
Westerlands, Mrs. Augustus Riggs, IV, Marguerite G. Davis Memorial at Morven Park 10/10 p 63.
Winigo, Richard Stokes, Morven Park Steeplechase Races 10/10 p 63.
Winter Wonderland, Mrs. Miles Valentine, Tom Roby Steeplechase at Delaware Park 8/8 p 4.
Zaccio, Mrs. Lewis Murdock, Indian River Steeplechase H at Delaware Park 8/8 p 4, Turf Writers Cup at Saratoga 8/29 p 4, at Saratoga 12/26 p 5.

Trail and Endurance Riding Photographs

Bishop, Natalie, on Sahara Mitar, Green Mountain Horse Ass'n. 100-Mile Ride 9/26 p 36.
Crandell, Linda, top finisher in Old Dominion Ride 7/4 p 46.
Long, Joe, top finisher in Old Dominion Ride 7/4 p 46.
Old Dominion Endurance Ride, Stop for rest and veterinary inspection 7/4 p 45.
Pebble Beach Equestrian Center, trail ride 7/25 p 52, Saddling up to embark upon trail ride 8/29 p 22.
Sahara Mitar, Natalie Bishop, Green Mountain Horse Ass'n. 100-Mile Ride 9/26 p 36.
Satan's Key, Gordon Wakeley, Green Mountain Horse Ass'n. 100-Mile Ride 9/26 p 36.
Wakeley, Gordon, on Satan's Key, Green Mountain Horse Ass'n. 100-Mile Ride 9/26 p 36.
Wild Horse Ranch, pony clubbers await cross country rides 7/25 p 52.

USET Photographs

Bruggen, Melle van, USET dressage coach 8/22 p 59.
Calypso, Melanie Smith, Grand Prix at CSIO 8/1 p 42.
Smith, Melanie, on Calypso, Grand Prix at CSIO 8/1 p 42.

Other Photographs

Blue Ridge Nettie, grand champion at Casanova Trials 7/25 p 8.
Burros, Fund for Animals helicopter airlifts two from Grand Canyon 12/5 p 36.
Cass Ole', The Black Stallion 7/18 p 4.
C.A.R.D., program provides therapy for handicapped 7/18 p 9.
Coleman, Claudia, sketches hounds 9/5 p 51.
Cuello, Francesca, on Cass Ole', The Black Stallion 7/18 p 4.
Culvert, pet fox 9/19 p 58.
Dillon, Jane Marshall, with April Dawn 8/29 p 10.
Dunridge Pepper, reserve grand champion at Casanova Trials 7/25 p 8.
Equine Therapeutic Center, horses enjoy swimming, 2 photos 10/17 p 36-37.
McCartney, Melanie, with Culvert, pet fox 9/19 p 58.
Meredith Manor, graduating class 7/4 p 18.
Moola, donkey legend 12/19 p 21.
Moore, Jeff, working with children on vaulting barrel 7/25 p 52.
Raleigh Burro, Raleigh Burroughs namesake (pinto burro) 8/22 p 3.

POEMS

Alexander, Dudley, The Heavy Horses 10/24 p 16.
Beeler, Cheryl, Fall Foxhunting 9/19 p 79.
Biddle, Vanessa, The Wish That Came True 11/21 p 30.
Broyles, Douglas, The Filly's Past, Present And Future 7/18 p 51.
Campbell, Doris Jeanne, Pony's Litany To St. Francis 11/21 p 23.
Castellan, Cynthia, A Christmas Fantasy 12/19 p 4.
Cornwall, Barry, The Hunter's Song 10/31 p 12.
Dalesman, Horse and Hound, Dodger's Leap 7/25 p 7.
Dvorak, Jean, Interior Decorator 8/22 p 59.
Frants, Reba, A Blacksmith's Day 8/8 p 38, It's Fall Again 10/24 p 6.
Haggand, Ann Barber, Autumn 10/3 p 50, The Pony Finals 11/21 p 15.
Horseman's Epitath, A, Anonymous 9/12 p 54, Ideal, The, Anonymous 11/21 p 41.
Hughes, June, A Favorite Horse Speaks 8/1 p 47, Changed His Mind 9/26 p 46, Perfect Pony 11/21 p 48.
Laughlin, Jane, Ode To My Dressage Horse 10/31 p 15.
Moore, Sean, On Top Of The World 11/21 p 12.
Munnings, Sir Alfred, Anthony Bell 9/19 p 48.
Ogilvie, Will H., When A Whip Rides By 7/4 p 10, Hands! 8/22 p 59, The Old Mare's Foal 10/10 p 16, The Old Pony Speaks 11/21 p 24.
Old Rhyme (J.H.) 8/22 p 59, 9/12 p 47.
Skiffington, Marilyn, Rally Time 7/18 p 9, Loving Advice 8/22 p 59, Gone To Ground 9/19 p 65, The Bold Ones 10/17 p 60, Heros 11/14 p 49, Friends 11/21 p 26.
Terry, Kirstine, Dream's Delight 8/29 p 23, Autumn Colors 9/19 p 48, From Colt To Horse 10/3 p 17, Poetry In Motion 11/7 p 11, Foxhunting Nostalgia 12/5 p 11, Born In A Stable 12/19 p 4.
Unwin, Fred, No Manners11/28 p 15.
Warburton, Egerton, Pastime For Princes 12/12 p 10.
White, Spilman & Rebekah, My Race Horse 8/22 p 59.

POLO

Blue Ridge vs Middleburg 9/5 p 10.
Brandywine-Potomac, Windsford, MD 8/1 p 9.
British, Polo With The 11/7 p 54.
Governor's Cup Tournament 10/10 p 50.
Long Island Tournament, Huntington Station, L.I., NY 8/1 p 8, Polo, Bethpage & Brookville 8/1 p 9, 12/5 p 44.
Middleburg Polo, Middleburg, VA 7/11 p 15, 8/1 p 9, vs Blue Ridge 9/5 p 10.
Peru vs Potomac, Potomac, MD 9/26 p 47.
North American Pro-Am Challenge Cup, Somers, CT 12/19 p 20.
Northeast Women's Polo Championships, South Hamilton, MA 7/11 p 15.
Potomac Hunt Club, Windsford, MD 8/1 p 8, vs. Brandywine 8/1 p 9.
Potomac Polo Club, Potomac, MD 7/11 p 15, vs. Brandywine 8/15 p 55, vs. Peru 9/26 p 47, hosts President's Cup 9/5 p 50, 10/31 p 37.
President's Cup, hosted by Potomac Polo Club 9/5 p 50.
Virginia, 5-Goal and 4-Goal Tournaments in 9/5 p 10.
West Hills Polo Club, Huntington Station, LI, NY 8/1 p 9, 12/5 p 44.

PONY CLUBS

United States

Brandywine Hounds Pony Club, Northbrook, PA 12/19 p 24.
Capitol Region D Rally, Waynesboro, PA 9/12 p 45.
Capitol Region Tetrathlon, Potomac, MD 8/15 p 44, C-1 Rally, Glenelg, MD 8/22 p 48.
Carolina Regional Combined Training Rally, Pinehurst, NC 8/1 p 50.
Colorado Pony Club Camp, Larkspur, CO 8/1 p 50.
Combined Training Championships, Bath, OH (late news) 8/15 p 53, summaries 8/29 p 6, Championship Games, Fair Hill, MD 9/12 p 45.
Council Oaks Pony Club Camp, Tulsa, OK 8/8 p 39.
Covered Bridge Pony Club Combined Training Rally, Prospect, KY 7/18 p 7.
Del-Mar-VA Inter-Regional Tetrathlon, Middletown, DE 8/22 p 48.
Delmarva Regional Rally, Hockessin, DE 7/18 p 7.
Eastern New England Regional D Rally, West Brookfield, MA 8/29 p 8, Dressage Rally, Rehoboth, MA 9/26 p 44.
Eastern New England Regional Tetrathlon, Harvard, Ayer & Groton, MA 7/25 p 39.
Eastern Pennsylvania D & C Regional Rally, Fair Hills, MD 8/8 p 39.
Eastern PA Regional Games, Radnor, PA 8/8 p 38.
Erin's Shamrock, Still Active Today 7/25 p 50.
Fort Worth Pony Club Summer Camp 9/12 p 47.
GMHA Youth Center Clinics, South Woodstock, VT 8/15 p 45, Horsemanship Clinic Trials 8/22 p 48.
Howard County Pony Club Inter Club Rally, Glenelg, MD 7/4 p 17.
It's Rally Time, guest editorial by Susie Wyatt 8/1 p 2.
LE Kenney, Blair, girls out number boys in Pony Club 12/19 p 47.
LE Ligon, James, Pony Club and conditioning 10/10 p 2.
Letters From Camp 8/15 p 43.
Maryland Region Show Jumping Rally, Redland Pony Club hosts, Sandy Spring, MD 7/4 p 17.
Metropolitan Regional Rally, Kent, CT 8/22 p 49, Regional D-3/C-1 Rally, Purchase, NY 9/12 p 47.
Mid-Atlantic Inter-Regional, Herndon, VA 8/8 p 39.
Mid-South Regional Rally, Nashville, TN 8/8 p 39, Cincinnati, OH 8/15 p 46.
Middleburg Mini-Tournament 9/26 p 47.
Millbrook Pony Club Inter-Club D Rally, Dover Plains, NY 9/12 p 45.
M.O.C. Pony Club Loomis Rally, Middleburg, VA 7/18 p 9.
New York-Upper Connecticut Regional C-1 Rally, Kent, CT 8/8 p 39, Regional Rally 9/12 p 42.
Northern California-Hawaii Regional Rally, Napa, CA 8/8 p 38.
Northern California Regional D Rally, Anderson, CA 11/7 p 18.
Northwestern New England Regional D Rally, Charlotte, VT 8/8 p 39.
North-Western Virginia D2-D3 Regional Rally, Waterford, VA 7/18 p 8.
Old Rose Tree Pony Club, plan benefit horse show with IEO 7/25 p 50.
Overnight Ride, Pony Club, hosted by Middleburg-Orange County 9/12 p 42.
Polo, from Horse Nonsense 9/26 p 47.
Redwoods Pony Club Rally, Glen Ellen, CA 8/22 p 49.
Rocky Mountain Regional C Rally, Carbondale, CO 8/22 p 48.
Roster of the United States Pony Clubs, Inc. 1980 11/21 p 60-83.
Santa Cruz County Pony Club Rally, Santa Cruz, CA 8/22 p 49.
Scanticook, Millbrook Pony Clubs Sponsor Exchange 9/26 p 44.
Seneca Valley Pony Club, Poolesville, MD 8/8 p 39.
Southern California Regional Pony Club Camp, Chula Vista, CA 7/25 p 41.
Sunshine Region Rally, Tuscawilla Pony Club hosted 7/18 p 5.
Tri-State Regional Tetrathlon, Franklin Center, PA 7/25 p 40, Regional Rally, Saxonburg, PA 8/22 p 49.
Tuscawilla Pony Club, hosted Sunshine Region Rally 7/18 p 5.
USPC Inter-Regional Tetrathlon Championships, Kent, CT 9/12 p 42.
USPC Tri-State Dressage Rally, Waynesburg, PA 7/18 p 9.
Virginia Inter-Regional Tetrathlon, Middleburg, VA 8/29 p 9.
Western New England Regional C Rally, Plymouth, NH 9/12 p 42.
Western New York Regional Rally, Victor, NY 8/15 p 45, Tetrathlon, Horseheads, NY 8/29 p 8, Regional D3 & C1 Rally, Clinton, NY 9/12 p 46.
What Is The Pony Club? 11/21 p 58.

4-H

Horseless Horse Projects 4-H 12/19 p 24.
Judging Contest, 4-H 12/5 p 38.
4-H Horse Program, one of the largest 4-H projects in nation 8/1 p 51.
Regional Judging Contest, Harrisburg, PA 10/31 p 46.

PUBLICATIONS

Horse and Hound, Peter Churchill comments on USET Jumping Team 7/25 p 50, reports on David Broome 7/25 p 50, Ivor Herbert writes about USET 7/25 p 50.

QUOTATIONS

Barbier, Dominique, mental communication 8/29 p 18.
Broome, David, quoted at driving event 7/25 p 50.
Churchill, Peter, comments on USET Jumping Team 7/25 p 50.
Epitaph For A Foxhound Buried In Euston Park, England 9/5 p 16.
Gallo, Steve, comments on All The More (Skunk) 8/1 p 3.
Grant, Chuck, Equestrian Tact 8/22 p 7.
Herbert, Ivor on USET Three-Day Selection Trials 7/25 p 50.
Horse Terms, A Glossary of 8/1 p 40.
Hughes, June (submitted by), groom quoted 7/25 p 50.
Jorrocks, "Love" 9/12 p 55.
Love, Mr. Jorrocks 9/12 p 55.
Ogilvie, Will, Description Of The Fox 9/12 p 34.
Rigdon, Arlene, comments on punishment 8/1 p 14.
Twain, Mark, Opinion 7/18 p 17.
Xenophon, a horse is a thing of beauty 11/21 p 56.

RACING (FLAT) THOROUGHBRED

United States

General

Affirmed, Harbor View Farm, honored by Saratoga National Museum of Racing's Hall of Fame 7/25 p 3.
BR Decade Of Champions, The Greatest Years In The History of Thoroughbred Racing, Richard Stone Reeves and Patrik Robinson 10/17 p 63.
BR Winner's Circle, Joseph Hayes 8/1 p 49.
Carey, Governor, A Horse For 8/29 p 50.
Devil Diver, Greentree Stable, 1943-44 Handicap Champion, honored by Saratoga National Museum of Racing's Hall of Fame 7/25 p 3.
Eclipse Awards, Peter Winants' Choices For 11/28 p 8.
Edge To Early Speed 11/21 p 87.
Gamely, William Haggin Perry, outstanding race mare of 1960's, honored by Saratoga National Museum of Racing's Hall of Fame 7/25 p 3.
Genuine Risk, Diana Firestone, was late scratch in Beldame H due to broken bone (late news) 10/17 p 61.
LE Patten, John, holding the reins in racing 7/25 p 47.
LE Patterson, Kelly Lynne, correction to Racing Review 11/14 p 2.
LE Roie, Calvin, correction on dam of Secretariat 11/21 p 3.
Marlboro Race Track, has been acquired for renovation as an equestrian center 10/17 p 50, 10/17 p 62.
Morning Hours At The Track 12/26 p 3.
New York Turf Writers Cup, Saratoga Springs, NY (late news) 8/22 p 57.
Polynesian, hornet sting treatment 7/11 p 47.
Pratt, Dr. George, goes to Delaware Park as part of study on racetrack surfaces 7/25 p 3.
Rainey, Cal, retires 10/17 p 62.
Racing Results (late news) 9/12 p 53, (late news) 9/19 p 77.
Ringquist, Penny, elected trustee of Morris Animal Foundation 10/24 p 51.
Taking A Forward Step, editorial 9/26 p 2.
Thumbnail Sketch Of Racing In America Prior To Civil War 8/1 p 4.

Racing Review

7/4 p 3, 7/18 p 3, 7/25 p 3, 8/1 p 3, 8/8 p 6, 8/15 p 4, 8/22 p 4, 9/5 p 4, 9/26 p 4, 10/3 p 3, 10/31 p 3, 11/14 p 3, 11/28 p 8, 12/19 p 6, 12/26 p 3.

Winning Horses

Alada, Meadow Stable, Imperatice S at Belmont Park 8/1 p 3.
All The More, Frank Cullerton, William duPont H at Delaware Park 8/1 p 3.
Anifa, Mahmoud Fustok, Turf Classic at Aqueduct 10/31 p 3.
Bold and Gold, Ted Rexius, Del Mar Futurity 9/26 p 4.
Bold n' Determined, Saron Stable; Spinsters S at Keeneland 10/31 p 3.
Bold Tropic, American H at Hollywood Park 7/18 p 3.
Cure The Blues, Bert Firestone, Laurel Futurity 10/31 p 3.
De La Rosa, Henryk deKwiatkowski, Evening Out S at Belmont 9/5 p 4.
Driving Home, CFCW Stable, Queen's Plate at Woodbine 7/4 p 3, Canadian Derby at Northlands Park 8/22 p 55.
Fairway Phantom, William Floyd, Breeders' Futurity at Keeneland 10/31 p 3.
Far Out East, John Schiff, Jamaica H at Aqueduct 10/31 p 3.
Glorious Song, Stronach and Hunt, Canadian Maturity S 7/25 p 3.
Go West Young Man, wins Hollywood Gold Cup 7/4 p 56, Eddie Read H at Del Mar 8/22 p 55.
Golden Derby, Fred Lehman, Tremont S at Belmont Park 8/1 p 3.
Impetuous Gal, Edward Cox, Jr., Matron H at Chicago 8/15 p 4.
Ironworks, Dixiana Farm, Joliet S at Arlington Park 8/1 p 3.
Jaklin Klugman, Jack Klugman, Jerome H at Belmont 9/5 p 4.
Just a Game II, Peter Brant, New York H 7/4 p 3, Matchmaker S at Atlantic City 7/18 p 48, Diana H at Saratoga 8/22 p 55, Flower Bowl H in New York 9/5 p 4.
Key to Content, Rokeby Stable, Saranac S at Belmont 7/4 p 3, Choice S at Monmouth Park 9/5 p 4.
Khartoum, William Hackman, Tyro S at Monmouth Park 8/8 p 6.
Lord Avie, Mrs. Joseph Walker, champion two-year-old colt 1980 12/19 p 6.
Love Sign, Stephen Clark, Jr., Alabama S at Saratoga 8/15 p 4, Gazelle H in New York 9/5 p 4.
Lyphard's Wish, Daniel Wildenstein, United Nations H at Atlantic City 8/15 p 4.
Movin' Money, John Nerud, Del Mar Oaks 8/22 p 55.
Plugged Nickel, John Schiff, Jim Dandy S at Saratoga 8/8 p 6, Vosburgh S at Aqueduct 10/31 p 3.
Prayers 'n Promises, Dan Galbreath, Matron S at Belmont Park 9/26 p 4.
Premier Minister, Daniel Wildenstein, Bernard Baruch H at Saratoga 8/15 p 55.
Princess Karenda, Cardiff Stud Farm, Hollywood Oaks 7/18 p 3.
Queen to Conquer, Ramona H at Del Mar 9/5 p 4.
Sharp Hoofer, Taras Stable Ltd., De Anza S at Del Mar 8/22 p 55.
Spare the Queen, Carl Swan, Southern Lights S at Louisiana Downs 8/22 p 55.
Spectacular Bid, Hawksworth Farm Washington Park H 7/25 p 3, Amory L. Haskell Memorial at Monmouth Park 8/22 p 4, Woodworth S at Belmont Park 9/26 p 4.
State Dinner, C.V. Whitney, Whitney S at Saratoga 8/8 p 6.
Superbity, Frances Genter, Marylander S at Monmouth Park 7/25 p 3.
Sweet Revenge, William Farish III, Alcibiades S at Keeneland 10/31 p 3.
T.V. Highlights, Dr. & Mrs. William Wright, Shrewsburg H at Monmouth Park 7/4 p 3.
Tap Shoes, Leone Peters, Saratoga's Sanford S 8/22 p 55, Belmont Futurity 9/26 p 4.
Temperence Hill, Loblolly Stable, Travers S at Saratoga 8/22 p 4, Super Derby at Aqueduct 10/31 p 3.
Thanks To Tony, Sui Generis Stable, Monmouth Invitational at Monmouth Park 8/8 p 6.
The Messenger, Dr. Archie Donaldson, Round Table H at Arlington Park 8/22 p 55.
Tiller, W. Haggin Perry, Sword Dancer H at Belmont 7/18 p 48.
Told, Meadowhill Stable, Donald P. Ross H at Delaware Park 9/5 p 4.
Travelling Man, Elberon Stable, Sapling S at Monmouth Park 8/15 p 55.
Truly Bound, E.P. Taylor, Mermaid S at Atlantic City 9/5 p 4.
Well Decorated, Herbert Allen, Arlington-Washington Futurity at Arlington Park 9/26 p 4.
Winter's Tale, Rokeby Stable, Nassau County H 7/4 p 3, Suburban H at Belmont 7/18 p 48, Brooklyn H at Belmont 7/25 p 3.
Wonder Lark, Sanchez Horse Farm, Omaha Gold Cup at Ak-Sar-Ben, NB 7/18 p 3.
Yvonand, Double Eagle Stable, Arlington Park H 9/5 p 4.

Owners

Allen, Herbert, Well Decorated 9/26 p 4.
Brant, Peter, Just a Game II 7/4 p 3, 7/18 p 48, 8/22 p 55, 9/5 p 4, Romeo Lima 10/10 p 3.
Cardiff Stud Farm, Princess Karenda 7/18 p 3.
CFCW Stable, Driving Home 7/4 p 3, 8/22 p 55.
Clark, Stephen, Jr., Love Sign 8/15 p 4, 9/5 p 4.
Cox, Edward, Jr., Impetuous Gal 8/15 p 4.
Cullerton, Frank, All The More 8/1 p 3.
deKwiatkowski, Henryk, De La Rosa 9/5 p 4.
Dixiana Farm, Ironworks 8/1 p 3.
Donaldson, Dr. Archie, The Messenger 8/22 p 55
Double Eagle Stable, Yvonand 9/5 p 4.
Elberon Stable, Travelling Man 8/15 p 55.
Farish, William, III, Sweet Revenge 10/31 p 3.
Firestone, Bert, Cure The Blues 10/31 p 3.
Floyd, William, Fairway Phantom 10/31 p 3.
Fustok, Mahmoud, Anifa 10/31 p 3.
Galbreath, Dan, Prayers 'n Promises 9/26 p 4.
Genter, Frances, Superbity 7/25 p 3.
Hackman, William, Khartoum 8/8 p 6.
Harbor View Farm, Affirmed 7/25 p 3.
Hawksworth Farm, Spectacular Bid 7/25 p 3, 8/22 p 4, 9/26 p 4.
Klugman, Jack, Jaklin Klugman 9/5 p 4.
Lehman, Fred, Golden Derby 8/1 p 3.
Loblolly Stable, Temperence Hill 8/22 p 4, 10/31 p 3.
Meadow Stable, Alada 8/1 p 3.
Meadowhill Stable, Told 9/5 p 4.
Nerud, John, Movin' Money 8/22 p 55.
Perry, W. Haggin, Tiller 7/18 p 48.
Peters, Leone, Tap Shoes 8/22 p 55, 9/26 p 4.
Rexius, Ted, Bold and Gold 9/26 p 4.
Rokeby Stable, Winter's Tale 7/4 p 3, 7/18 p 48, 7/25 p 3, Key To Content 7/4 p 3, 9/5 p 4.
Sanchez Horse Farm, Wonder Lark 7/18 p 3.
Saron Stable, Bold n' Determined 10/31 p 3.
Schiff, John, Plugged Nickel 8/8 p 6, 10/31 p 3, Far Out East 10/31 p 3.
Stronach and Hunt, Glorious Song 7/25 p 3.
Sui Generis Stable, Thanks To Tony 8/8 p 6.
Swan, Carl, Spare the Queen 8/22 p 55.
Taras Stable, Sharp Hoofer 8/22 p 55.
Taylor, E.P., Truly Bound 9/5 p 4.
Walker, Mrs. Joseph, Lord Avie 12/19 p 6.
Whitney, C.V., State Dinner 8/8 p 6.
Wildenstein, Daniel, Lyphard's Wish 8/15 p 4, Premier Minister 8/15 p 55.
Wright, Dr. & Mrs. William, T.V. Highlights 7/4 p 3.

Jockeys:
Barton, Patty, rides career winner 7/4 p 3.
Fenwick, Charles C., Jr., named recipient of the F. Ambrose Clark Award for 1980 8/1 p 3.
Gomez, Avelino, one of Canada's most popular jockeys dies 7/4 p 3.
McHargue, Darrel, breaks collarbone 8/22 p 55.
Rogers, Karen, condition after fall 7/4 p 3.
Ussery, Robert, honored by Saratoga National Museum of Racing's Hall of Fame 7/25 p 3.

Trainers:
Burch, Elliott, elected to Saratoga National Museum of Racing's Hall of Fame 7/25 p 3.
Luro, Horatio, elected to Saratoga National Museum of Racing's Hall of Fame 7/25 p 3.

Foreign

Knightsbirdge Stable, Par Excellance 7/4 p 3.
Par Excellance, Knightsbridge Stable, Canadian Oaks 7/4 p 3.
Perrin, Evette, on Pea Pack, wins Britain's oldest race, Newmarket Town 10/31 p 46.
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe Forecast 9/26 p 4.
Storm Bid, Robert Sangster, Dewhursts in England 10/31 p 3.

RACING (FLAT) - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED

LE Patten, John, holding the reins in racing 7/25 p 47.
Thumbnail Sketch Of Racing In America Prior To Civil War 8/1 p 4.

SALES

United States

Bluegrass Farm Yearling Sales 8/1 p 4.
Fasig-Tipton Ky. Summer Yearling Sales 8/1 p 4, Kentucky Fall Mixed Sales 11/28 p 54.
Kentucky Yearling Sales, Keeneland, Fasig-Tipton, Bluegrass Farm 8/1 p 4.
Keeneland Summer Yearling Sales 8/1 p 4, September Yearling Sales 9/26 p 54.
Polo Pony Sale 9/5 p 50.
Saratoga Yearling Sales 8/15 p 4.

SHOEING

Pull Shoes, How To 10/24 p 48.
Technique Designed To Aid Movement And Impulsion, A Shoeing 9/5 p 48.

SPORTING CALENDAR

7/4 p 48, 8/1 p 6, 9/5 p 8, 10/3 p 8, 11/7 p 12, 12/5 p 15.

STEEPLECHASING

United States

General

BR American Steeplechasing, 1979, edited by Charles T. Colgan 8/1 p 48.
BR Decade Of Champions, The Greatest Years In The History Of Thoroughbred Racing, Richard Stone Reeves and Patrick Robinson 10/17 p 63.
BR Race For The Championship, The, Jane Kidd with John Oaksey 10/3 p 59.
Colonial Cup Impressions 11/28 p 6.
Lovely Night Steeplechase, Saratoga, NY (late news) 8/8 p 45.
McWade, Dick, Steeplechase Jockey 12/26 p 4.
Midwest Hunt Race Ass'n. Annual Meeting 12/5 p 44.
NS&HA Annual Meeting (late news) 12/19 p 49.
Race Riding, A Tough Business, Joey Ruhsam 10/24 p 3.
Ruhsam, Joey, Race Riding, A Tough Business 10/24 p 3.
State Supported Breeding Programs 11/7 p 7.
Walsh, Michael, suffers broken jaw 8/22 p 58.

Major Track

Belmont Park 10/24 p 3.
Delaware Park 8/8 p 4.
Monmouth Park 7/4 p 4.
Saratoga, Steeplechasing At 8/15 p 52, 8/29 p 4, 9/5 p 6.

Hunt Race Meetings - Sanctioned

Colonial Cup (late news) 11/21 p 89, results 11/28 p 3.
Essex Fox Hounds (late news) 10/31 p 45, results 11/7 p 4.
Fairfax Hunt 9/26 p 6.
Foxfield (late news) 10/3 p 57, results 10/10 p 4.
Monmouth County (late news) 10/24 p 49, results 10/31 p 4.
Montpelier Steeplechase Races (late news) 11/7 p 53, 11/14 p 4.
Morven Park 10/10 p 6.
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup (late news) 11/14 p 49, results

Steeplechase - U.S. -
Hunt Race Meetings - Sanctioned - Continued
11/21 p 4.
Rolling Rock (late news) 9/19 p 77, results 9/26 p 5.
Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 4.

Winning Horses
Bangka, Mrs. R. H. Norton, Jr., Ligonier at Rolling Rock 9/26 p 6, Children's Rehabilitation Center Plate, 1st div. at Foxfield 10/10 p 60.
Barboursville, EMO Stables, George "Tee' Barnes at Fairfax 9/26 p 7.
Baythorne, Peter Thompson, A.M. Byers Cup 9/26 p 6, The Albemarle at Foxfield 10/10 p 60, The Chronicle Cup at Virginia Fall Race 10/17 p 5.
Bel Iman, Beverly Steinman, Richard Mortimer Cup at Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/21 p 4.
Ben Bolt, Mrs. Thomas Voss, The Meadow Woods at Montpelier 11/14 p 4.
Blue Nearco, E. Taylor Chewning, Edith Flinn Patterson Cup at Rolling Rock 9/26 p 6.
Cafe Prince, Augustin Stables, Metcalf Memorial at Monmouth County 10/31 p 4.
Cancottage, Mrs. Miles Valentine, The New Jersey Hunt Cup at Essex 11/7 p 4.
Champerty, R. M. Waterman, Bowman Bowl at Fairfax 9/26 p 7, Monmouth County Hunt Cup 10/31 p 4.
Class Blast, Star Ten Stable, The Ball's Bluff, 1st div. at Morven Park 10/10 p 6, Raymond G. Woolfe Memorial at Colonial Cup 11/28 p 4.
Coconut Creek, Foxfield, Allowance 'Chase at Saratoga 8/29 p 5, Torrence Miller Cup at Rolling Rock 9/26 p 6, Children's Rehabilitation Center Plate, 2nd div. at Foxfield 10/10 p 61, The Hobkirk Hill at Colonial Cup 11/28 p 4.
Codicioso, Mrs. Donald Culver, Malcolm McGriffin Cup at Rolling Rock 9/26 p 6, Samuel E. Bogley Memorial at Morven Park 10/10 p 6.
Cookie, T.H. Voss, Maiden Special Weight 'Chase at Saratoga 8/29 p 5, The Shadowbrook at Belmont Park 10/24 p 3.
Daring Mistress, John Latta, The Chufquen, at Virginia Fall Race 10/17 p 5.
Double Reefed, Augustin Stables, Maiden Race at Saratoga 8/15 p 52.
Down First, Mrs. Miles Valentine, Ligonier, 2nd div., at Rolling Rock 9/26 p 6, Paul Masson American Grand National at Foxfield 10/10 p 60, The Peapack at Essex 11/7 p 4.
El Flaco, R.M. Waterman, Series Race at Virginia Fall Race 10/17 p 7, Palmetto Plate at Colonial Cup 11/28 p 4.
Empty Wallet, A. Patricia McCarthy, The Carolinian at Colonial Cup 11/28 p 6.
Farnisky, Mrs. J. Maxwell Moran, Monmouth County Middletown Cup 10/31 p 44.
Frankly Yours, Mrs. Eugene Weymouth, The Holmdel, 2nd div. at Monmouth County 10/31 p 4, The Gladstone at Essex 11/7 p 4.
French Chef, Mrs. Eugene Weymouth Leesburg Rotary Club at Morven Park 10/10 p 6, The Virginia Plate at Montpelier 11/14 p 49.
Hillish, Alfred Smith, Jr., First American Bank Bowl at Fairfax 9/26 p 7.
Hypertrophic, G. H. Bostwick, The Harry E. Harris, 2nd div., at Essex 11/7 p 4.
Kinloch, Mrs. George Weymouth, Western Pennsylvania Hunt Cup at Rolling Rock 9/26 p 6.
Kool Kake, Robert Palmer, Foxhunters Amateur Steeplechase at Foxfield 10/10 p 60.
Leaping Frog, Chadds Ford Stable, Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase (late news) 10/17 p 61, Temple Gwathmey H at Belmont Park 10/24 p 3.
Lovely Run, Augustin Stables, The Navesink at Monmouth County 10/31 p 4.
Mona Hill, Alfred Smith, Jr., HBL Chase at Fairfax 9/26 p 7.
No Way Tom, Augustin Stable, Maiden Steeplechase at Delaware Park 8/8 p 5.
Owhata Chief, Augustin Stables, The Samuel K. Martin Memorial Cup at Essex 11/7 p 4, The Noel Laing at Montpelier 11/14 p 49.
Pala Mountain, C. L. Heekin, Allowance 'Chase at Saratoga 8/15 p 55, Herbert A May Cup at Rolling Rock 9/26 p 6.
Percy Sharp, Michael Palenscar, The Harry E. Harris at Essex 11/7 p 4, The Madison Plate at Montpelier 11/14 p 49.
Popular Hero, Mrs. F. W. Gillet, Jr., Life's Illusion H at Saratoga 9/5 p 48.
Potter Street, Charles Burke, McDonald's Corporation Golden Ten at Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/21 p 4.
Private Gary, R. M. Waterman, Guest Cup at Fairfax 9/26 p 7.
Quixotic, Augustin Stables, The Montpelier Cup at Montpelier 11/14 p 49.
Romeo Lima, P. Brant, Allowance 'Chase at Monmouth Park 7/4 p 4.
Round the Bay, Mrs. M. Troy Jones, James E. Ryan Cup at Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/21 p 6.
Sailor's Clue, Rodion Cantacuzene, William Christopher Robinson, Jr. Cup at Rolling Rock 9/26 p 6, Daniel C. Sands Cup at Virginia Fall Races 10/17 p 6, The Foxbrook at Essex 11/7 p 4, Colonial Cup International 11/28 p 6.
Sam Son of a Gun, W. Wallace Lanahan, Jr., Samuel H. Rogers, Sr. Memorial at Morven Park 10/10 p 6, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/21 p 4.
Spring Tina, Michael Palenscar, The Ball's Bluff, 2nd div. at Morven Park 10/10 p 6.
Superior, R. M. Waterman, Robert V. Clark Cup at Virginia Fall Races 10/17 p 5.
Superior II, R. M. Waterman, allowance 'chase at Saratoga 9/5 p 48.
T.V. Warrant, Wendy Hendriks, Maiden Race at Monmouth Park 7/4 p 4.
Too Few Stripes, Mrs. Henry Elser, Rolling Rock Hunt Cup at Rolling Rock 9/26 p 6.
Un Adios, G. H. Bostwick, Claiming 'Chase at Saratoga 8/15 p 55.
Uncle Baby, Madolyn Bowes, The Piedmont at Virginia Fall Races 10/17 p 7.
Uncle Edwin, Mrs. Michael Sanger, The Holmdel, 1st div. at Monmouth County 10/31 p 4.
Victory Edition, Yadkin Farm, Albemarle Thoroughbred Breeders at Foxfield 10/10 p 5.
Wasted Trip, Carl Knee, Maiden 'Chase at Saratoga 9/5 p 7.
Westerlands, Mrs. A. Riggs, IV, 2nd div., Malcolm McGriffin Cup at Rolling Rock 9/26 p 6, Marguerite G. Davis Memorial at Morven Park 10/10 p 6.
Wild Sir, Mrs. E. S. Voss, Claiming 'Chase at Saratoga 8/29 p 5.
Winigo, Richard G. Stokes, The Big Spring 10/10 p 6.
Winter Wonderland, Mrs. Miles Valentine, The Tom Roby at Delaware Park 8/8 p 5.
Yoursomethingelse, Carl Freeman, Chatterbox Club at Fairfax 9/26 p 7.
Zaccio, Mrs. Lewis Murdock, Midsummer Handicap at Monmouth Park 7/4 p 4, Indian River S at Delaware Park 8/8 p 5, Lovely Night H at Saratoga 8/15 p 55, New York Turf Writers Cup H at Saratoga 8/29 p 5.

Owners
Andrews, Marion, Westport Poppa 12/5 p 44.
Augustin Stable, No Way Tom 8/8 p 5, Double Reefed 8/15 p 55, Lovely Run 10/31 p 4, Cafe Prince 10/31 p 4, Owhata Chief 11/7 p 4, 11/14 p 49, Quixotic 11/14 p 49.
Bostwick, G.H., Un Adios 8/15 p 55, Hypertrophic 11/7 p 4.
Bowes, Madolyn, Uncle Baby 10/17 p 7.
Brant, P., Romeo Lima 7/4 p 4.
Burke, Charles, Potter Street 11/21 p 4.
Cantacuzene, Rodion, Sailor's Clue 9/26 p 6, 10/17 p 7, 11/7 p 4, 11/28 p 6.
Chadds Ford Stable, Leaping Frog (late news) 10/17 p 61, results 10/24 p 3.
Chewning, E.T., Blue Nearco 9/26 p 6.
Cionitti, Mary, The Wheeler Fox 12/5 p 44.
Culver, Mrs. Donald, Codicioso 9/26 p 6, 10/10 p 6.
de Tejeda, Marianne, Coconut Creek 9/26 p 6, 10/10 p 61, 11/28 p 4.
Donnan, Aaron, Phyllis 12/5 p 44.
Doran, Catherine, Golden Mass 12/5 p 44.
Elser, Mrs. Henry, Too Few Stripes 9/26 p 6.
EMO Stables, Barboursville 9/26 p 6.
Foxfield, Coconut Creek 8/29 p 5, 9/26 p 6.
Freeman, Carl, Yoursomethingelse 9/26 p 7.
Gillet, Mrs. F. W., Jr., Popular Hero 9/5 p 48.
Heekin, C.L., Pala Mountain 8/15 p 55, 9/26 p 6.
Hendriks, Wendy, T.V. Warrant 7/4 p 4.
Jones, Mrs. M. Troy, Round The Bay 11/21 p 6.
Knee, Carl, Wasted Trip 9/5 p 7.
Lanahan, W. Wallace, Jr., Sam Son of a Gun 10/10 p 6, 11/21 p 4.
Latta, John, Daring Mistress 10/17 p 5.
McCarthy, A. Patricia, Empty Wallet 11/28 p 6.
Moran, Mrs. J. Maxwell, Farnisky 10/31 p 44.
Murdock, Mrs. Lewis, Zaccio 7/4 p 4, 8/8 p 5, 8/15 p 55, 8/29 p 5.
Norton, Mrs. R. H., Jr., Bangka 9/26 p 6, 10/10 p 60.
Palenscar, Michael, Spring Tina 10/10 p 6, Percy Sharp 11/7 p 4, 11/14 p 49.
Palmer, Robert, Kool Kake 10/10 p 60.
Riggs, Mrs. A. IV, Westerlands 9/26 p 6, 10/10 p 6.
Sanger, Mrs. Michael, Uncle Edwin 10/31 p 4.
Smith, Alfred, Jr., Hillish 9/26 p 7, Mona Hill 9/26 p 7.
Star Ten Stable, Class Blast 10/10 p 6, 11/28 p 4.
Steinman, Beverly, Bel Iman 11/21 p 4.
Stokes, Richard, Winigo 10/10 p 6.
Thompson, Peter, Baythorne 9/26 p 6, 10/10 p 60, 10/17 p 5.
Valentine, Mrs. Miles, Winter Wonderland 8/8 p 5, Down First 9/26 p 6, 10/10 p 61, 11/7 p 4, Cancottage 11/7 p 4.
Voss, Mrs. E.S., Wild Sir 8/29 p 5.
Voss, Mrs. Thomas, Ben Volt 11/14 p 4.
Voss, T.H., Cookie 8/29 p 5, 10/24 p 3.
Waterman, R.M., Superior II 9/5 p 48, Private Gary 9/28 p 7, Champerty 9/26 p 7, 10/31 p 4, Superior 10/17 p 5, El Flaco 10/17 p 7, 11/28 p 4.
Weymouth, Mrs. Eugene, French Chef 10/10 p 6, 11/14 p 49, Frankly Yours 10/31 p 4, 11/7 p 4.
Weymouth, Mrs. George, Kinloch 9/26 p 6.
Yadkin Farm, Victory Edition 10/10 p 5.

Hunt Race Meetings - Non Sanctioned
Roscommon Cup 12/5 p 44.
Westport Poppa, Marion Andrews, Roscommon Cup 12/5 p 44.

Foreign
Fleischmann, Charley, wins in Ireland 12/12 p 46.
O'Neil, Jonjo, injured as result of fall in Wales 10/31 p 46.

TERRIERS

American Working Terrier Ass'n., The 10/10 p 16.
Casanova Hunt, working terrier review 7/25 p 8.
Farmington Hunt, working terrier review 7/25 p 8.
Sedgefield Terrier Trials, Greensboro, NC 7/4 p 10.
Sporting Terriers Ass'n. of Racing, The 9/12 p 34.
Warrenton Hunt, working terrier review 7/25 p 8.
Working Terrier Review, Warrenton, Farmington, Casanova Trials 7/25 p 8.

TRAIL & ENDURANCE RIDING

Competitive Trail Riding, Preparing For 10/24 p 42
Conditioning For The Long Run, Lew & Hanne Hollander take top honors in endurance riding 7/25 p 4.
Conditioning For Endurance 10/10 p 51.
Genesee Valley Twenty-Five Mile Competitive Ride, Geneseo, NY 10/10 p 44.
GMHA 100-Mile Competitive Ride, S. Woodstock, VT 9/26 p 36, correction 10/10 p 41.
Hollander, Hanne, Conditioning For The Long Run 7/25 p 4.
Horsemanship Judging In Competitive Trail Riding 11/21 p 88.
LE Humphries, George, thanks for Old Dominion Ride article 7/25 p 2.
Old Dominion 100-Mile and 50-Mile Endurance Rides, Leesburg, VA 7/4 p 45.
Pebble Beach and wild Horse Ranch, Visits To 8/29 p 22.
Trail Talk, how wide trail should be 10/10 p 26.
Vermont 100-Mile Endurance Ride 10/24 p 30.
Williamsburg Stirrup Club Trail Ride, Williamsburg, PA 12/5 p 39.

USET

deNemethy, Bertalan, announces USET riders for Washington International 10/3 p 58.
Driving Team, at Lowther, Cumbria, Eng. (late news) 8/15 p 53, teams named (late news) 9/5 p 49.
Fontainebleau, USET Three-Day Festival at (late news) 8/29 p 49.
Jumping Team, at Hickstead (late news) 7/18 p 49, at London, Eng. (late news) 7/25 p 49, Peter Churchill comments 7/25 p 50, Wins Aga Khan Cup at Dublin, Ireland (late news) 8/15 p 53, Notes From Abroad 8/22 p 56.
Medals, USET 11/14 p 50.
New York National, USET announces riders (late news) 10/17 p 61.
Review, USET, 1980, guest editorial by Maj. Gen. Jonathan Burton 12/12 p 2.
Three-Day Team, Plumb wins Luhmuhlen Three-Day Event (late news) 9/5 p 49.

VAULTING

International Vaulting Championships (late news) 12/19 p 49.
National Vaulting Championships, Malibu, CA 9/26 p 31.
US Vaulting Teams To Compete In Paris 12/5 p 46.

VETERINARY SCIENCE

AAEP Policy on Medication 8/29 p 43.
Abscess Increase 7/18 p 47.
Acupuncture, Veterinary 10/3 p 21.
AHC Revises, Reiterates stand on Medication 7/18 p 40, votes to support NASRC 10/31 p 47.
AHSA Drugs and Medications Rule, Enforcement of the 9/12 p 4.
American Veterinary Medical Ass'n., honors veterinarians 8/8 p 32.
Azoturia, The Holiday Disease 12/5 p 38.
Blister Beetles Poison Horses 8/1 p 58.
Botulism In Horses, shaker foal syndrome, mare's diet 8/8 p 30.
BR Your Horse's Health, Bonnia V. G. Beaver 7/11 p 16.
Bute, usage 7/18 p 48.
Colic, Severity, Judging 7/18 p 47, Avoiding Colic 8/1 p 51, leading cause of death 12/19 p 48.
Contracted Tendon Surgery 7/18 p 47.
Degenerate Joints 7/18 p 47.

Veterinary Science - Continued
Educational Concepts 12/5 p 45.
Equiphilia, not a disease 8/1 p 5.
Ganglion Cyst, Equine 7/18 p 47.
Heatstroke, Increased last summer 10/3 p 21.
LE Freiman, Herbert, questions ad for D.M.S.O. 12/19 p 2.
LE Knowles, Ralph, clarification on Brenda McNenny's letter (9/26/80) on EIA 10/31 p 2.
LE McNenny, Brenda, against automatic death 9/26 p 2.
LE Rifkin, Susan, in regards to Brenda McNenny's letter (9/26/80) on EIA 10/31 p 44.
Lead Toxicity 7/18 p 47.
Morven Park, site for new equine medical center 8/22 p 58.
New Bolton Center, E.R. Squibb & Sons, Inc., grant support in research of chronic equine diarrhea 8/1 p 58.
Orthopedic Surgeon, Equine 7/18 p 47.
Parasites, Anthelmintic Resistance 10/24 p 47, Ascariasis 10/24 p 47, Blood worms, new attack on 10/3 p 21.
Parvo And Foxhunting, symptoms, treatment, control, vaccine 12/12 p 10.
Poisoning, preventions, symptoms 10/31 p 46.
Positive Conclusions From A Sad Occurence, guest editorial by Susan Rifkin 9/5 p 2.
Profile of a Veterinary student 9/12 p 54.
Salmonella Carriers, Some Horses Are 7/18 p 48.
Salmonellosis, disease of growing concern among horsemen 11/14 p 47.
Sleeping Sickness, Still A Serious Threat 7/4 p 58.
Squibb, E. R. & Sons, Inc., grant support in research of chronic equine diarrhea to New Bolton Center 8/1 p 58.
Summer Heat And Horses, Can Cause problems 8/8 p 46.
Therapist The, editorial 11/28 p 2.
Uterine Tube Blockage 7/18 p 47.
Vaccination, Foal 7/18 p 47.
Veterinarians Honored, by American Veterinary Medical Ass'n 8/8 p 32.
Veterinary News, by Dr. William Jones 7/18 p 47, 10/3 p 21, Notes 10/10 p 60, 10/24 p 47, 11/14 p 47.

INDEXES TO THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE FOR THE FOLLOWING PERIODS ARE ALSO AVAILABLE

Jan. - June 1971	July - Dec. 1971
Jan. - June 1972	July - Dec. 1972
Jan. - June 1973	July - Dec. 1973
Jan. - June 1974	July - Dec. 1974
Jan. - June 1975	July - Dec. 1975
Jan. - June 1976	July - Dec. 1976
Jan. - June 1977	July - Dec. 1977
Jan. - June 1978	July - Dec. 1978
Jan. - June 1979	July - Dec. 1979
Jan. - June 1980	

$2.50 per copy

Fill in the order form and mail today for your back indexes.

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE IS AVAILABLE ON MICROFILM. For information and price write to: *University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, MI 48106.*

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE
P.O. Box 46
Middleburg, Virginia 22117

Please send me the following indexes @ $2.50 each:

☐ Jan. - June 1971	☐ Jan. - June 1973	☐ Jan. - June 1975	☐ Jan. - June 1977
☐ July - Dec. 1971	☐ July - Dec. 1973	☐ July - Dec. 1975	☐ July - Dec. 1977
☐ Jan. - June 1972	☐ Jan. - June 1974	☐ Jan. - June 1976	☐ Jan. - June 1978
☐ July - Dec. 1972	☐ July - Dec. 1974	☐ July - Dec. 1976	☐ July - Dec. 1978

☐ Jan. - June 1979 ☐ July - Dec. 1979 ☐ Jan. - June 1980

Total amount enclosed _____

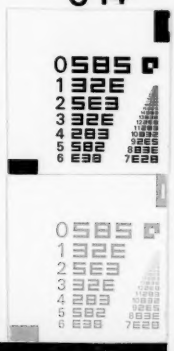
Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Payment Must Accompany All Orders

C 14


0585
1 32E
2 5E3
3 32E
4 283
5 582
6 E38
7E28
0585
1 32E
2 5E3
3 32E
4 283
5 582
6 E38
7E28